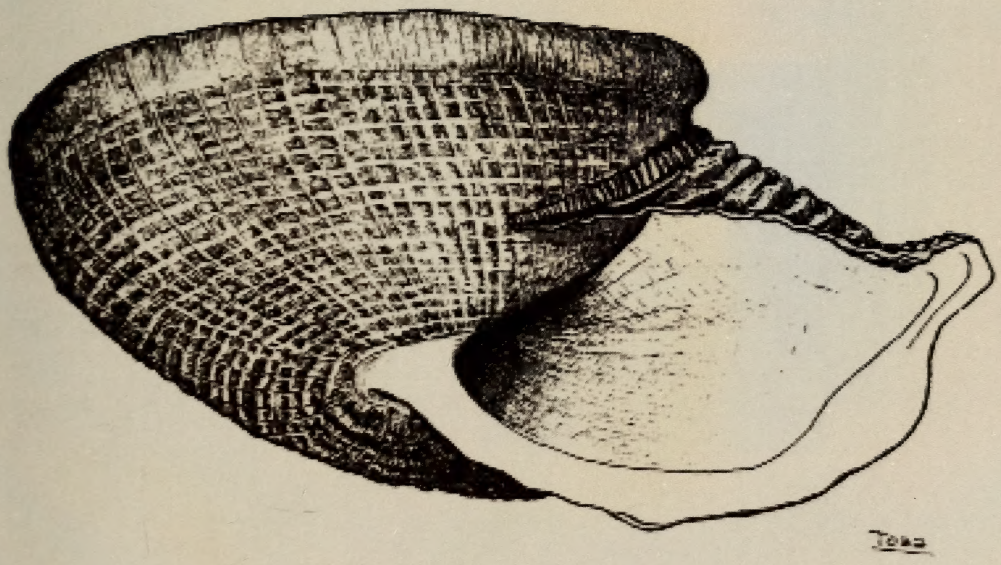
QL
401
I123
MOLL

Iberus

Índices de Iberus: Autores y taxones (1981 - 2006)



Luis Murillo / Juan Horro

Vigo, diciembre 2006

Iberus

Revista de la

Sociedad Española de Malacología

Comité de Redacción (Board of Editors)

Editor de Publicaciones (Editor-in-Chief)

Serge Gofas — Universidad de Málaga, España

Director de Redacción (Executive Editor)

Gonzalo Rodríguez Casero — Apdo. 156, Mieres del Camino, Asturias, España

Editora Ejecutiva (Managing Editor)

Eugenia Mª Martínez Cueto-Felgueroso — Apdo. 156, Mieres del Camino, Asturias, España

Editores Adjuntos (Associate editors)

Francisco Javier Conde de Saro	Embajada de España, Japón
Benjamín Gómez Moliner	Universidad del País Vasco, Vitoria, España
Ángel Antonio Luque del Villar	Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, España
Emilio Rolán Mosquera	Universidad de Vigo, Vigo, España
José Templado González	Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, CSIC, Madrid, España
Jesús S. Troncoso	Universidad de Vigo, Vigo, España

Comité Editorial (Board of Reviewers)

Kepa Altonaga Sustacha	Universidad del País Vasco, Bilbao, España
Eduardo Angulo Pinedo	Universidad del País Vasco, Bilbao, España
Rafael Araujo Armero	Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Madrid, España
Thierry Backeljau	Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bruselas, Bélgica
Rüdiger Bieler	The Field Museum, Chicago, Estados Unidos
Sigurd v. Boletzky	Laboratoire Arago, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Francia
Jose Castillejo Murillo	Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, España
Karl Edlinger	Naturhistorisches Museum Wien, Viena, Austria
Antonio M. de Frias Martins	Universidade dos Açores, Açores, Portugal
José Carlos García Gómez	Universidad de Sevilla, Sevilla, España
Gonzalo Giribet de Sebastián	Harvard University, EE.UU.
Edmund Gittenberger	National Natuurhistorisch Museum, Leiden, Holanda
Ángel Guerra Sierra	Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas, CSIC, Vigo, España
Gerhard Haszprunar	Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München, Alemania
Yuri I. Kantor	A.N. Severtzov Institute of Ecology and Evolution, Moscú, Rusia
María Yolanda Manga González	Estación Agrícola Experimental, CSIC, León, España
Jordi Martinell Callico	Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona, España
Ron K. O'Dor	Dalhousie University, Halifax, Canada
Takashi Okutani	Nihon University, Fujisawa City, Japón
Marco Oliverio	Universitá di Roma "La Sapienza", Roma, Italia
Pablo E. Penchaszadeh	Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia", Buenos Aires, Argentina
Winston F. Ponder	Australian Museum, Sydney, Australia
Carlos Enrique Prieto Sierra	Universidad del País Vasco, Bilbao, España
Mª de los Ángeles Ramos Sánchez	Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, CSIC, Madrid, España
Francisco Javier Rocha Valdés	Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas, CSIC, Vigo, España
Paul G. Rodhouse	British Antarctic Survey, Cambridge, Reino Unido
Joandomènec Ros i Aragones	Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona, España
María Carmen Salas Casanovas	Universidad de Málaga, Málaga, España
Gerhard Steiner	Institut für Zoologie der Universität Wien, Viena, Austria
Victoriano Urgorri Carrasco	Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, España
Anders Warén	Swedish Museum of Natural History, Estocolmo, Suecia

Portada de *Iberus*

Iberus gualterianus (Linnaeus, 1758), una especie emblemática de la península Ibérica, que da nombre a la revista. Dibujo realizado por José Luis González Rebollar "Toza".

Iberus

SMITHSONIAN
MAR 13 2007
LIBRARIES

Índices de Iberus: Autores y taxones (1981 - 2006)

Luis Murillo / Juan Horro

Vigo, diciembre 2006

Dep. Legal: B-43072-81
ISSN 0212-3010
Impresión: FEITO, S.L. Vigo

NDICE DE AUTORES

Se presenta lista alfabética de los autores que publicaron en Iberus.

TAXONES PUBLICADOS EN IBERUS

A continuación se hace listado de todas las especies que han sido publicadas en las páginas de la revista IBERUS, tomando como base de ordenación primero por su nombre genérico y después por el específico.

Se incluyen datos adicionales, tales como tipo de cita, si posee iconografía (fotografía o dibujo) y si se cita como especie actual o fósil.

En letra cursiva normal aparecen aquellas especies que han sido consideradas sinónimos por los autores de los artículos o bien, no han sido nombradas correctamente según las normas de nomenclatura científica. En negrita las especies que fueron consideradas válidas.

Los símbolos utilizados son los siguientes:

*	Primera cita para la Península Ibérica.
**	Nueva especie para la Ciencia.
***	Primera cita para las aguas europeas.
+	Primera cita local.
++	Primera cita para las costas mediterráneas españolas.
+++	Primera cita para el Mar Mediterráneo.
*+	Primera cita para el océano Atlántico.
F	Especie fósil.
A	Especie actual.
f	Con fotografía.
d	Con dibujo.

Para una rápida localización se indica el volumen o volúmenes de IBERUS en negrita y, a continuación, entre corchetes, la página o páginas donde se cita a la especie. Asimismo, entre corchetes se incluyen las páginas donde aparece una fotografía o un dibujo, indicándolo con las letras f o d, respectivamente.

La letra A sólo se utiliza cuando la especie aparece citada también en estado fósil.

ÍNDICE DE AUTORES

Luis Murillo

Juan Horro

Abollo, E. - Ver Gestal, C., Abollo, E. and Pascual, S.

Abollo, E. - Ver Gestal, C., Abollo, E., Arias, C y Pascual, S.

Abreu, A. D. - Ver Malaquías, M. A. E., Cervera, J. L., Abreu, A. D. and López-González, P. J.

Acosta, C., Herrero, C., Guerra, A., Fábregas, J. y Montes, J., 1987. Estudio de la mortalidad, ciclo gametogénico y composición bioquímica en dos poblaciones de ostra plana (*Ostrea edulis* L.) cultivadas en dos rías gallegas. **7 (1)**: 41-54.

Agirregoikoa, M. - Ver Marigómez, I., Agirregoikoa, M., Pérez, M. A. and Angulo, E.

Alagarda, A. - Ver Peña, J. B., Mestre, S. y Alagarda, A.

Albesa, J., Martinez-Ortí, A. y Robles, F., 1996. Primeros datos sobre la superfamilia Clausilioidea (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en la Comunidad Valenciana. **14 (2)**: 1-8.

Alcolado, P. y Espinosa, J., 1996. Empleo de las comunidades de moluscos marinos de fondos blandos como bioindicadores de la diversidad del megazoobentos y de la calidad ambiental. **14 (2)**: 79-84.

Alderete de Majo, A. M., 1996. Los Veronicellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) a la luz de nuevas técnicas para el análisis cariotípico y de la gametogénesis. **14 (2)**: 147-154.

Alderete de Majo, A. M., Mercado Laczko, A. C. y Usandivaras, E. M., 1996. Los cromosomas de *Sarasinula linguaeformis* (Semper, 1885) (Gastropoda, Veronicellidae). **14 (2)**: 155-160.

Alderete de Majo, A. M., Usandivaras, E. M. y Mercado Laczko, A. C., 1996. Espermatogénesis en *Sarasinula linguaeformis* (Semper, 1885) (Gastropoda, Veronicellidae). **14 (2)**: 161-168.

Alfonso, S. - Ver Martínez-López, F., Alfonso, S. y Pujante, A.

Almendros, A. - Ver Porcel, D., Almendros, A. y Bueno, J. D.

Alonso, M. R., Ibáñez, M. y Díaz, J. A., 1986. Clave de identificación del género *Parmacella* Cuvier, 1804 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). **6 (1)**: 141-147.

Alonso, M. R., Ibáñez, M., Valido, M. J., Ponte-Lira, C. E. y Henríquez, F., 1988. Catalogación de la malacofauna terrestre endémica de Canarias, con vistas a su protección. Isla de Tenerife. **8 (2)**: 121-128.

Alonso, M. R. - Ver López-Alcántara, A., Rivas, P., Alonso, M. R. e Ibáñez, M.

Altonaga, K., 1986. A new *Oxychilus* (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora, Zonitidae) from N Iberian Peninsula. **6 (2)**: 237-244.

Altaba, C., 1997. How many species of *Candidula* (Gastropoda, Hygromiidae) in northern Portugal?. **15 (1)**: 1-4.

Altonaga, K., 1988. Nuevos datos sobre *Oxychilus (Morlina) glaber* (Rossmaessler, 1835) (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora, Zonitidae) en la Península Ibérica. **8 (2)**: 39-45.

Altonaga, K., 1991. Nuevos datos sobre *Oxychilus helveticus* (Blum, 1881) (Pulmonata, Zonitidae) en la Península Ibérica. **10 (1)**: 1-26.

Altonaga, K. y Puente, A. I., 1988. *Aegopinella minor* (Stabile, 1864) (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora, Zonitidae) in the Iberian Peninsula. **8 (2)**: 23-29.

Altonaga, K., Prieto, C. E. y Ruíz, J. M., 1988. Mapas de distribución de las familias Endodontidae, Euconulidae, Zonitidae y Vitrinidae (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora) del País Vasco y zonas adyacentes. **8 (2)**: 47-52.

Altonaga, K. - Ver Prieto, C. E. y Altonaga, K.

Altonaga, K. - Ver Puente, A. I., Altonaga, K. y Prieto, C. E.

Alvarado, R., 1987. Importancia de la Malacología para la Biogeografía y la Ecología marinas. **7 (1)**: I-VI.

Álvarez, L. A., Martínez, E., Cigarría, J., Rolán, E. y Villani, G., 1993. *Haminaea callidegenita* Gibson & Chia, 1989 (Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea), a Pacific species introduced in European coasts. **11 (2)**: 59-65.

Álvarez, R. M. - Ver Arrébola, J. R., Cárcava, A., Álvarez, R. M. y Ruíz, A.

Álvarez-Uría, M. - Ver Arias, J. L., López, C., Menéndez, A., Moyer, R., Pis, J. A. y Álvarez-Uría, M.

Álvarez-Uría, M. - Ver Arias, J. L., Menéndez, A., López, C., Moyer, R., Tolivia, D. y Álvarez-Uría, M.

Alzuria, M., 1985. Ultraestructura de la concha de *Dentalium vulgare* (Da Costa, 1778) (Mollusca, Scaphopoda). **5**: 11-19.

Amela, J. F. - Ver Martínez-López, F. y Amela, J. F.

Amela, J. F. - Ver Martínez-López, F., Jiménez, J., Subías, J. y Amela, J. F.

Amor, M. J., 1988. Algunos aspectos del aparato reproductor masculino de *Murex brandaris* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). **8 (1)**: 51-58.

Amor, M. J., 1990. Aspectos citológicos y ultraestructurales del conducto deferente de *Murex brandaris* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). **9 (1-2)**: 81-89.

Amor, M. J., 1996. Presence of abnormal cilia in the mucosa of the male gonoduct of *Bolinus (Murex) brandaris* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia, Muricidae). **14 (2)**: 169-178.

Amor, M. J. y Durfort, M., 1988. Aspectos morfológicos de la espermiogénesis típica de *Murex brandaris*. **8 (2)**: 129-140.

Amor Pérez, Mª. J., Ramón, M. y Durfort i Coll, M., 2003. El conducto excretor de la glándula de la cápsula de *Bolinus brandaris* (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia): estudio estructural y ultraestructural. **21 (1)**: 105-113.

Amor, M. J. - Ver Durfort, M., Amor, M. J., Bozzo, M. G., Ferrer, J., García, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagristá, E.

Amor, M. J. - Ver Ferrer, J., Durfort, M., Amor, M. J., Bozzo, M. G., García, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagristá, E.

Andrés, I., 1986. Aportaciones a la Paleoecología de los moluscos del Plioceno marino de Huelva (España). **6 (1)**: 1-17.

Andrés, M. C. - Ver Guerra, A., Gabín, C. y Andrés, M. C.

Angulo, E. - Ver Gómez, B. J. y Angulo, E.

Angulo, E. - Ver Gómez, B. J., Manga, Y., Angulo, E. y González, C.

Angulo, E.- Ver Marigómez, I., Agirregoikoa, M., Pérez, M. A. and Angulo, E.

Anseeuw, B. - Ver Dell'Angelo, B., Anseeuw, B., Terryn, Y. and Bonfitto, A.

Aparici Seguer, V. y García Carrascosa, A. M., 1996. Moluscos de los fondos de sustratos blandos de las islas Chafarinas (Mar de Alborán, Mediterráneo). Datos preliminares. **14 (2)**: 85-91.

Aparici Seguer, V., Rowland, R. A., Taylor, S. y García Carrascosa, A. M., 1996. Moluscos infralitorales de la playa de Pinedo-El Saler (Valencia, Mediterráneo Occidental). **14 (2)**: 93-100.

Aparicio, M. T., 1986. Consideraciones sobre el valor taxonómico de los caracteres utilizados en la determinación de las especies de la familia Helicidae de España peninsular. **6 (1)**: 131-140.

Aparicio, M. T., 1986. *Helicella madritensis* (Rambur, 1868) en las Lagunas de Ruidera (España). **6 (2)**: 265-268.

Aparicio, M. T. y Ramos, M. A., 1982. Sobre la validez taxonómica de *Euomphalia rusinica* (Bourguignot, 1882) (Gastropoda, Helicidae). **2**: 41-55.

Aparicio, M. T. - Ver Ramos, M. A. y Aparicio, M. T.

Aparicio, Mª. T. - Ver Martínez-Ortí., Aparicio, Mª. T. y Robles, F.

Arana, I. - Ver Pérez, A. M., Sotelo, M. and Arana, I.

Araújo, R. and Moreno, R., 1999. Former Iberian distribution of *Margaritifera auricularia* (Spengler) (Bivalvia: Margaritiferidae). **17 (1)**: 127-136.

Araújo Armero, R. - Ver Velasco Marcos, J. C., Araújo Armero, R., Bueno Hernández, R. y Laguna Gumiel, A.

Arco, Y. - Ver Usera, J., Robles, F., Martínez-López, F. y Arco, Y.

Arconada, B. - Ver Rolán, E. y Arconada, B.

Ardila, N. E. - Ver Gracia, C. A., Ardila, N. E. and Díaz, J. M.

Arias, C. - Ver Gestal, C., Abollo, E., Arias, C y Pascual, S.

Arias, J. L., López, C., Menéndez, A., Moyer, R., Pis, J. A. y Álvarez-Uría, M., 1985. Datos morfométricos para el establecimiento de áreas en el ganglio cerebroide de *Spurilla neapolitana* (opistobranquio). **5**: 31-35.

Arias, J. L., Menéndez, A., López, C., Moyer, R., Tolivia, D. y Álvarez-Uría, M., 1985. Condiciones óptimas para la preservación ultraestructural de los moluscos opistobranquios. **5**: 37-42.

Arrébola, J. R., 1990. Estudio de dos especies de gasterópodos terrestres de la provincia de Sevilla. Presencia en la Península Ibérica de *Chondrula (Mastus) pupa* (Linnaeus, 1758). **9 (1-2)**: 281-286.

Arrébola, J. R., 1990. Gasterópodos terrestres de Sevilla, I. El Aljarafe, la Vega y la Campiña. **9 (1-2)**: 287-291.

Arrébola, J. R. y García, F. J., 1999. Redescripción de *Helix martigena* Férussac (1832) como perteneciente al género *Trichia* Hartmann, 1840 (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Hygromiidae). **17 (1)**: 21-30.

Arrébola, J. R. y Gómez, B. J., 1998. Nuevas aportaciones al conocimiento del género *Chondrina* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en el sur de la Península Ibérica, incluyendo la descripción de *Chondrina maginensis* spec. nov. **16 (2)**: 109-116.

Arrébola, J. R., Cárcaba, A., Álvarez, R.M. y Ruíz, A., 2004. Caracterización del sector helicícola andaluz: el consumo de caracoles terrestres en Andalucía occidental. **22 (1)**: 31-41.

Arrébola, J. R., Porras, A. I., Cárcaba, A. y Ruíz, A., 2004. Caracterización del sector helicícola andaluz: la captura de caracoles terrestres en Andalucía occidental. **22 (1)**: 15-30.

Arrébola, J. R. - Ver Márquez, R., Arrébola, J. R. y Delgado, R.

Ávila, C., Fontana, A., Esposito, M., Ciavatta, Mª. L. and Cimino, G., 2004. Fatty acids of Antarctic gastropods: distribution and comparison with Mediterranean species. **22 (2)**: 33-44.

Ávila, C. - Ver Martínez, E., Ballesteros, M., Ávila, C., Dantart, L. y Cimino, G.

Ávila, S. P., 2000. The shallow-water Rissoidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) of the Azores and some aspects of their ecology. **18 (2)**: 51-76.

Ávila, S. P., 2003. The littoral molluscs (Gastropoda, Bivalvia and Polyplacophora) of Sâo Vicente, Capelas (Sâo Miguel Island, Azores): ecology and biological asociations to algae. **21 (1)**: 11-33.

Ávila, S.P., Santos, A. C., Penteado, A. M., Rodrigues, A. M., Quintito, I. and Machado, M. I., 2005. The molluscs of the intertidal algal turf in the Azores. **23 (1)**: 67-76.

Bába, K. y Bagi, I., 1997. Snail communities associated to swampy meadows and sedgy marshy meadows plant communities of the Great Hungarian Plain. **15 (2)**: 83-93.

Babin, C. - Ver Emig, C. C., Babin, C., Delance, J.-H. y Racheboeuf, P. R.

Backeljau, T. - Ver Gofas, S. y Backeljau, T.

Bagi, I. - Ver Bába, K. y Bagi, I.

Ballesteros, M., 1984. *Onchidoris sparsa* (Alder & Hancock, 1846) en el Mediterráneo. **4**: 137-138.

Ballesteros, M. y Valdés, A., 1999. Redescripción de *Baptodoris cinnabarina* Bergh, 1884 (Opisthobranchia, Doridina, Platydoriidae) y discusión taxonómica de otras especies del género *Baptodoris* Bergh, 1884. **17 (2)**: 27-35.

Ballesteros, M., Barrajón, A., Luque, A. A., Moreno, D., Talavera, P. A. y Templado, J., 1986. Contribución al conocimiento de los gasterópodos marinos de Almería. **6 (1)**: 39-55.

Ballesteros, M. - Ver Dantart, L., Frechilla, M. y Ballesteros, M.

Ballesteros, M. - Ver Martínez, E., Ballesteros, M., Ávila, C., Dantart, L. y Cimino, G.

Ballesteros, M. - Ver Cervera, J. L., Templado, J., García, J. C., Ballesteros, M., Ortea, J., García, F. J., Ros, J. y Luque, A. A.

Barquín, J. - Ver Rodríguez, M., Barquín, J. and Pérez-Dionis, G.

Barquín, J. - Ver Rodríguez, M., Pérez-Dionis, G. and Barquín, J.

Barrada, M. Iglesias, J y Castillejo, J., 2004. Fenología de la babosa *Derocera reticulatum* (Müller, 1774) (Gasteropoda: Pulmonata: Agriolimacidae), causante de plagas agrícolas en Galicia (NO España). **22 (1)**: 1-13.

Barrajón, A. - Ver Ballesteros, M., Barrajón, A., Luque, A. A., Moreno, D., Talavera, P. A. y Templado, J.

Batllorí, J. y Martinell, J., 1993. Malacofauna del Mioceno salobre de Cerdanyola del Vallès (Catalunya): aspectos paleoecológicos. **11 (1)**: 1-8.

Bech, M., 1983. Presencia de *Abida occidentalis* (Fagot, 1888) en el Principat d'Andorra (Mollusca, Pulmonata, Chondrininae). **3**: 107.

Bech, M., 1984. Segunda señalización en Cataluña de *Abida occidentalis* (Fagot, 1888) (Mollusca, Pulmonata, Chondrininae). **4**: 135-136.

Bech, M., 1986. Nuevas aportaciones al conocimiento de la malacofauna ibérica. **6 (2)**: 289-291.

Bech, M., 1987. Consideraciones sobre la especie *Acicula (P.) callostoma* (Clessin, 1911) (Mollusca, Prosobranchia, Aciculidae) de la fauna catalana. **7 (2)**: 235-238.

Bech, M., 1988. Contribución al conocimiento de la malacofauna de la comarca del Solsonés (Lérida). I: Alto Valle del Cardener. **8 (1)**: 101-109.

Bech, M., 1993. Descripción de *Abida secale margaridae* subspec. nov. y otras aportaciones para la malacofauna de Cataluña. **11 (1)**: 49-56.

Bech, M. y Fernández, G., 1984. Nuevos datos sobre la distribución geográfica de algunos moluscos terrestres y de agua dulce de Cataluña. **4**: 91-97.

Bech, M. y Fernández, G., 1986. Una posible nueva especie del género *Bythinella* (Mollusca, Prosobranchia) para la fauna de Cataluña. **6 (2)**: 286-288.

Bech, M. y Fernández, G., 1987. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna malacológica del valle del Brugent (prov. de Tarragona). **7 (2)**: 225-234.

Bech Taberner, M. - Ver Pérez-Quintero, J. C., Bech Taberner, M. y Huertas Dionisio, J. L.

Besteiro, C., Troncoso, J. S., Parapar, J., Salvini-Plawen, L. V. y Urgorri, V., 1990. Hallazgos de *Monobrachium parasitum* (Cnidaria, Hydrozoa) en asociación con *Digitaria digitaria* (Mollusca, Bivalvia). **9 (1-2)**: 91-96.

Besteiro, C. - Ver Urgorri, V. y Besteiro, C.

Bigas, M. - Ver Poquet, M., Bigas, M. y Durfort, M.

Bigas, M.- Ver Príncep, M., Bigas, M. y Durfort, M.

Blanco, C., Raduán, A. and Raga, J. A., 2005. Additional information on the biology of *Argonauta argo* (Cephalopoda: Octopoda) in the Mediterranean Sea from gastrointentisnal contents of Risso´s dolphin. **23 (1)**: 83-86.

Blasco, J.- Ver Borredá, V., Collado, M.A., Blasco, J. y Espín, J. S.

Bode, A., 1986. La reproducción en los poliplacóforos intermareales de la costa de Asturias. **6 (1)**: 67-77.

Bondarev, I. - Ver Hadorn, R., Fraussen, K. and Bondarev, I.

Bonfitto, A. - Ver Dell'Angelo, B., Anseeuw, B., Terryn, Y. and Bonfitto, A.

Bonnin, J. y Rodríguez Babío, C., 1990. Catálogo provisional de los moluscos bivalvos marinos de la plataforma continental de las costas mediterráneas de la Península Ibérica y de las Islas Baleares. **9 (1-2)**: 97-110.

Bonnin, J. - Ver Rodríguez Babío, C. y Bonnin, J.

Bonnin, J. - Ver Rodríguez Babío, C., Bonnin, J. y Quintino, V.

Borja, A., 1984. Sobre la influencia de la contaminación en la variabilidad de *Rissoa parva* (Da Costa, 1779) (Gastropoda). **4**: 43-49.

Borja, A., 1986. Variación anual de la abundancia de *Rissoa parva* (Da Costa, 1779), *Barleeia unifasciata* (Montagu, 1803) y *Bittium reticulatum* (Da Costa, 1778) (Mollusca, Gastropoda) sobre el alga *Halopteris scoparia* L. Sauv. **6 (2)**: 215-227.

Borja, A., 1987. La respiración de tres pequeños moluscos intermareales: *Rissoa parva*, *Barleeia unifasciata* y *Bittium reticulatum*. **7 (1)**: 35-40.

Borja, A., 1987. Catálogo de los moluscos marinos de la costa vasca. **7 (2)**: 211-223.

Borja, A., 1988. Estudio de los Moluscos Bivalvos de la Ría de Fuenterrabía (N. España), en Mayo de 1987. **8 (2)**: 187-202.

Borja, A., 1991. Estudio de los moluscos bivalvos de las rías de Zumaya y Mundaca (País Vasco, N. de España) y de sus comunidades. **10 (1)**: 83-103.

Borja A. y Muxika, I., 2001. Actualización del catálogo de los moluscos marinos de la costa vasca, en campañas realizadas por AZTI. **19 (2)**: 67-85.

Borredá, V., 1998. *Arion lusitanucus* Mabille, 1868 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Arionidae) en el este de la Península Ibérica. **16 (2)**: 1-10.

Borredá, V. y Collado, M. A., 1996. Pulmonados desnudos (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) de la provincia de Castellón (E España). **14 (2)**: 9-24.

Borredá, V., Collado, M. A. y Robles, F., 1990. Pulmonados desnudos de la provincia de Valencia. **9 (1-2)**: 293-317.

Borredá, V., Collado, M. A., Blasco, J. y Espín, J. S., 1996. Las babosas (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) de Andorra. **14 (2)**: 25-38.

Bottari, T. - Ver Giordano, D., Bottari, T. and Rinelli, P.

Boyer, F., 2003. The Cysticidae (Caenogastropoda) from upper reef formations of New Caledonia. **21 (1)**: 241-272.

Boyer, F., 2003. A sibling species of *Gibberula cordorae* (de Jong and Coomans, 1988) in the Leeward Antilles. **21 (2)**: 9-36.

Boyer, F., 2005. The discovery of a radula in a *Dentimargo* species and its taxonomic implications. **23 (2)**: 47-52.

Boyer, F., 2006. Description of a new *Volvarina* from the Gulf of Guinea. **24 (1)**: 1-4.

Boyer, F. and Hernández, J. M., 2004. Variability and distribution of *Clavatula mystica* (Reeve, 1843). **22 (1)**: 77-84.

Boyer, F. and Rolán, E., 1999. *Granulina fernandesi* (Gastropoda: Volutacea), a new species from Cape Verde Islands, and some considerations on the genus. **17 (2)**: 1-10.

Boyer, F. and Rolán, E., 2004. About a series of cylindrical shelled *Granulina* (Marginellidae) from north east Atlantic waters and the taxonomic organisation of the Granulininae. **22 (1)**: 155-165.

Boyer, F. and Rolán, E., 2005. About a sibling species of *Mitrella minor* (Scacchi, 1836). **23 (2)**: 53-67.

Boyer, F. - Ver Hernández, J. M. and Boyer, F.

Boyer, F. - Ver Pelorce, J. and Boyer, F.

Bozzo, M. G., Poquet, M. y Durfort, M., 1966. Ultraestructura de los oocitos maduros de *Tapes decussatus* (Bivalvia). Estudio preliminar. **14 (2)**: 179-188.

Bozzo, M. G. - Ver Durfort, M., Amor, M0 J., Bozzo, M. G., Ferrer, J., Garcìa, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagrist·, E.

Bozzo, M. G. - Ver Ferrer, J., Durfort, M., Amor, M0 J., Bozzo, M. G., Garcìa, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagristá, E.

Brackenbury, T. D., 1999. Observations on the radulae of *Physa acuta* (invasive) and *Bulinus tropicus* (indigenous) in relation to recolonisation. **17 (2)**: 85-95.

Brito, R. - Ver Espinosa, J., Herrera, A., Brito, R., Ibarzábal, D., González, G., Díaz, E. y Gotera, G.

Bueno, J. D. - Ver Porcel, D., Almendros, A. y Bueno, J. D.

Bueno Hernández, R. - Ver Velasco Marcos, J. C., Araújo Armero, R., Bueno Hernández, R. y Laguna Gumiel, A.

Cabral, J. P., 2003. Characterization and multivariate analysis of *Patella intermedia, Patella ulyssiponensis* and *Patella vulgata* from Póvoa de Varzim (Northwest Portugal). **21(2)**: 1-17.

Campoy, A. - Ver Larraz, M. L., Insausti, J. A. y Campoy, A.

Cano, J., 1981. Biología y crecimiento de *Callista chione* (Bivalvia). **1**: 67-78.

Cano, J., 1983. Índices de condición, humedad y cenizas en *Callista chione* (L., 1758), *Venerupis rhomboides* (Penn., 1777) y *Cerastoderma tuberculatum* (L., 1758). **3**: 29-39.

Cano, J. - Ver Rosique, M. J. y Cano, J.

Cano, J. - Ver Rosique, M. J., Cano, J. y Rocamora, J.

Carbonell-Baldoví, E. - Ver Tapia, G., Carbonell-Baldoví, E., Martínez-López, F. y Pujante, A.

Carbonell-Baldoví, E. - Ver Tapia, G., Martínez-López, F., Carbonell-Baldoví, E. y Pujante, A.

Cárcaba, A. - Ver Arrébola, J. R., Cárcaba, A., Álvarez, R.M. y Ruíz, A.

Cárcaba, A. - Ver Arrébola, J. R., Porras, A. I., Cárcaba, A. y Ruíz, A.

Carmona Zalvide, P. y García, F. J., 2000. El género *Lepidochitona* Gray, 1921 (Mollusca, Polyplacophora) en el litoral Atlántico de la Península Ibérica. **18 (2)**: 17-30.

Carmona Zalvide, P. y Urgorri, V., 1999. Descripción de dos nuevas especies de Moluscos Poliplacóforos en el litoral Atlántico

de la Península Ibérica: *Leptochiton (L.) gascognensis* Kaas y Van Belle, 1985 y *L. (L.) compostellanum* sp. nov. **17 (2)**: 97-107.

Carmona Zalvide, P., García, F. J. y Urgorri, V., 2000. Nuevos datos anatómicos y taxonómicos del género *Chiton* Linnaeus, 1758 (Mollusca, Polyplacophora) en la Península Ibérica. **18 (2)**: 1-15.

Carmona Zalvide, P., Urgorri, V. and García, F. J., 2001. *Ischnochiton (Stenosemus) gallaecus* spec. nov. (Mollusca, Polyplacophora), an Atlantic species from the Iberian Peninsula. **19 (2)**: 1-7.

Carrió, V., Guara, M., Morell, I. y Robles, F., 1990. Malacología de las fuentes de la provincia de Castellón. 1. Gasterópodos pulmonados. **9 (1-2)**: 319-330.

Casas, F. - Ver Houart, R. y Casas, F.

Casciotta, J. R.- Ver López Armengol, Mª F. and Casciotta, J. R.

Castaño, M. J., Civis, J. y González, J. A., 1988. Los Moluscos del Plioceno de la Palma del Condado y Moguer (Huelva). Aproximación paleoecológica. **8 (2)**: 173-186.

Castillejo, J., 1981. Los Pulmonados desnudos de Galicia I. *Geomalacus grandis* Simroth, 1893. **1**: 53-60.

Castillejo, J., 1982. Los Pulmonados desnudos de Galicia II. Género *Lehmannia* Heynemann, 1862 (Pulmonata, Limacidae). **2**: 19-28.

Castillejo, J., 1983. Los Pulmonados desnudos de Galicia III. Estudio del género *Deroceras* Rafinesque, 1820 (Agriolimacidae, Gastropoda, Pulmonata). **3**: 1-13.

Castillejo, J., 1984. Caracoles terrestres de Galicia, I. Género *Oestophora* Hesse, 1907 (Pulmonata, Helicidae). **4**: 125-133.

Castillejo, J., 1985. Caracoles terrestres de Galicia, II. Familia Zonitidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). **5**: 63-81.

Castillejo, J., 1990. Babosas de la Península Ibérica. I. Los Ariónidos. Catálogo crítico y mapas de distribución (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Arionidae). **9 (1-2)**: 331-345.

Castillejo, J., 1990. Babosas de la Península Ibérica. II. Los Agriolimácidos. Catálogo crítico y mapas de distribución (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae). **9 (1-2)**: 347-358.

Castillejo, J., 1990. Babosas de la Península Ibérica. III. Los Limácidos. Catálogo crítico y mapas de distribución (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Limacidae). **9 (1-2)**: 359-366.

Castillejo, J., 1990. Babosas de la Península Ibérica. IV. Los Papilodérmidos, Parmacélidos, Milácidos y Testacélidos. Catálogo crítico y mapas de distribución (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Papillodermidae, Parmacellidae, Milacidae, Testacellidae).**9 (1-2)**: 367-374.

Castillejo, J., Rodríguez, M. T. y Outeiro, A., 1987. Babosas de Portugal. I. *Deroceras (D.) maltzani* (Simroth, 1885) (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae).**7 (2)**: 189-195.

Castillejo, J. - Ver Barrada, M. Iglesias, J y Castillejo, J.

Castillejo, J. - Ver Garrido, C., Castillejo, J. e Iglesias, J.

Castillejo, J. - Ver Iglesias, J. Castillejo, J. y Garrido, C.

Castillejo, J. - Ver Outeiro, A., Castillejo, J. y Rodrìguez, M0 T.

Cervera, J. L. y García, J. C., 1986. Moluscos opistobranquios del litoral occidental andaluz: nuevas aportaciones faunísticas. **6 (2)**: 201-207.

Cervera, J. L., García, J. C. y Ortea, J., 1988. Una nueva especie del género *Hermaea* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Sacoglossa) y redescripción de dos raros Sacoglosos de la malacofauna europea. **8 (2)**: 215-224.

Cervera, J. L., García, J. C., Luque, A. A. y Ortea, J., 1986. *Baptodoris perezi* Llera y Ortea 1982, una nueva especie de Doridáceo (Gastropoda, Opistobranchia) para la fauna mediterránea e ibérica. **6 (2)**: 185-188.

Cervera, J. L., García, J. C., Toscano, F. y García, F. J., 1988. *Polycera hedgpethi* Marcus, 1964 (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia), una especie indopacífica descubierta en el Mediterráneo. **8 (2)**: 225-231.

Cervera, J. L., Templado, J., García, J. C., Ballesteros, M., Ortea, J., García, F. J., Ros, J. y Luque, A. A., 1988. Catálogo actualizado y comentado de los Opistobranquios (Mollusca, Gastropoda) de la Península Ibérica, Baleares y Canarias, con algunas referencias a Ceuta y la Isla de Alborán. **Supl. 1**: 5-83.

Cervera, J. L. - Ver Fischer, M. A. and Cervera, J. L.

Cervera, J. L. - Ver García, J. C., García, F. J. y Cervera, J. L.

Cervera, J. L. - Ver Sánchez-Tocino, L., Ocaña, A. y Cervera, J. L.

Cervera, J. L. - Ver Malaquías, M. A. E., Cervera, J. L., Abreu, A. D. and López-González, P. J.

Chino, M. - Ver Hadorn, R. and Chino, M.

Ciavatta, Mª. L. - Ver Ávila, C., Fontana, A., Esposito, M., Ciavatta, Mª. L. and Cimino, G.

Cigarría, J., Fernández, J. M., y López, M. J., 1995. Viabilidad del cultivo de la ostra plana (*Ostrea edulis* L.) en la Ría del Eo (Asturias, N España). **13 (2)**: 1-8.

Cigarría, J. - Ver Álvarez, L. A., Martínez, E., Cigarría, J., Rolán, E. y Villani, G.

Cimino, G. - Ver Ávila, C., Fontana, A., Esposito, M., Ciavatta, Mª. L. and Cimino, G.

Cimino, G. - Ver Martínez, E., Ballesteros, M., Ávila, C., Dantart, L. y Cimino, G.

Civis, J. - Ver Castaño, M. J., Civis, J. y González, J. A.

Cobbinah, J. R., 1997. Aestivation responses of three populations of the giant African snail, *Achatina achatina* Linne (Gastropoda, Achatinidae). **15 (2)**: 75-82.

Collado, M. A. - Ver Borredá, V. y Collado, M. A.

Collado, M. A. - Ver Borredá, V., Collado, M. A. y Robles, F.

Collado, M. A. - Ver Borredá, V., Collado, M. A., Blasco, J. y Espín, J. S.

Comesaña, A. S. y Sanjuán, A., 1996. Microdiferenciación genética de *Mytilus edulis* y *M. galloprovincialis* en el golfo de Vizcaya. **14 (2)**: 101-113.

Cortez, T. - Ver Guerra, A., Cortez, T. y Rocha, F.

Cosel, R. von, 1995. Fifty-one new species of marine bivalves from tropical West Africa. **13 (1)**: 1-115.

Costa, P. M. S. and Souza, P.J.S. de, 2001. Two new species of *Mitrella*, Risso, 1826 (Gastropoda, Columbellidae) from west Atlantic. **19 (2)**: 15-21.

Cristobo, F. J., Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V. y Ríos, P., 1988. Malacofauna en la alimentación de *Astropecten irregularis* (Linck, 1807) (Echinodermata, Asteroidea) en la Ría de Ares (Galicia) por análisis de contenidos estomacales. **8 (2)**: 77-83.

Cristomo, F. J. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V. y Cristobo, F. J.

Cruz-Ábrego, F. M. - Ver Rolán, E. y Cruz-Ábrego, F. M.

Damborenea, M. C.- Ver Darrigran, G. A., Damborenea, M. C. and Penchaszadeh, P. E.

Dantart, L. y Luque, A. A., 1994. Notas sobre *Homalopoma sanguineum* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Gastropoda, Archaeogastropoda, Turbinidae). **12 (2)**: 77-82.

Dantart, L., Frechilla, M. y Ballesteros, M., 1990. Fauna malacológica del Estany des Peix (Formentera). **9 (1-2)**: 111-125.

Dantart, L. - Ver Gómez, B. y Dantart, L.

Dantart, L. - Ver Rubio, F., Dantart, L. y Luque, A. A

Dantart, L. - Ver Martínez, E., Ballesteros, M., Ávila, C., Dantart, L. y Cimino, G.

Darrigran, G. A., Damborenea, M. C. and Penchaszadeh, P. E., 1998. A case of Hermaphroditism in the freshwatwer invading bivalve Limnoperna fortunei (Dunker, 1857) (Mytilidae) from Rio de la Plata, Argentina. **16 (2)**: 99-104.

Darrigran, G.- Ver López Armengol, Mª F. y Darrigran, G.

Delance, J.-H. - Ver Emig, C. C., Babin, C., Delance, J.-H. y Racheboeuf, P. R.

Delgado, R. - Ver Márquez, R., Arrébola, J. R. y Delgado, R.

Dell'Angelo, B., Anseeuw, B., Terryn, Y. and Bonfitto, A., 2004. Why are beached *Acanthochitona fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Mollusca: Polyplacophora) from Italy missing their dorsal girdle elements? **22 (2)**: 45-49.

De Renzi, M., 1990. La concha de los moluscos y su relación con el animal y con el medio. **9 (1-2)**: 35-62.

De Renzi, M. - Ver Llop, I., Martinell, J. y De Renzi, M.

Díaz, E. - Ver Espinosa, J., Herrera, A., Brito, R., Ibarzábal, D., González, G., Díaz, E. y Gotera, G.

Díaz, J. A. - Ver Alonso, M.0 R., Ib·Òez, M. y DÌaz, J. A.

Díaz, J. M. - Ver Gracia, C. A., Ardila, N. E. and Díaz, J. M.

Díaz Díaz, O. y Liñero-Arana, I., 2003. Poliquetos asociados a *Isognomun alatus* (Gmelin, 1791) (Bivalvia: Isognomonidae) en la costa nororiental de Venezuela. **21 (2)**: 61-65.

Díaz-Mayans, J. - Ver Rubio, M. R., Tineo, P., Díaz-Mayans, J. y Tapia, G.

Dionis, C. P. - Ver Talavera, F. G., Dionis, C. P. y Gómez, R.

Domènech, R. - Ver Martinell, J. y Domènech R.

Domènech, R. - Ver Vera-Peláez, J. L., Lozano-Francisco, M. C., Muñiz, R., Gili, C., Martinell, J., Domènech, R., Palmqvist, P. y Guerra-Merchán.

Domínguez, M., Moreira, J. y Troncoso, J. S., 2004. Datos anatómicos y morfológicos de gasterópodos opistobranquios de Papua Nueva Guinea. **22 (1)**: 85-114.

Domínguez, M. - Ver García, F. J., Troncoso, J. S. and Domínguez, M.

Durfort, M., 1981. Localización y ultraestructura del glucógeno y de las inclusiones lipídicas en el hepatopáncreas y gónada de *Trachydermon cinereus* Thiele (Mollusca, Polyplacophora). **1**: 79-84.

Durfort, M., 1982. Las concreciones minerales del hepatopáncreas de *Trachydermon cinereus* Thiele (Mollusca, Polyplacophora). Estudio estructural. **2**: 1-17.

Durfort, M., 1985. Ultraestructura del manto larvario de *Anodonta cygnaea* L. **5**: 43-52.

Durfort, M., Amor, M. J., Bozzo, M. G., Ferrer, J., García, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagristá, E., 1988. Caracterización ultraestructural del epitelio branquial de *Tapes decussatus*, L. (Mollusca, Bivalvia). **8 (2)**: 141-152.

Durfort, M. - Ver Amor, M. J. y Durfort, M.

Durfort, M. - Ver Bozzo, M. G., Poquet, M. y Durfort, M.

Durfort, M. - Ver Poquet, M., Bigas, M. y Durfort, M.

Durfort, M. - Ver Príncep, M, Bigas, M. y Durfort, M

Durfort, M. - Ver Ferrer, J., Durfort, M., Amor, M. J., Bozzo, M. G., García, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagristá, E.

Durfort i Coll, M. - Ver Amor Pérez, Mª. J., Ramón, M. y Durfort i Coll, M.

Edlinger, K., 1997. Morphological and biometrical researches on Austrian Clausiliids. Shell morphology and variability in *Clausilia dubia* Draparnaud, 1805. **15 (2)**: 95-121.

Edlinger, K. y Gutmann, W. F., 1997. Molluscs as evolving constructions: necessary aspects for a discussion of their phylogeny. **15 (2)**: 51-66.

Emig, C. C., Babin, C., Delance, J.-H. y Racheboeuf, P. R., 1990. Braquiópodos y bivalvos: competencia o indiferencia?. **9 (1-2)**: 63-67.

Escobar, J. V., López-Sancho, J. L. y Robles, F., 1990. *Melanoides tuberculata* (Müller, 1774) (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) en las proximidades de Benicassim (provincia de Castellón). **9 (1-2)**: 375-378.

Espín, J. S. - Ver Borredá, V., Collado, M. A., Blasco, J. y Espín, J. S.

Espín, J. S. - Ver Borredá, V., Collado, M. A., Blasco, J. y Espín, J. S.

Espinosa, F., Fa, D. A. y Ocaña, T. M., 2005. Estado de la especie amenazada *Patella ferruginea* Gmelin, 1791 (Gastropoda: Patellidae) en la bahía de Algeciras y Gibraltar. **23 (2)**: 39-46.

Espinosa, J., Herrera, A., Brito, R., Ibarzábal, D., González, G., Díaz, E. y Gotera, G., 1990. Los moluscos en la dieta de la langosta del Caribe *Panulirus argus* (Crustacea, Decapoda). **9 (1-2)**: 127-139.

Espinosa, J. - Ver Alcolado, P. y Espinosa, J.

Espinosa, J. - Ver Rolán, E. y Espinosa, J.

Esposito, M. - Ver Ávila, C., Fontana, A., Esposito, M., Ciavatta, Mª. L. and Cimino, G.

Fa, D. A. - Ver Espinosa, F., Fa, D. A. y Ocaña, T. M.,

Fábregas, J. - Ver Acosta, C., Herrero, C., Guerra, A., Fábregas, J. y Montes, J.

Farias, A., Uriarte, I., Peña, J. B., Paredes, F. y Pareja, O., 1988. Variación del contenido calórico de *Ostrea edulis* L. **8 (2)**: 211-214.

Farias, A., Uriarte, I., Peña, J. B., Pereira, F. y Mestre, S., 1990. Efecto de la calidad de la dieta sobre la fisiología del crecimiento de la ostra plana *Ostrea edulis* L. **9 (1-2)**: 141-146.

Farias, A. - Ver Mestre, J., Peña, J. B., Farias, A. y Uriarte, I.

Farias, A. - Ver Uriarte, I., Farias, A., Peña, J. B. y Mestre, S.

Faura, M. - Ver Usera, J., Martínez-López, F., Pujante, A. y Faura, M.

Feal, F. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Feal, F., Reboreda, P. y Urgorri, V.

Fernandes, F. y Rolán, E., 1991. Nuevas aportaciones a la familia Triphoridae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) para el archipiélago de Cabo Verde. **10 (1)**: 143-148.

Fernandes, F. y Rolán, E., 1993. Moluscos marinos de São Tomé y Principe: actualización bibliográfica y nuevas aportaciones. **11 (1)**: 31-47.

Fernandes, F. y Rolán, E., 1993. *Pradoxa* nomen novum para *Paradoxon* Fernandes y Rolán, 1990. **11 (1)**: 61

Fernandes, F - Ver Rolán, E., Otero-Schmitt, J. y Fernandes, F

Fernández, G. - Ver Bech, M. y Fernández, G.

Fernández, J. M. - Ver Cigarría, J., Fernández, J. M., y López, M. J.

Fernández-Garcés, R. - Ver Rolán, E. y Fernández-Garcés, R.

Fernández-Garcés, R. - Ver Rolán, E., Fernández-Garcés, R. y Rubio, F.

Fernández-Oviés, C. L. y Ortea, J., 1986. Descripción de una nueva especie de *Bosellia* Trinchese, 1890 (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia, Ascoglossa) de las Islas Canarias. **6 (1)**: 101-106.

Ferrer, J., 1981. Presencia de *Proctoeces maculatus* (Trematoda, Digenea) en el mejillón *Mytilus edulis* de la costa gallega. Estudio ultraestructural. **1**: 85-90.

Ferrer, J., Durfort, M., Amor, M.0 J., Bozzo, M. G., García , J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagristá, E., 1990. Presencia de digénidos bucefálidos en bivalvos. Estrategias morfológicas de la superficie de absorción en el esporocisto. **9 (1-2)**: 147-153.

Ferrer, J. - Ver Durfort, M., Amor, M.0 J., Bozzo, M. G., Ferrer, J., García, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagristá, E.

Fischer, M. A. and Cervera, J. L., 2005. Checklist of the opisthobranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the Chilean coast deposited in the "Colección de Flora y Fauna Profesor Patricio Sánchez Reyes" from the "Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile". **23 (2)**: 165-181.

Fontana, A. - Ver Ávila, C., Fontana, A., Esposito, M., Ciavatta, Mª. L. and Cimino, G.

Fortunato, H., 2003. Foregut and reproductive tract anatomy of three species of the *Strombina*-group (Buccinoidea: Columbellidae). **21 (2)**: 109-122.

Fraussen, K. - Ver Hadorn, R. and Fraussen, K.

Fraussen, K. - Ver Hadorn, R., Fraussen, K. and Bondarev, I.

Fraussen, K. - Ver Rolán, E., Monteiro, A. and Fraussen, K.

Frechilla, M. - Ver Dantart, L., Frechilla, M. y Ballesteros, M.

Frias Martins, A. M.- Ver Santos Rodrigues, A., Gómez, B. J., Tristão da Cunha, R. and Frias Martins, A. M.

Fuentes, L.- Ver Rocha, F., Fuentes, L., Guerra, A. y Sainza, M. C.

Füköh, L., 1997. Mollusc fauna of the medium high mountain ranges of the Hungarian Holocene: a zoogeographical research. **15 (2)**: 67-74.

Gabín, C. - Ver Guerra, A., Gabín, C. y Andrés, M. C.

Gallardo, A. - Ver Pujante, A. y Gallardo, A.

García, F. J. y García, J. C., 1988. Estudio anatómico del sistema nervioso de *Armina maculata* Rafinesque, 1814 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Arminacea). **8 (1)**: 75-87.

García, F. J., García, J. C. y Medel-Soteras, M. D., 1988. Anatomía del aparato bucal del molusco nudibranquio *Platydoris argo* (Linneo, 1767). **8 (1)**: 59-73.

García, F. J., Troncoso, J. S. and Domínguez, M., 2002. New data on the benthic Opisthobranch Molluscs from the Archipelago of Fernando de Noronha (Brazil) with description of a new species of *Aegires* Lovén, 1844. **20 (2)**: 45-56.

García, F. J.- Ver Arrébola, J. R. y García, F. J.

García, F. J. - Ver Carmona Zalvide, P. y García, F. J.

García, F. J. - Ver Carmona Zalvide, P., García, F. J. y Urgorri, V.

García, F. J. - Ver Carmona Zalvide, P., Urgorri, V. and García, F. J.

García, F. J. - Ver García, J. C., García, F. J. y Cervera, J. L.

García, F. J. - Ver Sánchez-Tocino, L., Ocaña, A. y García, F. J.

García, F. J. - Ver Cervera, J. L., García, J. C., Toscano, F. y García, F. J.

García, F. J. - Ver Cervera, J. L., Templado, J., García, J. C., Ballesteros, M., Ortea, J., García, F. J., Ros, J. y Luque, A. A.

García, J. - Ver Durfort, M., Amor, M. J., Bozzo, M. G., Ferrer, J., García, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagristá, E.

García, J. - Ver Ferrer, J., Durfort, M., Amor, M. J., Bozzo, M. G., García , J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagristá, E.

García, J. C., 1983. Moluscos opistobranquios del estrecho de Gibraltar y Bahía de Algeciras. **3**: 41-46.

García, J. C., 1983. Estudio comparado de las tanatocenosis y biocenosis malacológicas del estrecho de Gibraltar y áreas próximas. **3**: 75-90.

García, J. C., 1987. Adiciones a la fauna de Opistobranquios del Estrecho de Gibraltar (Sur de España). I. **7 (2)**: 197-209.

García, J. C., García, F. J. y Cervera, J. L., 1984. Adiciones al conocimiento de *Lamellaria perspicua* (L., 1758) (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) en el sur de España. **4**: 79-89.

García, J. C. - Ver Cervera. J. L. y García, J. C.

García, J. C. - Ver García, F. J. y García, J. C.

García, J. C. - Ver Cervera, J. L., García, J. C. y Ortea, J.

García, J. C. - Ver García, F. J., García, J. C. y Medel-Soteras, M. D.

García, J. C. - Ver Cervera, J. L., García, J. C., Luque, A. A. y Ortea, J.

García, J. C. - Ver Cervera, J. L., García, J. C., Toscano, F. y García, F. J.

García, J. C. - Ver Cervera, J. L., Templado, J., García, J. C., Ballesteros, M., Ortea, J., García, F. J., Ros, J. y Luque, A. A.

García-Álvarez, O. and Urgorri, V., 2003. Solenogastres molluscs from the BENTART Collection (South Shetland Islands, Antarctica), with a description of a new species. **21 (1)**: 43-56.

García-Álvarez, O. and Urgorri, V., 2003. A new species of Phyllomeniidae (Mollusca: Solenogastres: Sterrofustia) from the South Shetland Islands, Antarctica. **21 (2)**: 99-107.

García-Álvarez, O., Salvini-Plawen, L. von and Urgorri, V. 2001. The presence of *Simrothrella borealis* (Odhner, 1921) (Mollusca, Solenogastres; Simrothiellidae) in waters off the Iberian Peninsula. **19 (2)**: 23-30.

García-Álvarez, O., Urgorri, V. y Cristobo, F. J. 2000. *Rhopalomenia aglaopheniae* (Kowalevsky y Marion, 1887) (Mollusca, Solenogastres, Rhopalomeniidae), presente en la costa norte de la Península Ibérica. **18 (1)**: 125-131.

García Carrascosa, A. M. - Ver Aparici Seguer, V. y García Carrascosa, A. M.

García Carrascosa, A. M. - Ver Aparici Seguer, V., Rowland, R. A., Taylor, S. y García Carrascosa, A. M.

García-Flor, J y Robles, F., 1990. Estudio mediante M.E.B. de la concha de varios gasterópodos continentales de la provincia de Castellón. **9 (1-2)**: 379-386.

Garmendia, J. M., Sánchez Mata, A. y Mora, J., 1996. Estudio ecológico estacional de los moluscos de la Ría de Ares y Betanzos (Galicia, NO España). **14 (2)**: 115-123.

Garrido, C., Castillejo, J. e Iglesias, J., 1996. The *Arion lusitanicus* complex (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Arionidae) in Cantabria (North of the Iberian peninsula). **14 (2)**: 39-43.

Garrido, C. - Ver Iglesias, J. Castillejo, J. y Garrido, C.

Gestal, C., Abollo, E. and Pascual, S., 1999. Evaluation of a method for isolation and purification of sporocysts of the cephalopod coccidian parasite *Aggregata* Frenzel, 1885 (Apicomplexa: Aggregatidae). **17 (2)**: 115-121.

Gestal, C., Abollo, E., Arias, C y Pascual, S. 1998. Estudio al M.E.B. de larvas plerocercoides de *Phyllobothrium* sp. (Tetraphyllidea, Phyllobotriidae) y *Nybelinia lingualis* (Trypanorhyncha, Tentaculariidae), cestodos parásitos de *Octopus vulgaris* (Mollusca, Cephalopoda) en la Ría de Vigo. **16 (1)**: 125-132.

Gili, C. - Ver Vera-Pel·ez, J. L., Lozano-Francisco, M.0 C., MuÒiz, R., Gili, C., Martinell, J., DomËnech, R., Palmqvist, P. y Guerra-Merch·n.

Giménez-Casalduero, F., 1999. Estudio comparativo en diferentes poblaciones de *Elysia timida* Risso, 1818 (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Sacoglossa) en mar abierto y ambiente lagunar. **17 (1)**: 137-146.

Giordano, D., Bottari, T. and Rinelli, P. 2005. Cephalopod assemblages caught by trawling along the Southern Tyrrhenian Sea (Central Mediterranean). **23 (1)**: 33-42.

Giribet, G., 1998. "Molluscs as evolving constructions" and phylogenetic deconstructivism. **16 (2)**: 123-128.

Giribet, G. y Peñas, A., 1997. Fauna malacológica del litoral del Garraf (NE de la Península Ibérica). **15 (1)**: 41-93.

Giribet, G. y Peñas, A., 1998. A new Epilepton species (Bivalvia, Montacutidae) from the Western Mediterranean. **16 (2)**: 117-121.

Giribet, G. - Ver Peñas, A. y Giribet, G.

Gittenberger, E., 1985. The taxonomic status of *Xeroplexa* Monterosato, 1892 (Pulmonata, Helicidae, Helicellinae), a surprise. **5**: 59-62.

Giusti, F. y Manganelli, G., 1988. *Montserratina* Ortiz de Zárate López, 1946 (Pulmonata, Hygromiidae): a redescription. **8 (1)**: 89-100.

Gofas, S. y Backeljau, T., 1994. *Cochlostoma gigas* spec. nov. (Gastropoda, Cyclophoroidea) de los Pirineos. **12 (1)**: 45-54.

Gofas, S. - Ver Rolán, E. and Gofas, S.

Gofas, S. - Ver Rueda, J., Salas, C. and Gofas, S.

Gofas, S. - Ver Peñas, A., Rolán, E., Luque, A. A., Templado, J., Moreno, D., Rubio, F., Salas, C., Sierra, A. y Gofas, S.

Gómez, B. J., 1990. Estudio anatómico y conquiológico de las especies ibéricas de Hypnophila (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora). **9 (1-2)**: 387-392.

Gómez, B. J. y Angulo, E., 1982. El género *Chondrina* (Mollusca, Gastropoda) en el país vasco. **2**: 29-40.

Gómez, B. J y Dantart, L., 1996. Moluscos terrestres ibéricos del suborden Orthurethra. Nuevos datos de distribución. **14 (1)**: 103-107.

Gómez, B. J. y Rallo, A. M., 1988. Consideraciones biogeográficas de la Subfamilia Chondrininae en las regiones de Pirineos-Occidentales, Cantábrico-Oriental, Valles Alto y Medio del Ebro y N del Sistema Ibérico. **8 (2)**: 103-109.

Gómez, B. J., Manga, Y., Angulo, E. y González, C., 1996. Alteraciones histopatológicas producidas por *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Trematoda) en dos especies de *Cernuella* (Mollusca) sacrificadas a los tres meses post-infestación. **14 (2)**: 189-195.

Gómez, B. J.- Ver Arrébola, J. R. y Gómez, B. J.

Gómez, B. J. - Ver Prieto, C. E. y Gómez,

Gómez, B. J. - Ver Prieto, C. E., Martín, R. y Gómez, B. J.

Gómez, B. J. - Ver Prieto, C. E., Martín, R., Gómez, B. J. y Larraz, M. L

Gómez, B. J.- Ver Santos Rodrigues, A., Gómez, B. J., TristÃo da Cunha, R. and Frias Martins, A. M.

Gómez, R. - Ver Talavera, F. G., Dionis, C. P. y Gómez, R.

Gómez, R. M. y Vidal-Abarca, M. R., 1988. *Gyraulus chinensis* Dunker, 1848 (Pulmonata, Planorbidae) en la Península Ibérica. **8 (1)**: 115-118.

Gómez, R. M. - Ver Vidal-Abarca, M. R., Gómez, R. M. y Suárez, M. L.

González, A. y Guerra, A., 1997. Ontogenetic variation of statolith shape in the short-finned squid *Illex coindetii* (Mollusca, Cephalopoda). **15 (1)**: 131-138.

González, A. F.- Ver Santiago Pascual, S., González, A. F. and Guerra, A.

González, C. - Ver Gómez, B. G., Manga, Y., Angulo, E. y González, C.

González, J. A. - Ver Castaño, M. J., Civis, J. y González, J. A.

González, G., Puig, M. A., Tort, M. J. y Prat, N., 1981. Distribución de *Pomatopyrgus jenkinsi* Smith (Gastropoda, Hydrobiidae) en la cuenca de los ríos Besós y Llobregat (NE de España). **1**: 61-66.

González, G. - Ver Espinosa, J., Herrera, A., Brito, R., Ibarzábal, D., González, G., Díaz, E. y Gotera, G.

González-Moreno, O., Gracenea, M., Montoliú, I. y Villa, M., 1994. Presencia de digénidos Brachylaimidae en el delta del Llobregat (Barcelona): estadios larvarios parásitos de gasterópodos terrestres. **12 (2)**: 49-57.

González-Moreno, O. - Ver Villa, M., Montoliú, I., Gracenea, M. y González-Moreno, O.

Gotera, G. - Ver Espinosa, J., Herrera, A., Brito, R., Ibarzábal, D., González, G., Díaz, E. y Gotera, G.

Gracenea, M. - Ver González-Moreno, O., Gracenea, M., Montoliú, I. y Villa, M.

Gracenea, M.- Ver Villa, M., Montoliú, I., Gracenea, M. y González-Moreno, O.

Gracia, C. A., Ardila, N. E. and Díaz, J. M., 2004. Gastropods collected along the continental slope of the Colombian Caribbean

during the INVEMAR-Macrofauna campaignes (1998-2001). **22 (1)**: 43-75.

Grandfils, R., 1982. Contribución al conocimiento de *Patella ferruginea* (Gmelin, 1789). **2**: 57-69.

Grandfils, R. y Vega, R., 1984. Presencia de *Patella nigra* (Da Costa, 1771) en las costas de Málaga. Aspectos morfológico-radulares. **4**: 59-73.

Guara, M. - Ver Carrió, V., Guara, M., Morell, I. y Robles, F.

Guerra, A., 1986. Sepiolinae (Mollusca, Cephalopoda) de la Ría de Vigo. **6 (1)**: 175-184.

Guerra, A., 1996. Algunas consideraciones sobre el envejecimiento de los Cefalópodos. **14 (2)**: 125-130.

Guerra, A. y Rocha, F., 1997. On a floating egg mass of the diamond shaped squid *Thysanoteuthis rhombus* (Cephalopoda, Thysanoteuthidae) in the western Mediterranean. **15 (1)**: 125-130.

Guerra, A., Cortez, T. y Rocha, F., 1999. Redescripción del pulpo de los Changos, *Octopus mimus* Gould, 1852, del litoral chileno-peruano (Mollusca, Cephalopoda). **17 (2)**: 37-57.

Guerra, A., Gabín, C. y Andrés, M. C., 1988. Análisis de crecimiento, mortalidad y producción de ostra plana (*O. edulis* L.), en diferentes condiciones de cultivo. **8 (2)**: 163-171.

Guerra, A. - Ver González, A. y Guerra, A.

Guerra, A. - Ver Pascual, S. and Guerra, A.

Guerra, A. - Ver Sánchez, P. y Guerra, A.

Guerra, A.- Ver Santiago Pascual, S., González, A. F. and Guerra, A.

Guerra, A. - Ver Soriano, S., Sánchez Lizaso, J. L. and Guerra, A.

Guerra, A.- Ver Rocha, F., Fuentes, L., Guerra, A. y Sainza, M. C.

Guerra, A. - Ver Acosta, C., Herrero, C., Guerra, A., Fábregas, J. y Montes, J.

Gutmann, W. F. - Ver Edlinger, K. y Gutmann, W. F.

Guerra-Merchán, A. - Ver Muñiz, R. y Guerra-Merchán, A.

Guerra-Merchán, A. - Ver Vera-Peláez, J. L., Lozano-Francisco, M. C., Muñiz, R., Gili, C., Martinell, J., Domènech, R., Palmqvist, P. y Guerra-Merchán.

Hadorn, R. and Chino, M., 2005. A new *Fusinus* (Gastropoda: Fasciolariidae) from Japan. **23 (2)**: 157-163.

Hadorn, R. and Fraussen, K., 2002. Two new *Fusinus* from East Africa (Gastropoda: Fasciolariidae). **20 (1)**: 63-72.

Hadorn, R. and Fraussen, K., 2003. The deep-water Indo-Pacific radiation of *Fusinus (Chryseofusus* subgen. nov) (Gastropoda: Fasciolariidae) **21 (1)**: 207-240.

Hadorn, R., Fraussen, K. and Bondarev, I., 2001. *Fusinus malhaensis* sp. nov., a new species from Saya de Malha, Indian Ocean (Gastropoda: Fasciolariidae). **19 (2)**: 97-100.

Henríquez, F. - Ver Alonso, M. R., Ibáñez, M., Valido, M. J., Ponte-Lira, C. E. y Henríquez, F.

Hergueta, E. y Salas, C., 1987. Estudio de los moluscos asociados a concreciones de *Mesophyllum lichenoides* (Ellis) Lemoine del Mar de Alborán. **7 (1)**: 85-97.

Hergueta, E. - Ver Salas, C. y Hergueta, E.

Hermida, J., 1994. Aspectos ecológicos de *Acanthinula aculeata* (Müller, 1774) (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en el noroeste de la Península Ibérica. **12 (1)**: 55-61.

Hermida, J., Outeiro, A. y Ondina, P., 1996. Caracterización faunística de diez gasterópodos terrestres en tres biotopos. **14 (2)**: 45-49.

Hermida, J., Outeiro, A. y Rodríguez, M. T., 1993. Nuevas aportaciones a la fauna de los gasterópodos dulceacuícolas de Asturias, León, Zamora y Salamanca. **11 (1)**: 9-14.

Hermida, J., Outeiro, A. y Rodríguez, T., 1996. Estudio comparativo de las preferencias de diez gasterópodos terrestres frente a factores edáficos. **14 (2)**: 51-56.

Hermida, J. - Ver Ondina, P., Hermida, J. y Outeiro, A.

Hermida, J. - Ver Ondina, T., Rodríguez, M. T. y Hermida. J.

Hermida, J.- Ver Pesqueira, R., Ondina, P. y Hermida, J

Hermida, J. - Ver Rodríguez, M. T., Hermida, J. y Outeiro, A.

Hernández, J. M. and Boyer, F., 2005. Notes on the columbellid fauna from the infralittoral and circalittoral levels of the Canary Islands. **23 (2)**: 69-93.

Hernández, J. M. -.Ver Boyer, F. and Hernández, J. M.

Hernández, J. M. - Ver Rolán, E. and Hernández, J. M.

Herrera, A. - Ver Espinosa, J., Herrera, A., Brito, R., Ibarzábal, D., González, G., Díaz, E. y Gotera, G.

Herrero, C. - Ver Acosta, C., Herrero, C., Guerra, A., Fábregas, J. y Montes, J.

Houart, R., 1994. Some notes on the genus *Spinidrupa* Habe & Kosuge, 1966 (Muricidae, Ergalataxinae), with the descripción of *Habromorula* gen. nov. (Muricidae, Rapaninae) and four new species from the Indo-West Pacific. **12 (2)**: 21-31.

Houart, R., 1999. Description of two new species of Muricidae (Gastropoda) from Mozambique, East Africa, and range extension of *Chicoreus (Triplex) elisae* Bozzetti, 1991. **17 (2)**: 123-130.

Houart, R., 2003. Description of a new muricopsine species (Gastropoda: Muricidae) from Southwestern Indian Ocean. **21 (2)**: 91-98.

Houart, R. y Casas, F., 1983. Nota sobre *Trophon fraseri* (Knudsen, 1956) en aguas mediterráneas. **3**: 109-111.

Houart, R. - Ver Vermeij, G. J. y Houart, R.

Huelin, M. F., 1983. Moluscos bentónicos de las Islas Medes (Girona). II. Estudio de afinidades. **3**: 91-97.

Huertas Dionisio, J. L. - Ver Pérez-Quintero, J. C., Bech Taberner, M. y Huertas Dionisio, J. L.,

Ibáñez, M. - Ver Alonso, M. R., Ibáñez, M. y Díaz, J. A.

Ibáñez, M. - Ver Peña, J., Yagüe, M. J. e Ibáñez, M.

Ibáñez, M. - Ver López-Alcántara, A., Rivas, P., Alonso, M. R. e Ibáñez, M.

Ibáñez, M. - Ver Alonso, M. R., Ibáñez, M., Valido, M. J., Ponte-Lira, C. E. y Henríquez, F.

Ibarzábal, D. - Ver Espinosa, J., Herrera, A., Brito, R., Ibarzábal, D., González, G., Díaz, E. y Gotera, G.

Iglesias, J. Castillejo, J. y Garrido, C., 1996. Asociación de *Helix aspersa* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) con *Urtica dioica* en el medio natural. **14 (2)**: 57-65.

Iglesias, J. - Ver Barrada, M. Iglesias, J y Castillejo, J.

Iglesias, J. - Ver Garrido, C., Castillejo, J. e Iglesias, J.

Insausti, J. A. - Ver Larraz, M. L., Insausti, J. A. y Campoy, A.

Ivanov, V. - Ver Pastorino, G. e Ivanov, V.

Iváñez M. C. y Vieitez, J. M., 1984. Biología y distribución de *Angulus (Macomangulus) tenuis* (Da Costa) (Mollusca, Bivalvia) en la Bahía de Algeciras. **4**: 29-42.

Jiménez, J. - Ver Martínez-López, F., Jiménez, J., Subías, J. y Amela, J. F.

Laborda, A. J. y Mazé, R. A., 1987. Estudio autoecológico comparado de los moluscos de enclaves arenosos de las rías de Vivero y El Barquero (Lugo, NO. de España). **7 (1)**: 67-83.

Laguna Gumiel, A. - Ver Velasco Marcos, J. C., Araújo Armero, R., Bueno Hernández, R. y Laguna Gumiel, A.,

Lamotte, M. y Valdez, M., 1991. Hipótesis sobre el mantenimiento del polimorfismo en las poblaciones naturales del Molusco Gasterópodo terrestre *Cepaea nemoralis* (L.). **10 (1)**: 27-47.

Landau, B. - Ver La Perna, R., Landau, B. and Silva, C. M. da

La Perna, R., Landau, B. and Silva, C. M. da, 2003. The genus *Granulina* (Gastropoda, Marginellidae) from the Atlantic Iberian Pliocene with description of a new species from Portugal. **21 (1)**: 35-42.

Larraz, M. L., 1986. Nota de distribución de *Testacella haliotidea* Draparnaud, 1801 y *Testacella maugei* Férussac, 1819 (Pulmonata, Testacellidae). **6 (2)**: 284-285.

Larraz, M. L., Insausti, J. A. y Campoy, A., 1984. Fauna de Gasterópodos del "Vedado de Eguaras", Bardenas Reales, Navarra. **4**: 99-103.

Larraz, M. L. - Ver Prieto, C. E., Martín, R., Gómez, B. J. y Larraz, M. L.

Lastra, M., Mora, J., Sánchez, A. y Troncoso, J. S., 1988. Cartografía de los Moluscos infralitorales de la Bahía de Santander (sustratos blandos). **8 (2)**: 233-241.

Lastra, M. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V., Parapar, J. y Lastra, M.

Lazaridou-Dimitriadou, M. y Sgardelis, S., 1997. Phenological patterns and life history tactics of Helicoidea (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) snails from Northern Greece. **15 (2)**: 25-34.

Liñero Arana, I. y Mata, M., 2003. Aspectos bioecológicos de *Gemma gemma* (Totten, 1894) (Pelecypoda: Veneridae) en la laguna de Chacopata, Venezuela. **21 (2)**: 133-139.

Llansó, R. - Ver Templado, J. y Llansó, R.

Llera, E. M. - Ver Ortea, J. y Llera, E. M.

Llera, E. M. - Ver Ortea, J., Llera, E. M. y Vizcaíno, A.

Llop, I., Martinell, J. y De Renzi, M., 1991. *Bittium reticulatum* s. l. en comunidades fósiles y actuales. 2: estudio del crecimiento (alometría e isometría). **10 (1)**: 49-58.

López, A.- Ver Pérez, A. M. y López, A.

López, C. - Ver Arias, J. L., López, C., Menéndez, A., Moyer, R., Pis, J. A. y Álvarez-Uría, M.

López, C. - Ver Arias, J. L., Menéndez, A., López, C., Moyer, R., Tolivia, D. y Álvarez-Uría, M.

López, M0 J. - Ver Cigarrìa, J., Fern·ndez, J. M., y LÛpez, M0 J.

López-Alcántara, A., Rivas, P., Alonso, M. R. e Ibáñez, M., 1985. Variabilidad de *Iberus gualtierianus* (Linneo, 1758) (Pulmonata, Helicidae). **5**: 83-112.

López Armengol, Mª F. y Darrigran, G. 1998. Distribución del género neotropical Potamolithus Pilsbry y Rush, 1896 (Gastropoda: Hydrobiidae) en el estuario del Río de la Plata. **16 (2)**: 67-74.

López Armengol, Mª F. and Casciotta, J. R., 1998. First record of the predation of the introduced freshwater invading bivalve *Limnoperna fortunei* (Mytilidae) by the native fish *Micropogonias*

furnieri (Sciaenidae) in the Río de la Plata estuary, South America. **16 (2)**: 105-108.

López-González, P. J. - Ver Malaquías, M. A. E., Cervera, J. L., Abreu, A. D. and López-González, P. J.

López-Sancho, J. L. - Ver Escobar, J. V., López-Sancho, J. L. y Robles, F.

Lozano-Francisco, M. C.- Ver Vera-Peláez, J. L., Martinell, J. y Lozano-Francisco, M. C.

Lozano-Francisco, M. C. - Ver Vera-Peláez, J. L., Lozano-Francisco, M. C., Muñiz, R., Gili, C., Martinell, J., Domènech, R., Palmqvist, P. y Guerra-Merchán.

Luque, A. A., 1983. Contribución al conocimiento de los Gasterópodos de las costas de Málaga y Granada. I. Opistobranquios (I). **3**: 51-74.

Luque, A. A., 1986. Contribución al conocimiento de los Gasterópodos de las costas de Málaga y Granada. II. Prosobranquios. **6 (I)**: 79-94.

Luque, A. A. y Templado, J., 1981. Estudio de una tanatocenosis de moluscos de la isla de Sa Torreta (Formentera). **1**: 23-32.

Luque, A. A. - Ver Dantart, L. y Luque, A. A.

Luque, A. A. - Ver Rolán, E. y Luque, A. A.

Luque, A. A. - Ver Salas, C. y Luque, A. A.

Luque, A. A. - Ver Rubio, F., Dantart, L. y Luque, A. A

Luque, A. A. - Ver Templado, J., Luque, A. A. y Moreno, D.

Luque, A. A. - Ver Cervera, J. L., García, J. C., Luque, A. A. y Ortea, J.

Luque, A. A. - Ver Ballesteros, M., Barrajón, A., Luque, A. A., Moreno, D., Talavera, P. A. y Templado, J.

Luque, A. A. - Ver Cervera, J. L., Templado, J., García, J. C., Ballesteros, M., Ortea, J., García, F. J., Ros, J. y Luque, A. A.

Luque, A. A. - Ver Peñas, A., Rolán, E., Luque, A. A., Templado, J., Moreno, D., Rubio, F., Salas, C., Sierra, A. y Gofas, S.

Machado, M. I. - Ver Ávila, S. P., Santos, A. C., Penteado, A. M., Rodrigues, A. M., Quintito, I. and Machado, M. I.

Malaquías, M. A. E., 2001. Updated and annotated checklist of the opisthobranchs molluscs (excluding Thecosomata and Gymnosomata) from the Azores archipelago (North Atlantic Ocean, Portugal). **19 (1)**: 37-48.

Malaquías, M. A. E., Cervera, J. L., Abreu, A. D. and López-González, P. J., 2001. The Opisthobranch Molluscs from Porto Santo Island (Madeira Archipelago, Northeastern Atlantic). **19 (1)**: 75-82

Malham, S. K., Runham, N. W. y Secombes, C. J., 1997. Phagocytosis by haemocytes from the Lesser Octopus *Eledone cirrhosa*. **15 (2)**: 1-11.

Manga, M0 Y. y Rollinson, D., 1986. Preliminary observations on the use of isoelectric focusing of enzymes for the identification of *Parmacella* species (Mollusca, Stylommatophora) from Leon province (Spain). **6 (1)**: 155-165.

Manga, Y.- Ver Gómez, B. G., Manga, Y., Angulo, E. y González, C.

Manganelli, G. - Ver Giusti, F. y Manganelli, G.

Marigómez, I., Agirregoikoa, M., Pérez, M. A. and Angulo, E., 1999. Seasonal, geographical and zonational variations in the quantitative structure of the digestive tubules of mussels, *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamark. **17 (1)**: 115-125.

Marín, A. y Ros, J., 1987. Catálogo preliminar de los gasterópodos marinos del Sudeste español. **7 (1)**: 137-145.

Marín, A. y Ros, J., 1988. Los Sacoglosos (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) del Sureste Ibérico. Catálogo de las especies y presencia de cloroplastos algales en las mismas. **8 (1)**: 25-49.

Mariottini, P. - Ver Smiriglio, C. and Mariottini, P.

Márquez, R., Arrébola, J. R. y Delgado, R., 2005. Un avance sobre la composición y microestructura de la concha de *Iberus gualterianus* morfotipo *gualterianus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Gastropoda; Helicidae). **23 (1)**: 15-24.

Márquez-Aliaga, A. y Martínez, V., 1990. Aspectos microestructurales de bivalvos triásicos prismáticos. **9 (1-2)**: 69-74.

Márquez-Aliaga, A. y Martínez, V., 1990. Aspectos microestructurales de bivalvos triásicos foliares. **9 (1-2)**: 75-80.

Marquina, M. J., 1988. *Clavatula acuticostulata* n. sp.: propuesta de una nueva especie de Turridae (Gastropoda) para el Plioceno mediterráneo. **8 (1)**: 1-6.

Marquina, M. J. - Ver Martinell, J. y Marquina, M. J.

Martín, R. - Ver Prieto, C. E. y Martín, R.

Martín, R. - Ver Prieto, C. E., Martín, R. y Gómez, B. J.

Martín, R. - Ver Prieto, C. E., Martín, R., Gómez, B. J. y Larraz, M. L

Martinell, J., 1982. Estudio de los Conacea (Neogastropoda, Gastropoda) del Plioceno de l'Empordá (Catalunya). Descriptiva y Sistemática. **2**: 95-119.

Martinell, J. y Domènech, R., 1984. Malacofauna del Plioceno de Sant Onofre (Baix Ebre; Tarragona). **4**: 1-17

Martinell, J. y Marquina, M. J., 1981. Malacofauna pliocénica de Sant Vicenç dels Horts (Baix Llobregat, Barcelona). **1**: 9-22.

Martinell, J. y Porta, J. de, 1981. Presencia de *Vaginella austriaca* Kittl (Pteropoda) y fauna malacológica acompañante en el Mioceno de Catalunya. **1**: 1-8.

Martinell, J. y Porta, J. de, 1983. Nouvelles aportations sur la Malacofaune miocenique de Catalunya. Considerations sur les Neritacea (Gastropoda). **3**: 99-105.

Martinell, J. - Ver Batllorí, J. y Martinell, J.

Martinell, J. - Ver Ramos, E. y Martinell, J.

Martinell, J. - Ver Llop, I., Martinell, J. y De Renzi, M.

Martinell, J.- Ver Vera-Peláez, J. L., Martinell, J. y Lozano-Francisco, M. C.

Martinell, J. - Ver Vera-Peláez, J. L., Lozano-Francisco, M. C., Muñiz, R., Gili, C., Martinell, J., Domènech, R., Palmqvist, P. y Guerra-Merchán.

Martínez, E. and Ortea, J., 2002. On the sinonimy between *Aplysia winneba* Eales, 1957 and *Aplysia fasciata* Poiret, 1789 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Anaspidea). **20 (2)**: 11-21.

Martínez, E., Rodríguez, G. y Rodrìguez M0 J., 1993. Moluscos testáceos recolectados durante la campaña oceanográfica CAP-89 en aguas profundas de Asturias (N de España). **11 (2)**: 67-73.

Martínez, E., Ballesteros, M., Ávila, C., Dantart, L. y Cimino, G., 1993. La familia Aglajidae (Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea) en la Península Ibérica. **11 (1)**: 15-29.

Martínez, E. - Ver Álvarez, L. A., Martínez, E., Cigarría, J., Rolán, E. y Villani, G.

Martínez, J. L. - Ver Peñas, A., Templado, J. y Martínez, J. L.

Martínez, V. - Ver Márquez-Aliaga, A. y Martínez, V.

Martínez-López, F. y Amela, J. F., 1987. Nuevos datos sobre la distribución de *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* (Smith, 1889) (Prosobranchia, Hydrobiidae) en el río Palancia (Castellón-Valencia). **7 (1)**: 115-120.

Martínez-López, F., Alfonso, S. y Pujante, A., 1988. La malacofauna de la cuenca del Río Mijares (Castellón, España): distribución y aspectos ecológicos. **8 (2)**: 85-101.

Martínez-López, F., Pujante, A. y Rodríguez Babío, C., 1987. Importancia de la morfología de la rádula para la clasificación sistemática de las especies ibéricas del género *Melanopsis* Fèrussac, 1807. **7 (1)**: 11-19.

Martínez-López, F., Pujante, A. y Rodríguez Babío, C., 1987. Observaciones sobre la presencia de espermatozoides atípicos en *Melanopsis dufouri* Fèrussac, 1823 y *M. graellsi* Villa & Villa, 1846. **7 (1)**: 21-25.

Martínez-López, F., Jiménez, J., Subías, J. y Amela, J. F., 1986. Sobre la distribución de *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* (Smith, 1889) (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) en las cuencas de los ríos Mijares, Turia y Júcar. **6 (2)**: 245-255.

Martínez-López, F. - Ver Pujante, A., Martínez-López, F. y Salvador, A.

Martínez-López, F. - Ver Pujante, A., Martínez-López, F. y Tapia, G.

Martínez-López, F. – Ver Pujante, A., Tapia, G y Martínez-López, F.

Martínez-López, F. - Ver Martínez-Ortí, A., Martínez-López, F., Robles, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C.

Martínez-López, F. - Ver Martínez-Ortí, A., Robles, F., Martínez-López, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C.

Martínez-López, F. - Ver Tapia, G., Carbonell-Baldoví, E., Martínez-López, F. y Pujante, A.

Martínez-López, F. - Ver Tapia, G., Martínez-López, F., Carbonell-Baldovi, E. y Pujante, A.

Martínez-López, F. - Ver Usera, J., Martínez-López, F., Pujante, A. y Faura, M.

Martínez-López, F. - Ver Usera, J., Robles, F., Martínez-López, F. y Arco, Y.

Martínez-López, F. - Ver Núñez, M., Núñez, J., Soler, C., Martínez-López, F. y Núñez, A.

Martínez-López, F. - Ver Soler, C., Núñez, M., Núñez, J., Martínez-López, F. y Núñez, A.

Martínez-López, F. - Ver Núñez, J., Soler, C., Núñez, M., Martínez-López, F., Peña, J. y Núñez, A.

Martínez-Ortí, A. 2000. Descripción de *Trochoidea (Xerocrassa) roblesi* spec. nov. (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Hygromiidae) de la Comunidad Valenciana (España). **18 (2)**: 31-39.

Martínez-Ortí, A. 2002. Revisión taxonómica de *Cionella (Hohenwarthia) disparata* Westerlund, 1892 (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Fesussaciidae). **20 (2)**: 1-9.

Martínez-Ortí, A. y Robles, F., 2005. Los caenogasterópodos terrestres (Mollusca, Orthogastropoda) de la Comunidad Valenciana (España). **23 (2)**: 7-24.

Martínez-Ortí., Aparicio, Mª. T. y Robles, F., 2004. La malacofauna de la Sierra de Alcaraz (Albacete, España). **22 (2)**: 9-17.

Martínez-Ortí, A., Martínez-López, F., Robles, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C., 1990. El género *Cochlicella* Risso, 1826 (Pulmonata, Helicidae) en la Comunidad Valenciana. **9 (1-2)**: 393-405.

Martínez-Ortí, A., Robles, F., Martínez-López, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C., 1990. Datos preliminares sobre la familia Ferussaciidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Stylommatophora) en la Comunidad Valenciana. **9 (1-2)**: 407-420.

Martínez-Ortí, A. - Ver Rolán, E. y Martínez-Ortí, A.

Martínez-Ortí, A. - Ver Albesa, J., Martínez-Ortí, A. y Robles, F.

Martins, A. M. de F., 1999. On the generic separation of *Ovatella* Bivona, 1832 and *Myosotella* Monterosato, 1906 (Pulmonata: Ellobiidae). **17 (2)**: 59-75.

Mata, M. - Ver Liñero Arana, I. y Mata, M.

Mazé, R. A., 1990. Estimación de la producción secundaria del bivalvo marino *Donax trunculus* L. en la ría de El Barquero (Galicia). **9 (1-2)**: 155-160.

Mazé, R. A. - Ver Laborda, A. J. y Mazé, R. A.

Medel-Soteras, M. D. - Ver García, F. J., García, J. C. y Medel-Soteras, M. D.

Menéndez, A. - Ver Arias, J. L., López, C., Menéndez, A., Moyer, R., Pis, J. A. y Álvarez-Uría, M.

Menéndez, A. - Ver Arias, J. L., Menéndez, A., López, C., Moyer, R., Tolivia, D. y Álvarez-Uría, M.

Menez, A., 2002. The degradation of land snail shells during the annual dry period in a Mediterranean climate. **20 (2)**: 73-79.

Mercado Laczko, A. C. - Ver Alderete de Majo, A. M., Mercado Laczko, A. C. y Usandivaras, E. M.

Mercado Laczko, A. C. - Ver Alderete de Majo, A. M., Usandivaras, E. M. y Mercado Laczko, A. C.

Mestre, S., Peña, J. B., Farias, A. y Uriarte, I., 1990. Época natural de freza y ciclo gametogénico de *Pecten jacobaeus* (L.). **9 (1-2)**: 161-167.

Mestre, S. - Ver Peña, J. B. y Mestre, S.

Mestre, S. - Ver Peña, J. B., Mestre, S. y Alagarda, A.

Mestre, S. - Ver Peña, J. B. Moraga, D. y Mestre, S.

Mestre, S. - Ver Uriarte, I., Farias, A., Peña, J. B. y Mestre, S.

Mestre, S. - Ver Farias, A., Uriarte, I., Peña, J. B., Pereira, F. y Mestre, S.

Micali, P. - Ver Peñas, A. and Micali, P.

Monteiro, A. - Ver Rolán, E., Monteiro, A. and Fraussen, K.

Montes, J. - Ver Acosta, C., Herrero, C., Guerra, A., Fábregas, J. y Montes, J.

Montoliú, I. - Ver González-Moreno, O., Gracenea, M., Montoliú, I. y Villa, M.

Montoliú, I. - Ver Villa, M., Montoliú, I., Gracenea, M. y González-Moreno, O.

Mora, J. - Ver Garmendia, J. M., Sánchez Mata, A. y Mora, J.

Mora, J. - Ver Lastra, M., Mora, J., Sánchez, A. y Troncoso, J. S.

Mora Tapia, A. N. - Ver Osorio Ruíz, C., Ramírez Casali, Mª. E., Mora Tapia, A. N. y Vega Petokvic, M.

Moraga, D. - Ver Peña, J. B. Moraga, D. y Mestre, S.

Moreira, J. - Ver Domínguez, M., Moreira, J. y Troncoso, J. S.

Moreira, J. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Moreira, J. and Urgorri, V.

Morell, I. - Ver Carrió, V., Guara, M., Morell, I. y Robles, F.

Moreno, D., 1998. Descripción de la comunidad de *Ervilia castanea* (Montagu, 1803) (Bivalvia, Tellinoidea) en fondos de arena gruesa del Cabo de Gata (Almería, SE de la Península Ibérica). **16 (2)**: 21-38.

Moreno, D. y Templado, J., 1994. El complejo de especies *"Nassarius cuvierii-N. unifasciatus"* (Gastropoda, Nassariidae) en el SE de España. **12 (2)**: 33-47.

Moreno, D. y Templado, J., 1998. Nuevas aportaciones al conocimiento de los opistobranquios del sureste español. II. **16 (2)**: 39-58.

Moreno, D. - Ver Templado, J., Luque, A. A. y Moreno, D.

Moreno, D. - Ver Ballesteros, M., Barrajón, A., Luque, A. A., Moreno, D., Talavera, P. A. y Templado, J.

Moreno, D. - Ver Peñas, A., Rolán, E., Luque, A. A., Templado, J., Moreno, D., Rubio, F., Salas, C., Sierra, A. y Gofas, S.

Moreno, J. A., Peñas, A. y Rolán, E., 2003. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna malacológica miocénica de La Pedrera, Sant Llorenç d´Hortons (NE de la Península Ibérica). **21 (1)**: 129-175

Moreno, R. - Ver Araújo, R. and Moreno, R

Moreno-Rueda, G., 2002. Selección de hábitat por *Iberus gualterianus, Rumina decollata y Sphincterochila candidissima* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) en una sierra del sureste español. **20 (1)**: 55-62.

Moyer, R. - Ver Arias, J. L., López, C., Menéndez, A., Moyer, R., Pis, J. A. y Álvarez-Uría, M.

Moyer, R. - Ver Arias, J. L., Menéndez, A., López, C., Moyer, R., Tolivia, D. y Álvarez-Uría, M.

Muniaín, C., Ortea, J. y Rodríguez, G., 1991. Redescripción de *Neodoris carvi* Marcus, 1955 de las costas de Patagonia, con notas sobre las relaciones entre los géneros *Archidoris* y *Neodoris*. **10 (1)**: 105-111.

Muñiz Solís, R., 1999. El género *Conus* L., 1758 (Gastropoda, Neogastropoda) del Plioceno de Estepona (Málaga, España). **17 (1)**: 31-90.

Muñiz, R. y Guerra-Merchán, A., 1994. Estudio malacológico del Plioceno de Estepona (Málaga). La familia Muricidae, Rafinesque, 1815 (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). **12 (1)**: 7-44.

Muñiz, R. - Ver Vera-Peláez, J. L., Lozano-Francisco, M. C., Muñiz, R., Gili, C., Martinell, J., Domènech, R., Palmqvist, P. y Guerra-Merchán.

Murillo, L. 1998. Taxones publicados en Iberus (1981-1997). 1-155.

Murillo, L. y Talavera, P. A., 1983. Aportación al conocimiento de la malacofauna de una laguna litoral: el Mar Menor (Murcia). **3**: 15-28.

Murillo, L. y Templado, J., 1998. Spawn and development of *Bulla striata* (Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea) from the Western Mediterranean. **16 (2)**: 11-19.

Murillo, L. - Ver Templado, J., Talavera, P. A. y Murillo, L.

Muxika, I. - Ver Borja A. y Muxika, I.

Nagel, K. O., 2004. Observations on the reproductive period of the freshwater mussel *Potomida littoralis* (Unionidae). **22 (2)**: 1-8.

Nofroni, I. - Ver Pizzini, M., Oliverio, M. y Nofroni, I.

Nombela, M. A. - Ver Rolán, E., Vilas, F. y Nombela, M. A.

Núñez, A. - Ver Núñez, M., Núñez, J., Soler, C., Martínez-López, F. y Núñez, A.

Núñez, A. - Ver Soler, C., Núñez, M., Núñez, J., Martínez-López, F. y Núñez, A.

Núñez, A. - Ver Núñez, J., Soler, C., Núñez, M., Martínez-López, F., Peña, J. y Núñez, A.

Núñez, J., Soler, C., Núñez, M., Martínez-López, F., Peña, J. y Núñez, A., 1990. Estudio morfométrico de tres subpoblaciones de *Melanoides tuberculata* (Müller) (Gastropoda, Thiaridae) correspondientes al Prat de Penyscola. **9 (1-2)**: 421-425.

Núñez, J. - Ver Núñez, M., Núñez, J., Soler, C., Martínez-López, F. y Núñez, A.

Núñez, J. - Ver Soler, C., Núñez, M., Núñez, J., Martínez-López, F. y Núñez, A.

Núñez, M., Núñez, J., Soler, C., Martínez-López, F. y Núñez, A., 1990. Valoración espectrofluorométrica de la incorporación del fluorocromo Tioflavina S en ejemplares de *Potamida littoralis* (Lamarck) (Bivalvia, Unionidae). **9 (1-2)**: 427-431.

Núñez, M. - Ver Soler, C., Núñez, M., Núñez, J., Martínez-López, F. y Núñez, A.

Núñez, M. - Ver Núñez, J., Soler, C., Núñez, M., Martínez-López, F., Peña, J. y Núñez, A.

Ocaña, A. - Ver Sánchez-Tocino, L., Ocaña, A. y Cervera, J. L.

Ocaña, A. - Ver Sánchez-Tocino, L., Ocaña, A. y García, F. J.

Ocaña, T. M. - Ver Espinosa, F., Fa, D. A. y Ocaña, T. M.

Olabarría, C. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V. y Olabarría, C.

Oliverio, M., 1988. Global biodiversity and life-history evolution in the prosobranch gastropods. **16(1)**: 73-79.

Oliverio, M. - Ver Pizzini, M., Oliverio, M. y Nofroni, I.

Ondina, P., Hermida, J. y Outeiro, A., 1996. *Oxyloma elegans* (Risso, 1826) (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en Galicia. **14 (2)**: 67-70.

Ondina, P., Hermida, J. y Outeiro, A., 1997. Nuevos datos sobre la distribución de la superfamilia Helicoidea Rafinesque, 1815 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Stylommatophora) en el oeste de Galicia. **15 (1)**: 5-22.

Ondina, P., Outeiro, A. y Rodríguez, T., 1996. Las familias Cochlicopidae, Vertiginidae, Pupillidae y Endodontidae (Gastropoda) en Galicia Occidental. **14 (2)**: 71-78.

Ondina, P., Rodríguez, M. T. y Hermida. J., 1994. Sobre la presencia de *Deroceras (Agriolimax) ercinae* de Winter, 1985 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en la Península Ibérica. **12 (1)**: 63-65.

Ondina, P.- Ver Hermida, J., Outeiro, A. y Ondina, P.

Ondina, P - Ver Pesqueira, R., Ondina, P. y Hermida, J.

Ortea, J. y Llera, E. M., 1981. Un nuevo Dórido (Mollusca, Nudibranchiata) de la isla Isabel (Nayarit, México). **1**: 47-52.

Ortea, J. y Pérez, J., 1982. Una nueva especie de *Doto* Oken, 1815 (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia, Dendronotacea) de las Islas Canarias. **2**: 79-83.

Ortea, J. y Templado, J., 1984. Descripción de los individuos jóvenes de *Hypselodoris webbi* (D'Orbigny, 1839) (Mollusca, Opistobranchia). **4**: 75-78.

Ortea, J. y Templado, J., 1988. Una nueva especie de *Cyerce* Bergh, 1871 (Opisthobranchia, Ascoglossa) de la isla de Cuba. **8 (1)**: 11-14.

Ortea, J., Llera, E. M. y Vizcaíno, A., 1982. Segunda captura de *Onchidoris reticulata* Ortea, 1979 (Mollusca, Opistobranchia, Doridacea). **2**: 85-89.

Ortea, J. - Ver Fernández-Oviés, C. L. y Ortea, J.

Ortea, J. - Ver Martínez, E. and Ortea, J.

Ortea, J. - Ver Cervera, J. L., García, J. C. y Ortea, J.

Ortea, J. - Ver Muniaín, C., Ortea, J. y Rodríguez, G.

Ortea, J. - Ver Rolán, E., Rolán-Álvarez, E. y Ortea, J.

Ortea, J. - Ver Cervera, J. L., García, J. C., Luque, A. A. y Ortea, J.

Ortea, J. - Ver Cervera, J. L., Templado, J., García, J. C., Ballesteros, M., Ortea, J., García, F. J., Ros, J. y Luque, A. A.

Osorio Ruíz, C., Ramírez Casali, Mª. E., Mora Tapia, A. N. y Vega Petokvic, M., 2000. *Plaxiphora mercatoris* Leloup, 1936

(Polyplacophora: Mopaliidae) de la Isla de Pascua, Chile. **18 (2)**: 41-50.

Otero-Schmitt, J., 1991. Sobre la presencia de *Calliostoma conulus* (L., 1758) (Mollusca, Gastropoda) en las costas gallegas. **10 (1)**: 149-150.

Otero-Schmitt, J. y Trigo, J. E., 1986. Contribución al conocimiento de los moluscos de las Islas Sisargas. **6 (1)**: 19-27.

Otero-Schmitt, J. y Trigo, J. E., 1987. Adiciones a la fauna malacológica de la ría de Arousa (NO de España). **7 (1)**: 129-135.

Otero-Schmitt, J. - Ver Rolán, E. y Otero-Schmitt, J.

Otero-Schmitt, J. - Ver Trigo, J. E. y Otero-Schmitt, J.

Otero-Schmitt, J. - Ver Rolán, E., Otero-Schmitt, J. y Fernandes, F

Outeiro, A, Castillejo, J. y Rodríguez, M. T., 1993. Estudio autoecológico de *Furcopenis darioi* Castillejo y Wiktor, 1983 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae) en O Courel (Lugo). **11 (2)**: 27-34.

Outeiro, A. - Ver Castillejo, J., Rodríguez, M. T. y Outeiro, A.

Outeiro, A. - Ver Hermida, J., Outeiro, A. y Ondina, P.

Outeiro, A. - Ver Hermida, J., Outeiro, A. y RodrÌguez, M0 T.

Outeiro, A. - Ver Ondina, P., Hermida, J. y Outeiro, A.

Outeiro, A - Ver Ondina, P., Outeiro, A. y Rodríguez, T.

Outeiro, A. - Ver RodrÌguez, M0 T., Hermida, J. y Outeiro, A.

Palmqvist, P. - Ver Vera-Peláez, J. L., Lozano-Francisco, M. C., Muñiz, R., Gili, C., Martinell, J., DomÈnech, R., Palmqvist, P. y Guerra-Merchán.

Parapar, J. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V., Parapar, J. y Lastra, M.

Parapar, J. - Ver Besteiro, C., Troncoso, J. S., Parapar, J., Salvini-Plawen, L. V. y Urgorri, V.

Paredes, F. - Ver Farias, A., Uriarte, I., Peña, J. B., Paredes, F. y Pareja, O.

Pareja, O. - Ver Farias, A., Uriarte, I., Peña, J. B., Paredes, F. y Pareja, O.

Parejo, C., 1986. Nuevos datos sobre la distribución de *Parmacella valencienni* Webb & Vanbeneden, 1836. **6 (1)**: 149-153.

Pascual, S., 2001. Seasonal infection dynamic of tetraphillidean cestodes in the ommastrephid squids from Galician waters. **19 (2)**: 9-13.

Pascual, S. and Guerra, A., 2001. Vexing question on fisheris research: the study of cephalopods and their parasites. **19 (2)**: 87-95.

Pascual, S. - Ver Gestal, C., Abollo, E. and Pascual, S.

Pascual, S. - Ver Gestal, C., Abollo, E., Arias, C y Pascual, S.

Pastorino, G. e Ivanov, V., 1996. Marcas de predación en bivalvos del Cuaternario marino de la costa de la provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina. **14 (1)**: 93-101.

Pelorce, J. and Boyer, F., 2005. La famille Columbellidae (Gastropoda: Muricoidea) dans l´infralittoral de la Péninsule du Cap Vert (Senegal). **23 (2)**: 95-118.

Pelorce, J. - Ver Rolán, E. and Pelorce, J.

Penchaszadeh, P. E. - Ver Darrigran, G. A., Damborenea, M. C. and Penchaszadeh, P. E.

Penteado, A. M. - Ver Ávila, S.P., Santos, A. C., Penteado, A. M., Rodrigues, A. M., Quintito, I. and Machado, M. I

Peña, J., Yagüe, M. J. e Ibáñez, M., 1987. Ciclos reproductores y variaciones del coeficiente radular de *Patella rustica* y *P. vulgata* (Mollusca, Gastropoda). **7 (1)**: 1-10.

Peña, J. B., 1985. El cultivo de *Haliotis discus* Reeve (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) durante el primer año de vida en condiciones de laboratorio. **5**: 21-30.

Peña, J. B., 1986. La gónada de *Haliotis discus* Reeve (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) y los factores que influyen en su maduración. **6 (2)**: 229-235.

Peña, J. B., 1987. Influencia de la tasa de alimentación sobre el crecimiento y la maduración de las gónadas de *Haliotis coccinea canariensis* (Mollusca, Gastropoda). **7 (1)**: 27-34.

Peña, J. B., 1987. El potencial reproductor de las hembras de *Haliotis discus* Reeve, 1846 (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). **7 (2)**: 147-151.

Peña, J. B. y Mestre, S., 1988. Estudio comparativo del crecimiento de la almeja, *Venerupis semidecussata* Reeve y Adams, bajo dos condiciones diferentes. **8 (2)**: 159-162.

Peña, J. B., Mestre, S. y Alagarda, A., 1988. Evaluación de nueve dietas fitoplanctónicas en el crecimiento de la almeja *Venerupis semidecussata* Reeve y Adams. **8 (2)**: 153-157.

Peña, J. B. Moraga, D. y Mestre, S., 1990. Aplicación de la técnica de electroforesis de las proteinas en el estudio de la genética de poblaciones de moluscos marinos: ejemplo con la vieira *Pecten jacobaeus*. **9 (1-2)**: 169-174.

Peña, J. B. - Ver Mestre, J., Peña, J. B., Farias, A. y Uriarte, I.

Peña, J. B. - Ver Uriarte, I., Farias, A., Peña, J. B. y Mestre, S.

Peña, J. B. - Ver Farias, A., Uriarte, I., Peña, J. B., Paredes, F. y Pareja, O.

Peña, J. B. - Ver Farias, A., Uriarte, I., Peña, J. B., Pereira, F. y Mestre, S.

Peña, J. B. - Ver Núñez, J., Soler, C., Núñez, M., Martínez-López, F., Peña, J. y Núñez, A.

Peñas, A. y Giribet, G., 2003. Adiciones a la fauna malacológica del litoral del Garraf (NE de la Península Ibérica). **21 (1)**: 177-189.

Peñas, A. and Micali, P., 1999. *Eulimella carminae* spec. nov. (Gastropoda:Pyramidellidae) from Southern Spain. **17 (2)**: 109-113.

Peñas, A. y Rolán, E., 1997. La familia Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) en África occidental. 1. El género *Sayella* Dall, 1885. **15 (1)**: 35-40.

Peñas, A. y Rolán, E., 1997. La familia Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 2. Los géneros *Turbonilla* y *Eulimella*.**Supl. 3**: 1-105.

Peñas, A. y Rolán, E., 1998. La familia Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 3. El género *Chrysallida s. l* .**Supl. 4**: 1-73.

Peñas, A. y Rolán, E., 1999. La familia Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 4. Los géneros *Megastomia*, *Odostomia*, *Ondina*, *Noemiamea* y *Syrnola*. **Supl. 5**: 1-150.

Peñas, A. y Rolán, E., 1999. Pyramidellidae (Gastropoda, Heterostropha) de la Misión Oceanográfica "Seamount 2". **Supl. 5**: 151-199.

Peñas, A. y Rolán, E., 1999. La familia Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 6. El género *Pseudoscilla* Boettger, 1901. **17 (2)**: 11-26.

Peñas, A. y Rolán, E., 2001. La superfamilia Pyramidelloidea Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 8. Los géneros *Bacteridium* y *Anisocycla*. **19 (1)**: 53-63.

Peñas, A. and Rolán, E., 2001. The supefamily Pyramidelloidea Gray, 1840 (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Heterostropha) in West Africa. 9. The genus *Clathrella*. **19 (2)**: 101-106.

Peñas, A. y Rolán, E., 2002 La superfamilia Pyramidelloidea Gray, 1840 (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 10. Addenda 2. **20 (1)**: 1-54.

Peñas, A., Rolán, E. and Schander, Ch., 1999. The family Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) in West Africa. 5. *Afroturbonilla hattenbergeriana* n. gen. n. sp. **Supl. 5**: 201-205.

Peñas, A., Templado, J. y Martínez, J. L., 1996. Contribución al conocimiento de los Pyramidelloidea (Gastropoda, Heterostropha) del Mediterráneo español. **14 (1)**: 1-82.

Peñas, A., Rolán, E., Luque, A. A., Templado, J., Moreno, D., Rubio, F., Salas, C., Sierra, A. y Gofas, S., 2006. Moluscos marinos de la isla de Alborán. **24 (1)**: 23-151.

Peñas, A. - Ver Giribet, G. y Peñas, A.

Peñas, A. - Ver Rolán E. and Peñas, A.

Peñas, A. - Ver Moreno, J. A., Peñas, A. y Rolán, E.

Pereira, F., 1981. Prosobranquios asociados a *Codium vermilara* (Talófita, Clorofícea). **1**: 39-46.

Pereira, F. - Ver Farias, A., Uriarte, I., Peña, J. B., Pereira, F. y Mestre, S.

Pérez, A. M. y López, A., 1997. New data on the morphology and the distribution of *Bulimulus corneus* Sowerby, 1883 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Orthalicidae) in Nicaragua. **15 (2)**: 13-24.

Pérez, A. M. y López, A., 1998. Nuevos datos sobre la morfología y la distribución de Praticolella griseola (Pfeiffer, 1841) (Pulmonata: Polygyridae) en Nicaragua. **16 (2)**: 85-94.

Pérez, A. M., Sotelo, M. and Arana, I., 2004. Altitudinal variation of diversity in landsnail communities from Maderas Volcano, Ometepe Island, Nicaragua. **22 (1)**: 133-145.

Pérez, J. - Ver Ortea, J. y Pérez, J.

Pérez, J. C., 1988. Faunística, distribución y biometría de los Moluscos dulceacuícolas de la provincia de Huelva. **8 (2)**: 203-209.

Pérez, M. A.- Ver Marigómez, I., Agirregoikoa, M., Pérez, M. A. and Angulo, E.

Pérez-Dionis, G. - Ver Rodríguez, M., Barquín, J. and Pérez-Dionis, G.

Pérez-Dionis, G. - Ver Rodríguez, M., Pérez-Dionis, G. and Barquín, J.

Pérez-Gándaras, G., 1986. Lista de especies de Cefalópodos de la Península Ibérica. **6 (1)**: 167-174.

Pérez-Gándaras, G. - Ver Rolán, E. y Pérez-Gándaras, G.

Pérez-Quintero, J. C., Bech Taberner, M. y Huertas Dionisio, J. L., 2004. Los moluscos de las aguas continentales de la provincia de Huelva (SO España). **22 (2)**: 19-31.

Pesqueira, R., Ondina, P. y Hermida, J., 2002. La superfamilia Helicoidea Rafinesque, 1815 (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Stylommatophora) en la provincia de Lugo (noroeste de España). **20 (2)**: 61-72.

Pis, J. A. - Ver Arias, J. L., López, C., Menéndez, A., Moyer, R., Pis, J. A. y Álvarez-Uría, M.

Pizzini, M., Oliverio, M. y Nofroni, I. 1998. Contribution to the knowledge of the family Caecidae. 4. The temporary septum

formation of some caecid species (Caenogastropoda: Rissooidea). **16 (1)**: 133-140.

Pizzini, M. - Ver Raines, B. and Pizzini, M.

Ponte-Lira, C. E. - Ver Alonso, M. R., Ibáñez, M., Valido, M. J., Ponte-Lira, C. E. y Henríquez, F.

Poquet, M., Bigas, M. y Durfort, M., 1996. Acumulación de mercurio (Hg) y alteraciones celulares en la glándula digestiva de ostras (*Ostrea edulis*) contaminadas experimentalmente. **14 (2)**: 197-210.

Poquet, M. - Ver Bozzo, M. G., Poquet, M. y Durfort, M.

Poquet, M. - Ver Durfort, M., Amor, M0 J., Bozzo, M. G., Ferrer, J., Garcìa, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagrist·, E.

Poquet, M. - Ver Ferrer, J., Durfort, M., Amor, M0 J., Bozzo, M. G., Garcìa, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagrist·, E.

Porras, A. I. - Ver Arrébola, J. R., Porras, A. I., Cárcaba, A. y Ruíz, A.

Porcel, D., Almendros, A. y Bueno, J. D., 1990. Estudio del ayuno en el caracol *Helix aspersa*. **9 (1-2)**: 433-438.

Porta, J. de. - Ver Martinell, J. y Porta, J. de.

Prat, N. - Ver González, G., Puig, M. A., Tort, M. J. y Prat, N.

Prieto, C. E., 1985. *Helicella striatitala* sp. nov (Gastropoda, Helicidae) del N de la Península Ibérica. **5**: 53-58.

Prieto, C. E. y Altonaga, K., 1988. Las áreas de distribución de los Helicoideos (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) del País Vasco y regiones adyacentes. I. Familias Sphincterochilidae, Elonidae, Helicodontidae y Helicidae. **8 (2)**: 1-8.

Prieto, C. E. y Gómez, B. J., 1988. Las áreas de distribución de los Helicoideos (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) del País Vasco y regiones adyacentes. II. Familia Hygromiidae (salvo géneros Helicelloides). **8 (2)**: 9-14.

Prieto, C. E. y Martín, R., 1988. Las áreas de distribución de los Helicoideos (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) del País Vasco y regiones adyacentes. III. Géneros *Helicella*, *Trochoidea*, *Helicopsis*, *Candidula* y *Cernuella*. **8 (2)**: 15-21.

Prieto, C. E., Martín, R. y Gómez, B. J., 1987. Sobre las localidades de *Acicula callostoma* (Clessin, 1911) de los Países catalanes. **7 (2)**: 239-240.

Prieto, C. E., Martín, R., Gómez, B. J. y Larraz, M. L., 1986. Nuevos datos sobre *Acanthinula* Bech, 1846, *Planogyra* Morse, 1864 y *Acicula* Hartmann, 1921 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) en la Península Ibérica. **6 (2)**: 257-264.

Prieto, C. E. - Ver Puente, A. I. y Prieto. C. E.

Prieto, C. E. - Ver Altonaga, K., Prieto, C. E. y Ruíz, J. M.

Prieto, C. E. - Ver Puente, A. I., Altonaga, K. y Prieto, C. E.

Príncep, M, Bigas, M. y Durfort, M., 1996. Incidencia de *Bucephallus haimeanus* (Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854) (Trematoda, Digenea) en el hepatopáncreas de *Ostrea edulis* Linné. **14 (2)**: 211-220.

Puente, A. I., 1995. El género *Xerosecta* Monterosato, 1892 (Stylommatophora, Helicoidea, Hygromiidae, Hygromiinae) en la Península Ibérica. **13 (2)**: 35-85.

Puente, A. I. y Prieto. C. E., 1988. *Cernuella (Xerocincta) neglecta* (Draparnaud, 1805) (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora, Hygromiidae) en la Península Ibérica. **8 (2)**: 31-37.

Puente, A. I., Altonaga, K. y Prieto, C. E., 1994. Actualización en el conocimiento de la distribución geográfica de *Caracollina (Caracollina) lenticula* (Michaud, 1831) (Pulmonata, Helicoidea, Hygromiidae, Trissexodontinae) en la Península Ibérica. **12 (2)**: 13-20.

Puente, A. I. - Ver Altonaga, K. y Puente, A. I.

Puig, M. A. - Ver González, G., Puig, M. A., Tort, M. J. y Prat, N.

Pujante, A. y Gallardo, A., 1990. Distribución del género *Melanopsis* Fèrussac, 1807 en algunos ríos de Andalucía Occidental (España). **9 (1-2)**: 439-447.

Pujante, A., Martínez-López, F. y Salvador, A., 1988. Aportaciones al conocimiento de la anatomía interna de *Melanopsis dufouri* Fer., 1823. **8 (2)**: 59-64.

Pujante, A., Martínez-López, F. y Salvador, A., 1988. Estudio comparado de dos poblaciones de *Melanopsis* Fer., 1807 de Alhama de Aragón y Jaraba (Zaragoza, España). **8 (2)**: 65-70.

Pujante, A., Martínez-López, F. y Tapia, G., 1990. Los moluscos gasterópodos de los ríos valencianos. **9 (1-2)**: 449-460.

Pujante, A., Martínez-López, F. y Tapia, G., 1990. Análisis mediante el M.E.B. de la protoconcha de *Melanopsis dufouri* Fèrussac, 1823. **9 (1-2)**: 461-466.

Pujante, A., Tapia, G. y Martínez-López, F., 1998. Los moluscos de la Comunidad Valenciana (España). **16 (1)**: 1-19.

Pujante, A. - Ver Martínez- López, F., Alfonso, S. y Pujante, A.

Pujante, A. - Ver Martínez-López, F., Pujante, A. y Rodríguez Babío, C.

Pujante, A. - Ver Rubio, M. R., Tineo, P. y Pujante, A.

Pujante, A. - Ver Tapia, G., Carbonell-Baldoví, E., Martínez-López, F.y Pujante, A.

Pujante, A. - Ver Tapia, G., Martínez-López, F., Carbonell-Baldoví, E.y Pujante, A.

Pujante, A. - Ver Usera, J., Martínez-López, F., Pujante, A. y Faura, M.

Quintino, V. - Ver Rodríguez Babío, C., Bonnin, J. y Quintino, V.

Quintito, I. - Ver Ver Ávila, S.P., Santos, A. C., Penteado, A. M., Rodrigues, A. M., Quintito, I. and Machado, M. I

Racheboeuf, P. R. - Ver Emig, C. C., Babin, C., Delance, J.-H. y Racheboeuf, P. R.

Raduán, A. - Ver Blanco, C., Raduán, A. and Raga, J. A.

Raga, J. A. - Ver Blanco, C., Raduán, A. and Raga, J. A.

Raines, B. and Pizzini, M., 2005. Contribution to the knowledge of the family Caecidae: 16. Revision of the Caecidade of Easter Island (Chile) (Caenogastropoda: Rissooidea, Gray J. E., 1847). **23 (1)**: 49-65.

Rallo, A. M. - Ver Gómez, B. J. y Rallo, A. M.

Ramírez Casali, Mª. E. - Ver Osorio Ruíz, C., Ramírez Casali, Mª. E., Mora Tapia, A. N. y Vega Petokvic, M

Ramón, M., 1990. Estudio del ciclo ovárico de *Chamelea gallina* (Linneo, 1758) del Golfo de Valencia. **9 (1-2)**: 175-179.

Ramón, M. - Ver Amor Pérez, Mª. J., Ramón, M. y Durfort i Coll, M.

Ramos, E. y Martinell, J., 1985. Datos preliminares sobre la malacofauna marina del Oligoceno de Mallorca. **5**: 1-9.

Ramos M. A. y Aparicio, M. T., 1984. La variabilidad de *Cepaea nemoralis* (L.) y *Cepaea hortensis* (Müll.) en poblaciones mixtas de la región central de España. **4**: 105-123.

Ramos, M. A. y Aparicio, M. T., 1985. Gasterópodos terrestres y dulceacuícolas de las Lagunas de Ruidera (España). **5**: 113-123.

Ramos, M. A. - Ver Aparicio, M. T. y Ramos, M. A.

Ramos, M. A. - Ver Rolán, E. y Ramos, M. A.

Reboreda, P. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Feal, F., Reboreda, P. y Urgorri, V.

Redfern, C. and Rolán, E., 2005. A new species of *Lodderena* (Gastropoda: Skeneidae) from the Bahamas. **23 (2)**: 1-6.

Ribes, E. - Ver Durfort, M., Amor, M0 J., Bozzo, M. G., Ferrer, J., GarcÌa, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagrist·, E.

Ribes, E. - Ver Ferrer, J., Durfort, M., Amor, M0 J., Bozzo, M. G., GarcÌa, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagrist·, E.

Rinelli, P. - Ver Giordano, D., Bottari, T. and Rinelli, P.

Ríos, P. - Ver Cristobo, F. J., Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V. y Ríos, P.

Rivas, P. - Ver López-Alcántara, A., Rivas, P., Alonso, M. R. e Ibáñez, M.

Robles, F., 1990. Gasterópodos terrestres de la provincia de Valencia. Revisión bibliográfica y lista de especies. **9 (1-2)**: 467-481.

Robles, F. - Ver García-Flor, J y Robles, F.

Robles, F. - Ver Martínez-Ortí. y Robles, F.

Robles, F.- Ver Albesa, J., Martinez-Ortí, A. y Robles, F.

Robles, F. - Ver Borredá, V., Collado, M. A. y Robles, F.

Robles, F. - Ver Escobar, J. V., López-Sancho, J. L. y Robles, F.

Robles, F. - Ver Martínez-Ortí., Aparicio, Mª. T. y Robles, F.

Robles, F. - Ver Carrió, V., Guara, M., Morell, I. y Robles, F.

Robles, F. - Ver Martínez-Ortí, A., Martínez-López, F., Robles, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C.

Robles, F. - Ver Martínez-Ortí, A., Robles, F., Martínez-López, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C.

Robles, F. - Ver Usera, J., Robles, F., Martínez-López, F. y Arco, Y.

Rocamora, J. - Ver Rosique, M0 J., Cano, J. y Rocamora, J.

Rocha, F., Fuentes, L., Guerra, A. y Sainza, M. C., 1998. Cefalópodos de Somalia. **16 (2)**: 129-142.

Rocha, F. - Ver Guerra, A. y Rocha, F.

Rocha, F. - Ver Guerra, A., Cortez, T. y Rocha, F.

Röckel, D. - Ver Rolán, E. and Röckel, D.

Rodrigues, A. M. - Ver Ávila, S.P., Santos, A. C., Penteado, A. M., Rodrigues, A. M., Quintito, I. and Machado, M. I

Rodríguez, G. - Ver Muniaín, C., Ortea, J. y Rodríguez, G.

Rodríguez, G. - Ver MartÌnez, E., RodrÌguez, G. y RodrÌguez M0 J.

Rodríguez, J. J. y Silveiro, N., 1988. Notas sobre nutrición y fecundidad *en Venerupis semidecussata* (Heterodonta, Bivalvia). **8 (1)**: 7-10.

Rodríguez, M., Barquín, J. and Pérez-Dionis, G., 2001. Eulimid gastropods (Caenogastropoda, Eulimidae) of the Canary Islands. Part I. Species parasiting sea urchins. **19 (1)**: 7-24.

Rodríguez, M., Pérez-Dionis, G. and Barquín, J., 2001. Eulimid gastropods (Caenogastropoda, Eulimidae) of the Canary Islands. Part II. Species parasiting the crinoid *Antedon bifida*. **19 (1)**: 25-35.

Rodríguez, M. J. - Ver Martínez, E., Rodríguez, G. y Rodríguez M. J.

Rodríguez, M. T., Hermida, J. y Outeiro, A., 1993. La familia Agriolimacidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en Portugal continental. **11 (2)**: 35-44.

Rodríguez, M. T. - Ver Castillejo, J., Rodríguez, M. T. y Outeiro, A.

Rodríguez, M. T. - Ver Hermida, J., Outeiro, A. y Rodríguez, M. T.

RodrÌguez, M.0 T. - Ver Ondina, T., RodrÌguez, M.0 T. y Hermida. J.

Rodríguez, M. T. - Ver Outeiro, A, Castillejo, J. y Rodríguez, M. T.

Rodríguez, T. - Ver Ondina, P., Outeiro, A. y Rodríguez, T.

Rodríguez Babío, C. y Bonnin, J., 1987. Distribución y redescripción de *Ervilia castanea* (Montagu, 1803) (Mollusca, Bivalvia, Eulamellibranchia, Mesodesmatidae) de las costas de Europa. **7 (1)**: 99-106.

Rodríguez Babío, C. y Rubio, F., 1993. Contribución al conocimiento de *Tjaernoeia unisulcata* (Chaster, 1896) (Gastropoda, Heterobranchia, Tjaernoeidae). **11 (2)**: 75-77.

Rodríguez Babío, C., Bonnin, J. y Quintino, V., 1988. Contribución al conocimiento de *Scacchia zorni* van Aartsen y Fehr-de Wal, 1985 (Mollusca, Bivalvia, Leptonoidea). **8 (2)**: 111-114.

Rodríguez Babío, C. - Ver Bonnin, J. y Rodríguez Babío, C.

Rodríguez Babío, C. - Ver Rubio, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C.

Rodríguez Babío, C. - Ver Martínez-López, F., Pujante, A. y Rodríguez Babío, C.

Rodríguez Babío, C. - Ver Martínez-Ortí, A., Martínez-López, F., Robles, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C.

Rodríguez Babío, C. - Ver Martínez-Ortí, A., Robles, F., Martínez-López, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C.

Rolán, E., 1986. Estudio comparado de las protoconchas de las especies del género *Hinia* Leach in Gray, 1857 (Gastropoda, Nassaridae) de los mares de Europa. **6 (1)**: 125-130.

Rolán, E., 1987. Primera cita de *Assiminea grayana* Fleming, 1828 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) para la fauna ibérica. **7 (2)**: 241-242.

Rolán, E., 1990. Descripción de nuevas especies y subespecies del género *Conus* (Mollusca, Neogastropoda) para el archipiélago de Cabo Verde. **Supl. 2**: 5-70.

Rolán, E., 1991. El género *Amphitalamus* Carpenter, 1864 en Cuba (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Rissoidae), con la descripción de tres nuevas especies. **10 (1)**: 131-141.

Rolán, E., 1996. A new species of *Sinezona* (Gastropoda, Scissurellidae) from the Caribbean Sea. **14 (1)**: 109-112.

Rolán, E., 2001. A new species of *Alvania* (Mollusca: Rissoidae) from Annobon (Gulf of Guinea, West Africa) **19 (1)**: 49-52.

Rolán, E., 2004. The genus *Calyptraea* (Gastropoda, Caenogastropoda, Calyptraeidae) in the East Atlantic. **22 (2)**: 51-79.

Rolán, E., 2005. *Calyptraea capensis* Tomlin, 1931 (Gastropoda, Calyptraeidae), a valid species from South Africa. **23 (1)**: 77-82.

Rolán, E., 2005. Columbellidae (Gastropoda, Neogastropoda) of the gulf of Guinea with the description of eight new species. **23(2)**: 119-156.

Rolán, E. y Arconada, B., 2003. Nueva información sobre *Paladilhiopsis septentrionalis* (Mollusca: Prosobranchia). **21 (2)**: 141-143.

Rolán, E. and Boyer, F., 2001. The genus Mitrolumna (Gastropoda, Turridae) in West Africa. **19 (1)**: 115-128.

Rolán, E. y Cruz-Ábrego, F. M., 1995. A new triphorid species (Gastropoda, Triphoridae) from Nichupté lagoon, Yucatán peninsula, Mexico. **13 (2)**: 87-92.

Rolán, E. y Espinosa, J., 1995. The family Cerithiopsidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) in Cuba 3. The genus *Cerithiopsis s. l.*, species with brown shells. **13 (2)**: 129-147.

Rolán, E. y Fernández-Garcés, R., 1993. Descripción de dos nuevas especies del género *Mareleptopoma* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) de Cuba. **11 (1)**: 57-60.

Rolán, E. and Gofas, S., 2003. The family Elachisinidae (Mollusca, Rissooidea) in the temperate and tropical Atlantic. **21 (2)**: 67-90.

Rolán, E. and Hernández, J. M., 2003. The genus *Schwartziella* in Senegal (Gastropoda, Rissoidae). **21 (2)**: 123-132.

Rolán, E. y Hernández J. M., 2004. Descripción de una nueva especie de *Onoba* (Mollusca, Rissooidea) de las Islas Canarias, con comentarios sobre otras especies próximas. **22 (1)**: 173-179.

Rolán, E. y Luque, A. A., 1994. Una nueva especie de *Sinezona* (Gastropoda, Scissurellidae) del Caribe. **12 (1)**: 1-5.

Rolán, E. y Luque, A. A., 1994. *Nassarius reticulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) y *Nassarius nitidus* (Jeffreys, 1867) (Gastropoda, Nassariidae), dos especies válidas de los mares de Europa. **12 (2)**: 59-76.

Rolán, E. and Luque, A. A., 1999. Two new species of triphorids (Gastropoda, Triphoridae) from the Miskitos Archipelago, Nicaragua. **17 (1)**: 107-113.

Rolán, E. and Luque, A. A., 2000. The subfamily Rissoininae (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Rissoidae) in the Cape Verde Archipelago (West Africa). **18 (2)**: 21-94.

Rolán, E. and Luque. A. A., 2002. Two new species of Columbellidae (Gastropoda: Buccinoidea) from the Cape Verde Archipelago. **20 (1)**:73-83.

Rolán, E. y Martínez-Ortí, A., 2003. Nuevas especies de la familia Hydrobiidae (Mollusca, Orthogastropoda) de la Comunidad Valenciana (España). **21 (1)**:191-206.

Rolán, E. y Otero-Schmitt, J., 1988. Gasterópodos terrestres: nuevas citas para Galicia. **8 (1)**: 111-114.

Rolán, E. and Pelorce, J., 2002. A second species of the genus *Plagyostila* (Prosobranchia, Rissooidea) in Senegal, West Africa. **20 (2)**: 57-60.

Rolán E. and Peñas, A., 2001. Two new species of the genus *Monophorus* (Gastropoda, Triphoridae) in the east Atlantic and Mediterranean Sea. **19 (2)**: 31-40.

Rolán, E. y Pérez-Gándaras, G., 1987. Primera cita de depredación de un cefalópodo por un conus piscívoro (*Conus ermineus* Born, 1846). **7 (1)**: 55-57.

Rolán, E. y Ramos, M.0 A., 1995. Una nueva especie de Hydrobiidae (Mollusca, Prosobranchia) del norte de la Península Ibérica. **13 (2)**: 119-127.

Rolán, E. and Röckel, D., 2001. The endemic species of *Conus* from Angola. 2. Description of three new species. **19 (2)**: 57-66.

Rolán, E. y Rubio, F., 1990. Aportaciones al conocimiento sobre los micromoluscos de África Occidental. 1. Tornidae de São Tomé y Principe. **9 (1-2)**: 181-186.

Rolán, E. y Rubio, F., 1996. Un nuevo vitrinélido (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Vitrinellidae) de la isla de São Tomé (África occidental). **14 (2)**: 143-146.

Rolán, E. y Rubio, F., 1988. The genera *Megalomphalus* and *Macromphalina* (Mollusca, Caenogastropoda, Vanikoridae) in the Caribbean area, with the description of thirteen new species. **16 (1)**: 21-72.

Rolán, E. and Ryall, P., 2002. A new species of the genus *Circulus* (Gastropoda, Adeorbidae) from West Africa. **20 (1)**: 95-98.

Rolán, E. and Ryall, P., 2003. The genus *Pelycidion* (Mollusca: Archaegastropoda) in West Africa. **21 (1)**: 99-104.

Rolán, E. y Sellanes, J., 2004. Una nueva especie del género *Vitrinella* de Chile (Gastropoda, Vitrinellidae). **22 (1)**: 167-172.

Rolán, E. and Templado, J., 2000. A peculiar high-tidal molluscan assemblage from a Madeiran boulder beach. **18 (2)**: 77-97.

Rolán, E. and Templado, J., 2001. New species of Trochidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) from the Cape Verde archipelago. **19 (2)**: 41-55.

Rolán, E., Fernández-Garcés, R. y Rubio, F., 1997. Una nueva especie de *Anticlimax* (Gastropoda, Vitrinellidae) de Cuba. **15 (1)**: 31-34.

Rolán, E., Monteiro, A. and Fraussen, K., 2003. Four new *Euthria* (Mollusca, Buccinidae) from the Cape Verde archipelago, with comments on the validity of the genus. **21 (1)**: 115-127.

Rolán, E., Otero-Schmitt, J. y Fernandes, F. 1998. The family Turridae *s.l.* (Mollusca, Gastropoda) in Angola (West Africa), 1. Subfamily Daphnellinae. **16 (1)**: 95-118.

Rolán, E., Rolán Álvarez, E. y Ortea, J., 1991. Sobre la captura en Galicia (NO de España) de *Tritonia hombergi* Cuvier, 1803 y *Babakina anadoni* (Ortea, 1979) comb. nov. (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). **10 (1)**: 113-117.

Rolán, E., Vilas, F. y Nombela, M. A., 1987. Fauna malacológica de los estuarios-lagoones y sus variaciones por cambios de salinidad. **7 (1)**: 59-65.

Rolán, E. - Ver Boyer, F. and Rolán, E.

Rolán, E. - Ver Fernandes, F. y Rolán, E.

Rolán, E. - Ver Peñas, A. y Rolán, E.

Rolán, E. - Ver Redfern, C. and Rolán, E.

Rolán, E. - Ver Rubio, F. y Rolán, E.

Rolán, E. - Ver Templado, J. y Rolán, E.

Rolán, E. - Ver Moreno, J. A., Peñas, A. y Rolán, E.

Rolán, E. - Ver Peñas, A., Rolán, E. and Schander, Ch.

Rolán, E. - Ver Álvarez, L. A., Martínez, E., Cigarría, J., Rolán, E. y Villani, G.

Rolán, E. - Ver. Peñas, A., Rolán, E., Luque, A. A., Templado, J., Moreno, D., Rubio, F., Salas, C., Sierra, A. y Gofas, S.

Rolán Álvarez, E. - Ver Rolán, E., Rolán Álvarez, E. y Ortea, J.

Roldán, C., 1986. Ultraestructura del epitelio del tubo digestivo anterior de *Theba pisana* (Müll.) (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Pulmonata). **6 (2)**: 269-283.

Roldán, C., 1987. Modificaciones ultraestructurales del epitelio del tubo digestivo anterior en ejemplares en ayunas de *Theba pisana* (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Pulmonata). **7 (2)**: 153-164.

Roldán, C., 1987. Ultraestructura del epitelio intestinal de *Theba pisana* (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Pulmonata). **7 (2)**: 165-178.

Rollinson, D. - Ver Manga, M. Y. y Rollinson, D.

Ros, J. - Ver Marín, A. y Ros, J.

Ros, J. - Ver Cervera, J. L., Templado, J., García, J. C., Ballesteros, M., Ortea, J., García, F. J., Ros, J. y Luque, A. A.

Rosique, M. J. y Cano, J., 1999. Cultivo de semilla de ostra plana (*Ostrea edulis*) en un estanque de dorada (*Sparus aurata*). **17 (1)**: 91-105

Rosique, M. J., Cano, J. y Rocamora, J., 1995. Variación estacional de la composición bioquímica y del índice de condición de la ostra plana *Ostrea edulis* L., del Mar Menor (Murcia, SE España). **13 (2)**: 9-22.

Rowland, R. A. -Ver Aparici Seguer, V., Rowland, R. A., Taylor, S. y García Carrascosa, A. M.

Rubio, F., 1987. Presencia mediterránea de *Lissospira basistriata* (Jeffreys, 1877) (Gastropoda, Skeneidae). **7 (1)**: 107-110.

Rubio, F., 1987. Presencia de *Iphitus tuberatus* Jeffreys, 1883 (Gastropoda, Epitoniidae) en las costas españolas del Mar de Alborán. **7 (1)**: 111-113.

Rubio, F., 1990. Skeneidos infra y circalitorales de las costas del sur y levante español. **9 (1-2)**: 187-202.

Rubio, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C., 1988. Presencia de *Iphitus marshalli* Sykes, 1925 (Gastropoda, Epitoniidae) en el Mar de Alborán. **8 (2)**: 71-75.

Rubio, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C., 1990. Sobre la posición sistemática de *Pseudorbis granulum* Brugnone, 1873 (Mollusca, Archeogastropoda, Skeneidae) y descripción de *Pseudorbis jameoensis* n. sp., procedente de las Islas Canarias. **9 (1-2)**: 203-207.

Rubio, F. y Rodríguez Babío, C., 1995. La familia Cingulopsidae (Gastropoda, Prosobranquia, Cingulopsoidea) en las costas españolas, con la descripción de una nueva especie. **13 (2)**: 23-33.

Rubio, F. y Rolán, E., 1990. Aportaciones a los conocimientos sobre micromoluscos de África Occidental. 2. Archaeogastropoda de São Tomé y Principe. **9 (1-2)**: 209-220.

Rubio, F. y Rolán, E., 1993. Vanikoridae de la costa occidental africana (Mollusca, Gastropoda). **11 (2)**: 45-57.

Rubio, F. y Rolán, E., 1997. Una nueva especie de *Lirularia* (Gastropoda, Trochidae) de las islas de São Tomé y Príncipe, África occidental. **15 (1)**: 23-29.

Rubio, F. y Rolán, E., 1998. Una nueva especie de *Tomura* (Gastropoda, Heterobranchia, Cornirostridae) del Caribe. **16 (1)**: 119-123

Rubio, F. and Rolán, E., 2002. The genus *Cynisca* Kilburn, 1970 (Mollusca, Archaegastropoda) in West Africa with the description of two new species. **20 (1)**: 85-94.

Rubio, F., Dantart, L. y Luque, A. A., 1988. Two new species of *Dikoleps* (Gasdtropoda, Skeneidae) from the Mediterranean coast of Spain. **16 (1)**: 81-93.

Rubio, F., Dantart, L. y Luque, A. A., 2004. El género *Dikoleps* (Gastropoda, Skeneidae) en las costas ibéricas. **22 (1)**:1 15-132.

Rubio, F. - Ver Rodríguez Babío, C. y Rubio, F.

Rubio, F. - Ver Rolán, E. y Rubio, F.

Rubio, F. - Ver Rolán, E., Fernández-Garcés, R. y Rubio, F.

Rubio, F. - Ver Peñas, A., Rolán, E., Luque, A. A., Templado, J., Moreno, D., Rubio, F., Salas, C., Sierra, A. y Gofas, S.

Rubio, M. R., Tineo, P. y Pujante, A., 1990. Estudio histológico del hepatopáncreas de *Melanopsis dufouri*. **9 (1-2)**: 483-488.

Rubio, M. R., Tineo, P., Díaz-Mayans, J. y Tapia, G., 1990. Estudio histológico del hepatopáncreas de *Thais haemastoma* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). **9 (1-2)**: 221-227.

Rueda, J., Salas, C. and Gofas, S., 2000. A molluscan community from coastal bioclastic bottoms in the Strait of Gibraltar area. **18 (1)**: 95-123.

Ruíz, A. - Ver Arrébola, J. R., Cárcaba, A., Álvarez, R.M. y Ruíz, A.

Ruíz, A. - Ver Arrébola, J. R., Porras, A. I., Cárcaba, A. y Ruíz, A.

Ruíz, J. M. - Ver Altonaga, K., Prieto, C. E. y Ruíz, J. M.

Runham, N. W. - Ver Malham, S. K., Runham, N. W. y Secombes, C. J.

Ryall, P. - Ver Rolán, E. and Ryall, P.

Sagristá, E. - Ver Durfort, M., Amor, M0 J., Bozzo, M. G., Ferrer, J., GarcÌa, J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagristá, E.

Sagristá, E. - Ver Ferrer, J., Durfort, M., Amor, M. J., Bozzo, M. G., García , J., Poquet, M., Ribes, E. y Sagristá, E.

Sainza, M. C.- Ver Rocha, F., Fuentes, L., Guerra, A. y Sainza, M. C.

Salas, C., 1982. Presencia de *Ensis arcuatus* (Jeffreys, 1869) (Mollusca, Bivalvia) en el Mediterráneo. **2**: 91-94.

Salas, C. y Hergueta, E., 1986. La fauna de moluscos de las concreciones calcáreas de *Mesophyllum lichenoides* (Ellis) Lemoine. Estudio de la diversidad de un ciclo anual. **6 (1)**: 57-65.

Salas, C. y Luque, A. A., 1986. Contribución al conocimiento de los moluscos marinos de la Isla de Alborán. **6 (1)**: 29-37.

Salas, C. y Sierra, A., 1986. Contribución al conocimiento de los moluscos bivalvos de los fondos de coral rojo de la isla de Alborán (España). **6 (2)**: 189-200.

Salas, C. - Ver Hergueta, E. y Salas, C.

Salas, C. - Ver Rueda, J., Salas, C. and Gofas, S.

Salas, C. - Ver Peñas, A., Rolán, E., Luque, A. A., Templado, J., Moreno, D., Rubio, F., Salas, C., Sierra, A. y Gofas, S.,

Salvador, A. - Ver Pujante, A., Martínez-López, F. y Salvador, A.

Salvini-Plawen, L. V., 1990. Origen, filogenia y clasificación del Phylum Mollusca. **9 (1-2)**: 1-33.

Salvini-Plawen, L. von., 1997. Fragmented knowledge on West-European and Iberian Caudofoveata and Solenogastres. **15 (2)**: 35-50.

Salvini-Plawen, L. von., 1999. Caudofoveata (Mollusca) from off the northern ocast of the Iberian Peninsula. **17 (2)**:77-84.

Salvini-Plawen, L. von., 2003. On the phylogenetic significance of the aplacophoran Mollusca. **21 (1)**:67-97.

Salvini-Plawen, L. von., 2003. Contributions to West-Mediterranean Solenogastres (Mollusca) with three new species. **21 (2)**: 37-60.

Salvini-Plawen, L. V. y Templado, J., 1990. Nota sobre los moluscos mesopsámmicos del sudeste de España. **9 (1-2)**: 527-528.

Salvini-Plawen, L. von - Ver García-Álvarez, O., Salvini-Plawen, L. von and Urgorri, V

Salvini-Plawen, L. V. - Ver Besteiro, C., Troncoso, J. S., Parapar, J., Salvini-Plawen, L. V. y Urgorri, V.

Sánchez, A. - Ver Lastra, M., Mora, J., Sánchez, A. y Troncoso, J. S.

Sánchez, P. y Guerra, A., 1994. Bathymetric distribution and aspects of the life history of the loliginid squid *Loligo vulgaris* (Mollusca, Cephalopoda) in the Catalan sea (NW Mediterranean). **12 (2)**: 1-12.

Sánchez Lizaso, J. L. - Ver Soriano, S., Sánchez Lizaso, J. L. and Guerra, A.

Sánchez Mata, A. - Ver Garmendia, J. M., Sánchez Mata, A. y Mora, J.

Sánchez-Santos, A., 2005. *Onchidoris neapolitana* (Delle Chiaje, 1844) (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia: Onchidoridídae): una nueva especie de molusco para la fauna andaluza. **23 (1)**: 43-48.

Sánchez-Tocino, L., Ocaña, A. y Cervera, J. L., 2006. *Geitodoris pusae* (Marcus, 1955) y *Geitodoris bacalladoi* Ortea, 1990, dos especies de Doridoidea (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) nuevas para el mar Mediterráneo. **24 (1)**: 5-12.

Sánchez-Tocino, L., Ocaña, A. y García, F. J., 2000. Contribución al conocimiento de los Moluscos Opistobranquios de la costa de Granada (sureste de la Península Ibérica). **18 (1)**: 1-14.

Sanjuán, A. - Ver Comesaña, A. S. y Sanjuán, A.

Santiago Pascual, S., González, A. F. and Guerra, A., 1998. Effect of parasitism on the productivity of the ommastrephid stocks in Galician waters (NW Spain): economic loss. **16 (2)**: 95-98.

Santos, A. C. - Ver Ávila, S.P., Santos, A. C., Penteado, A. M., Rodrigues, A. M., Quintito, I. and Machado, M. I

Santos Rodrigues, A., Gómez, B. J., TristÃo da Cunha, R. and Frias Martins, A. M., 1998. Maturation diagnostic characters in *Oxychilus (Drouetia) atlanticus* (Morelet and Drouët, 1857) (Pulmonata: Zonitidae). **16 (2)**: 75-84.

Schander, Ch. - Ver Peñas, A., Rolán, E. and Schander, Ch.

Schwabe, E. and Sellanes, J., 2004. A new species of *Lepidozona* (Mollusca: Polyplacophora; Ischnochitonidae), found on whale bones off the coast of Chile. **22 (1)**: 147-154.

Secombes, C. J. - Ver Malham, S. K., Runham, N. W. y Secombes, C. J.

Sellanes, J. - Ver Rolán, E. y Sellanes, J.

Sellanes, J. - Ver Schwabe, E. and Sellanes, J.

Sgardelis, S. - Ver Lazaridou-Dimitriadou, M. y Sgardelis, S.

Sierra, A. - Ver Salas, C. y Sierra, A.

Sierra, A. - Ver Peñas, A., Rolán, E., Luque, A. A., Templado, J., Moreno, D., Rubio, F., Salas, C., Sierra, A. y Gofas, S.

Silva, C. M. da - Ver La Perna, R., Landau, B. and Silva, C. M. da.

Silveiro, N. - Ver Rodríguez, J. J. y Silveiro, N.

Simoes, M., 1988. *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* (Prosobranchia, Hydrobiidae) sua distribuiçao em Portugal. **8 (2)**: 243-244.

Singh, D., Yadav, R. P. and Singh, A., 2005. Changes in phospholipid and lipid peroxidation levels due to latex of *Croton tiglium* in freshwater snail *Lymnaea acuminata*. **23 (1)**: 25-31.

Singh, S. K. and Singh, A., 2003. Toxic effect of *Thevetia peruviana* and *Alstonia scholaris* latices on the freshwater snail *Lymnaea acuminata*. **21 (2)**: 19-27.

Singh, A. - Ver Singh, S. K. and Singh, A.

Singh, A. - Ver Srivastava, V. K. and Singh, A.

Singh, A. - Ver Yadav, R. and Singh, A.

Singh, A. - Ver Singh, D., Yadav, R. P. and Singh, A.

Singh, A. - Ver Yadav, R. P., Tiwari, S. and Singh, A.

Smiriglio, C. and Mariottini, P., 2000. *Onoba oliverioi* n. sp. (Prosobranchia, Rissoidae), a new gastropod from the Mediterranean. **18 (1)**: 15-19.

Sola, J. C., 1990. Reproducción y reclutamiento de *Scrobicularia plana* (Da Costa) en el estuario del Bidasoa. **9 (1-2)**: 229-235.

Soler, C., Núñez, M., Núñez, J., Martínez-López, F. y Núñez, A., 1990. Análisis comparativo de los resultados morfométricos obtenidos por diferentes métodos asistidos por ordenador en *Melanoides tuberculata* (Müller) (Gastropoda, Thiaridae). **9 (1-2)**: 489-491.

Soler, C. - Ver Núñez, M., Núñez, J., Soler, C., Martínez-López, F. y Núñez, A.

Soler, C. - Ver Núñez, J., Soler, C., Núñez, M., Martínez-López, F., Peña, J. y Núñez, A.

Soriano, S., Sánchez Lizaso, J. L. and Guerra, A., 2003. Cephalopod species collected in the upper continental slope off Alicante (Western Mediterranean). **21 (1)**: 57-66.

Sotelo, M. - Ver Pérez, A. M., Sotelo, M. and Arana, I.

Souza, P.J.S. de - Ver Costa, P. M. S. and Souza, P.J.S. de.

Srivastava, V. K. and Singh, A., 2001. Toxicity of Alphamethrin, Dimethoate and Carbaryl pesticides to the freshwater snails *Lymnaea acuminata* and *Indoplanorbis exustus*. **19 (1)**: 1-5.

Steiner, G., 1997. Scaphopoda from the Spanish coasts. **15 (1)**: 95-111.

Strack, H. L., 1987. The Polyplacophora of Gran Canaria, including a worldwide survey of the brooding species. **7 (2)**: 179-187.

Suárez, M. L. y Vidal-Abarca, M. R., 1983. *Pseudamnicola gasulli* Boeters, 1981, un nuevo hidróbido para la Península Ibérica (Prosobranchia, Hydrobiidae). **3**: 108.

Suárez, M. L. - Ver Vidal-Abarca, M. R., Gómez, R. M. y Suárez, M. L.

Subías, J. - Ver Martínez-López, F., Jiménez, J., Subías, J. y Amela, J. F.

Synder, M. A., 2003. Four new species of *Latirus* (Gastropoda: Fasciolariidae) from the Philippine Islands and southern Caribbean. **21(1)**: 1-9.

Talavera, F. G., Dionis, C. P. y Gómez, R., 1986. *Erosaria spurca cascabullorum* n. ssp. una nueva subespecie de profundidad de las Islas Canarias. Revisión taxonómica de la especie. **6 (1)**: 107-116.

Talavera, P. A. - Ver Murillo, L. y Talavera, P. A.

Talavera, P. A. - Ver Templado, J., Talavera, P. A. y Murillo, L.

Talavera. P. A. - Ver Ballesteros, M., Barrajón, A., Luque, A. A., Moreno, D., Talavera, P. A. y Templado, J.

Tapia, G., Carbonell-Baldoví, E., Martínez-López, F. y Pujante, A., 1990. *Melanopsis dufouri* Fèrussac, 1823 como hospedador intermediario de Trematodos Digenea. **9 (1-2)**: 493-500.

Tapia, G., Martínez-López, F., Carbonell-Baldoví, E. y Pujante, A., 1990. Localización anatómica y alteraciones producidas por esporocistos y redias de Digénidos en *Melanopsis dufouri*. **9 (1-2)**: 501-506.

Tapia, G. - Ver Pujante, A., Martínez-López, F. y Tapia, G.

Tapia, G. – Ver Pujante, A., Tapia, G y Martínez-López, F.

Tapia, G. - Ver Rubio, M. R., Tineo, P., Díaz-Mayans, J. y Tapia, G.

Taylor, S. - Ver Aparici Seguer, V., Rowland, R. A., Taylor, S. y García Carrascosa, A. M.

Templado, J., 1982. Contribución al conocimiento de los Gasterópodos marinos de Mallorca. **2**: 71-77.

Templado, J., 1986. Datos sobre los Triphoridae litorales de las costas mediterráneas españolas (Prosobranchia, Heteroglossa). **6 (2)**: 209-213.

Templado, J. y Llansó, R., 1981. Túrridos (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) del Cabo de Palos (Murcia). **1**: 33-38.

Templado, J. y Rolán, E., 1986. El género *Onoba* H. & A. Adams, 1854 (Gastropoda, Rissoidea) en las costas europeas. **6 (1)**: 117-124.

Templado, J. y Rolán, E., 1993. Las especies del género *Crisilla* y afines (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia, Rissoidae) en el archipiélago de Cabo Verde. **11 (2)**: 1-25

Templado, J, Luque, A. A. y Moreno, D., 1988. Nuevas aportaciones al conocimiento de los Opistobranquios (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) del Sureste español. **8 (1)**: 15-23.

Templado, J., Talavera, P. A. y Murillo, L., 1983. Adiciones a la fauna de Opistobranquios del Cabo de Palos (Murcia). I. **3**: 47-50.

Templado, J. - Ver Luque, A. A. y Templado, J.

Templado, J. - Ver Moreno, D. y Templado, J.

Templado, J. - Ver Murillo, L. y Templado, J.

Templado, J. - Ver Ortea, J. y Templado, J.

Templado, J. - Ver Rolán, E. and Templado, J.

Templado, J. - Ver Salvini-Plawen, L. V. y Templado, J.

Templado, J. - Ver Valdés, A. and Templado, J.

Templado, J. - Ver Peñas, A., Templado, J. y Martínez, J. L.

Templado, J. - Ver Ballesteros, M., Barrajón, A., Luque, A. A., Moreno, D., Talavera, P. A. y Templado, J.

Templado, J. - Ver Cervera, J. L., Templado, J., García, J. C., Ballesteros, M., Ortea, J., García, F. J., Ros, J. y Luque, A. A.

Templado, J. - Ver Peñas, A., Rolán, E., Luque, A. A., Templado, J., Moreno, D., Rubio, F., Salas, C., Sierra, A. y Gofas, S.

Terryn, Y. - Ver Dell'Angelo, B., Anseeuw, B., Terryn, Y. and Bonfitto, A.

Tineo, P. - Ver Rubio, M. R., Tineo, P. y Pujante, A.

Tineo, P. - Ver Rubio, M. R., Tineo, P., Díaz-Mayans, J. y Tapia, G.

Tippett, D. L., 2006. Taxonomic notes on some Indo-Pacific and West African *Drillia* species (Conoidea: Drilliidae). **24 (1)**: 13-21.

Tiwari, S. - Ver Yadav, R. P., Tiwari, S. and Singh, A.

Tolivia, D. - Ver Arias, J. L., Menéndez, A., López, C., Moyer, R., Tolivia, D. y Álvarez-Uría, M.

Tort, M. J. - Ver González, G., Puig, M. A., Tort, M. J. y Prat, N.

Toscano, F. - Ver Cervera, J. L., García, J. C., Toscano, F. y García, F. J.

Trigo, J. E. y Otero-Schmitt, J., 1987. Contribución al conocimiento de los moluscos marinos de la ría de Pontevedra e isla de Ons. **7 (1)**: 121-128.

Trigo, J. E. - Ver Otero-Schmitt, J. y Trigo, J. E.

Tristão da Cunha, R.- Ver Santos Rodrigues, A., Gómez, B. J., Tristão da Cunha, R. and Frias Martins, A. M.

Troncoso, J. S. y Urgorri, V., 1990. Primera cita de *Turbonilla acuta* (Donovan, 1804) (Gastropoda, Pyramidellidae) para el litoral de la Península Ibérica. **9 (1-2)**: 237-241.

Troncoso, J. S. y Urgorri, V., 1990. Nuevos datos sobre la distribución de seis especies de moluscos en las costas de Galicia. **9 (1-2)**: 247-252.

Troncoso, J. S., Moreira, J. and Urgorri, V., 2005. Soft-bottom mollusc assemblages in the Ría de Ares-Betanzos (Galicia, NW Spain). **23 (2)**: 25-38.

Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V. y Cristobo, F. J., 1988. Observaciones sobre el comportamiento larvario de *Calyptraea chinensis* (Linnaeus, 1758). **8 (2)**: 115-120.

Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V. y Olabarría, C., 1996. Estructura trófica de los moluscos de sustratos duros infralitorales de la Ría de Ares y Betanzos (Galicia, NO España). **14 (2)**: 131-141.

Troncoso, J. S., Feal, F., Reboreda, P. y Urgorri, V., 1990. Distribución y variación estacional de los moluscos en el horizonte de *Mastocarpus stellatus* en las costas de Galicia. **9 (1-2)**: 253-260.

Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V., Parapar, J. y Lastra, M., 1988. Moluscos infralitorales de sustratos duros de la Ría de Ares y Betanzos (Galicia, España). **8 (2)**: 53-58.

Troncoso, J. S. - Ver Domínguez, M., Moreira, J. y Troncoso, J. S.

Troncoso, J. S. - Ver García, F. J., Troncoso, J. S. and Domínguez, M.

Troncoso, J. S. - Ver Troncoso, N., Van Goethem, J. L. and Troncoso, J. S.

Troncoso, J. S. - Ver Cristobo, F. J., Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V. y Ríos, P.

Troncoso, J. S. - Ver Lastra, M., Mora, J., Sánchez, A. y Troncoso, J. S.

Troncoso, J. S. - Ver Besteiro, C., Troncoso, J. S., Parapar, J., Salvini-Plawen, L. V. y Urgorri, V.

Troncoso, N., Van Goethem, J. L. and Troncoso, J. S., 2001. Contribution to the marine molluscan fauna of Kerguelen Islands, South Indian ocean. **19 (1)**: 83-114.

Urgorri, V. y Besteiro, C., 1984. La alimentación de los moluscos nudibranquios de Galicia. **4**: 51-58.

Urgorri, V. y Besteiro, C., 1986. Opistobranquios nuevos para el litoral ibérico colectados en Galicia. II. **6 (1)**: 95-99.

Urgorri, V. - Ver Carmona Zalvide, P. y Urgorri, V.

Urgorri, V. - Ver García-Álvarez, O. and Urgorri, V.

Urgorri, V. - Ver Troncoso, J. S. y Urgorri, V.

Urgorri, V. - Ver Carmona Zalvide, P., García, F. J. y Urgorri, V.

Urgorri, V. - Ver Carmona Zalvide, P., Urgorri, V. and García, F. J.

Urgorri, V. - Ver García-Álvarez, O., Salvini-Plawen, L. von and Urgorri, V.

Urgorri, V. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Moreira, J. and Urgorri, V.

Urgorri, V. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V. y Cristobo, F. J.

Urgorri, V. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V. y Olabarría, C.

Urgorri, V. - Ver Cristobo, F. J., Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V. y Ríos, P.

Urgorri, V. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Feal, F., Reboreda, P. y Urgorri, V.

Urgorri, V. - Ver Troncoso, J. S., Urgorri, V., Parapar, J. y Lastra, M.

Urgorri, V. - Ver Besteiro, C., Troncoso, J. S., Parapar, J., Salvini-Plawen, L. V. y Urgorri, V.

Uriarte, I., Farias, A., Peña, J. B. y Mestre, S., 1990. Efecto de diferentes dietas microalgales en la composición de ácidos grasos y aminoácidos de *Ostrea edulis* L. **9 (1-2)**: 261-267.

Uriarte, I. - Ver Mestre, J., Peña, J. B., Farias, A. y Uriarte, I.

Uriarte, I. - Ver Farias, A., Uriarte, I., Peña, J. B., Paredes, F. y Pareja, O.

Uriarte, I. - Ver Farias, A., Uriarte, I., Peña, J. B., Pereira, F. y Mestre, S.

Usandivaras, E. M. - Ver Alderete de Majo, A. M., Mercado Laczko, A. C. y Usandivaras, E. M.

Usandivaras, E. M. - Ver Alderete de Majo, A. M., Usandivaras, E. M. y Mercado Laczko, A. C.

Usera, J., Martínez-López, F., Pujante, A. y Faura, M., 1990. Gasterópodos y foraminíferos del manantial de "Los Morenos", Requena (Valencia). **9 (1-2)**: 507-513.

Usera, J., Robles, F., Martínez-López, F. y Arco, Y., 1990. Fauna actual de gasterópodos y foraminíferos de la marjal de Torreblanca (Castellón). **9 (1-2)**: 515-526.

Valdés, A. and Templado, J., 2002. Indo-Pacific dorid nudibranchs collected in Lebanon (eastern Mediterranean). **20 (2)**: 23-30.

Valdés, A. - Ver Ballesteros, M. y Valdés, A.

Valdez, M. - Ver Lamotte, M. y Valdez, M.

Valido, M. J. - Ver Alonso, M. R., Ibáñez, M., Valido, M. J., Ponte-Lira, C. E. y Henríquez, F.

Van Goethem, J. L. - Ver Troncoso, N., Van Goethem, J. L. and Troncoso, J. S.

Vega, R. - Ver Grandfils, R. y Vega, R.

Vega Petokvic, M. - Ver Osorio Ruíz, C., Ramírez Casali, Mª. E., Mora Tapia, A. N. y Vega Petokvic, M.

Velasco Marcos, J. C., Araújo Armero, R., Bueno Hernández, R. y Laguna Gumiel, A., 2002. Descubierta de la población europea más meridional conocida de la madreperla de río *Margaritifera margaritifera* L. (Bivalvia, Unionoida) en la península Ibérica (Río Águeda, Salamanca). **20 (1)**: 99-108.

Vera-Peláez, J. L., 1998. *Thatcherina carminis*: nueva especie y nuevo género de la subfamilia Thatcheriinae Charig, 1963 (Gastropoda, Turridae) del Plioceno inferior de Málaga. **16 (2)**: 59-65.

Vera-Peláez, J. L., Martinell, J. y Lozano-Francisco, M. C., 1999. Turridae (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) del Plioceno inferior de Málaga (España). **17 (1)**: 1-19.

Vera-Peláez, J. L., Lozano-Francisco, M. C., Muñiz, R., Gili, C., Martinell, J., Domènech, R., Palmqvist, P. y Guerra-Merchán., 1995. Estudio preliminar de la malacofauna del Plioceno de Estepona (Málaga, España). **13 (2)**: 93-117.

Vermeij, G. J. y Houart, R., 1996. The genus *Jaton* (Muricidae, Ocenebrinae), with the description of a new species from Angola, West Africa. **14 (1)**: 83-91.

Vicente, N., 1990. Estudio ecológico y protección del molusco lamelibranquio *Pinna nobilis* L., 1758 en la costa mediterránea. **9 (1-2)**: 269-279.

Vidal-Abarca, M. R., Gómez, R. M. y Suárez, M. L., 1991. Los planórbidos (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) de las aguas superficiales de la cuenca del río Segura: SE de España. **10 (1)**: 119-129.

Vidal-Abarca, M. R. - Ver Gómez, R. M. y Vidal-Abarca, M. R.

Vidal-Abarca, M. R. - Ver Suarez, M. L. y Vidal-Abarca, M. R.

Vieitez, J. M. - Ver Ivañez, M. C. y Vieitez, J.M.

Vilas, F. - Ver Rolán, E., Vilas, F. y Nombela, M. A.

Villa, M., Montoliú, I., Gracenea, M. y González-Moreno, O., 1997. Análisis parasitológico de gasterópodos acuáticos del delta del Llobregat (Barcelona). Estadios larvarios de trematodos digénidos. **15 (1)**: 113-123.

Villa, M. - Ver González-Moreno, O., Gracenea, M., Montoliú, I. y Villa, M.

Villani, G., 1991. Mediatori chimici nelle comunicazioni inter ed intra-specifiche di molluschi opistobranchi del Mediterraneo. **10 (1)**: 59-81.

Villani, G. - Ver Álvarez, L. A., Martínez, E., Cigarría, J., Rolán, E. y Villani, G.

Yadav, R. and Singh, A., 2001. Environmentally safe molluscicides from two common euphorbiales. **19 (1)**: 65-73.

Yadav, R. P. and Singh, A., 2002. Toxic effects of latex of *Croton tiglium* on *Lymnaea acuminata* and *Channa punctatus*. **20 (2)**: 31-44.

Yadav, R. P., Tiwari, S. and Singh, A., 2005. Toxic effects of taraxerol extracted from *Codiaeum variegatum* stem-bark on target vector snail *Lymnaea acuminata* and non-target fish. **23 (1)**: 1-13.

Yadav, R. P. - Ver Singh, D., Yadav, R. P. and Singh, A.

Yagüe, M. J. - Ver Peña, J., Yagüe, M. J. e Ibáñez, M.

ÍNDICE GENÉRICO

Luis Murillo
Juan Horro

Abida **8(I)** [108]
Abida attenuata **8(II)** [104,108]
\+ ***Abida bigerrensis*** **14(I)** [103,104,105]
Abida braunii **9(I-II)** [470]
\+ ***Abida cilíndrica*** **8(I)** [105,108]
\+ ***Abida occidentales*** **3** [107] **4** [135] **8(II)** [104]
Abida partioti **8(II)** [104]
\+ ***Abida polyodon*** **4** [100] **7(II)** [229] **8(I)** [105] **8(II)** [108,109] **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,471,473,474,477,479] **14(I)** [104,105]
\+ ***Abida pyrenaearia*** **6(II)** [289] **8(II)** [104] **14(I)** [103,104]
\+ ***Abida pyrenaearia pyrenaearia*** **14(I)** [104,105]
\+ ***Abida pyrenaearia vergniesiana*** **14(I)** [105,106]
\+ ***Abida secale*** **7(II)** [229] **8(I)** [105,108] **8(II)** [104] **11(I)** [49,51] **14(I)** [103,104]
\+ ***Abida secale ateni*** **14(I)** [103,105,106]
\+ ***Abida secale brongersmai*** **14(I)** [103,105,106]
Abida secale cadiensis **4** [135] **8(I)** [102,105,108]
\+ ***Abida secale lilietensis*** **8(I)** [105,108] **11(I)** [50,*55f*] **14(I)** [105,106]
** ***Abida secale margaridae*** **11(I)** [49,50,53,*55f*]
\+ ***Abida secale secale*** **14(I)** [105,106]
\+ ***Abida vasconica*** **8(II)** [108,195,237] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [78] **14(I)** [104,105]
Abra **8(II)** [195,237] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [78] F-A
Abra alba **1** [28] **3** [21,26,84,89] **6(I)** [9,11] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [57,114,180,181,187,191,199,201,233,240] **9(I-II)** [105] **10(I)** [102] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88,98,121,139] **18(I)** [116] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)** [25,30,34-36]
** ***Abra intesi*** **13(I)** [79,*83f*,*107d*]
Abra jarli **13(I)** [79,*107d*]
Abra longicallis **13(I)** [79]
Abra longicallus **9(I-II)** [105] **15(I)** [59]**24(I)**[49]
Abra nitida **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [191,199,201,240] **9(I-II)** [105,116] **14(II)** [88,98] **19(II)** [80]
Abra ovata **9(I-II)** [105]
Abra pellucida **9(I-II)** [105]
** ***Abra pini*** **13(I)** [*77f*,78,79,*107d*] F-A ***Abra prismatica*** **6(I)** [9] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(II)** [102] **19(II)** [80]
Abra profundorum **13(I)** [79]
F ***Abra*** **sp. 13(II)** [102]
\+ ***Abra tenuis*** **3** [21,26] **8(II)** [240] **9(I-II)** [105] **19(II)** [80]
Abralia steindachneri **16(II)** [137]
Abralia veranyi **6(I)** [170] **21(I)** [60-62] **23(I)** [35,36]
Abraliopsis chuni **16(II)** [137]
Abraliopsis pfefferi **6(I)** [170]
Acamptogenotia intorta **2** [112]
F + ***Acanthina cancellata*** **12(I)** [10,11,*39f*,40,42] **13(II)** [109]
F ***Acanthina cf. depressa*** **13(II)** [109]
F *Acanthina depresa* **12(I)** [41]
F ***Acanthina monocanthos*** **12(I)** [41]
Acanthinula **6(II)** [257]
\+ ***Acanthinula aculeata*** **4** [93,94] **6(II)** [257,258,*258d*] **7(II)** [229] **9(I-II)**[479,480,481] **12(I)** [55,56,58,60] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,51,52,55] **22(II)**[12,14,15] F-A
Acanthocardia **4** [3] **9(I-II)** [104,116]
Acanthocardia aculeata **3** [88] **4** [12] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [79]
F ***Acanthocardia ciliare bianconiana*** **4** [12]
Acanthocardia deshayesi **9(I-II)** [104]
F-A ***Acanthocardia echinata*** **3** [88] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [79]
Acanthocardia echinata mucronata **3** [88]
F ***Acanthocardia erinacea*** **13(II)** [101]
Acanthocardia mucronata **9(I-II)** [104] **18(I)** [104]
F-A ***Acanthocardia paucicostata*** **4** [12] **6(I)** [3,5,9,10,11,12,15] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [88,121] **15(I)** [58] **23(II)** [29,30,33,35]
F ***Acanthocardia paucistriata*** **21(I)**[138]
F + ***Acanthocardia perrugosa*** **4** [4,12,*27f*]
Acanthocardia **sp. 6(I)** [88]
F-A ***Acanthocardia spinosa*** **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **16(II)** [34] **18(I)** [104]
Acanthocardia tuberculata **1** [68] **7(I)** [70,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [191,201,239] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [88,98] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [107,114,117] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [79]
Acanthochiton **9(I-II)** [115,118]
Acanthochiton discrepans **19(II)** [71]
Acanthochiton fascicularis **9(I-II)** [115,118] **19(II)** [71]
Acanthochitona aenea **22(II)** [46]
\+ *Acanthochitona communis* **3** [92,93] **6(I)** [36,60,69,72] **7(I)** [90] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [71]
\+ ***Acanthochitona crinita*** **7(II)** [179,183] **14(II)** [138] **15(I)** [46] **16(II)** [33] **24(I)**[34]
Acanthochitona crinitus **8(II)** [55] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [71]
\+ ***Acanthochitona discrepans*** **3** [86] **7(I)** [126]
\+ ***Acanthochitona fascicularis*** **3** [92,93] **6(I)** [36,67,68,69,72] **7(I)**[90,126,134,*135d*] **7(II)** [183,214] **15(I)** [46] **18(I)** [100] **21(I)** [32,33] **22(II)** [45,46,47f,48] **24(I)**[34,127f]
Acanthochitona heterochaetus **7(II)** [184]
Acanthochitona lineata **9(I-II)** [135]
Acanthochitona roseojugum **9(I-II)** [137]
Acanthochitona **sp. 7(I)** [90] **18(I)** [100]
Acanthochitona zebra **9(I-II)** [137]
Acanthodoris **Supl.1** [29]
Acanthodoris falklandica **23(II)**[170]
\+ ***Acanthodoris pilosa*** **7(II)** [198] **Supl.1** [29,65]
Acanthodoris vathelei **23(II)**[176]
Acanthomenia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Acanthopleura **18(II)** [2,12]
Acanthopleura sp **18(II)** [49]
Acanthopsole **Supl.1** [44]

Acar pulchella 3 [94,95]
Acera marmorata **11(I)** [17,19]
Achachatina marginata 15(II) [76]
F **Achantinula aculeata** 15(II) [70,73]
Achatina achatina 15(II) [75,76,77,78,80,81]
Achatina fulica 7(I) [ii] **14(II)** [63]
Acicula 6(II) [257,261,263] **7(II)** [235]
Acicula callostoma 6(II) [263] **7(II)** [235,236,237,*237d*,238,239]
* **Acicula cryptomena** 6(II) [257,262,263,*263d*,264] **7(II)** [235, 237,239]
Acicula cryptomena callostoma 6(II) [263] **7(II)** [235]
Acicula dupuyi 4 [92] **6(II)** [263] **7(II)** [235]
Acicula fusca 6(II) [257,261,*261d*,262]
Acicula lineata 6(II) [261]
Acicula perpusilla 6(II) [261]
F-A **Acicula polita** 6(II) [262,264] **7(II)** [235,236,237,239] **15(II)** [67, 69, 70,73,74]
Acicula pyrenaica 6(II) [257]
Aciculina **14(I)** [74]
Aciculina emarginata **19(I)** [54]
Aciculina scalarina **19(I)** [54,56]
\+ *Acinopsis cancellata* **1** [26] **3** [94,95] **6(I)** [23,43] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
\+ *Acinopsis hirta* **7(I)** [88,139]
\+ *Acinopsis* sp. **6(I)** [34,43]
Acinopsis subcrenulata **1** [26,29] **7(I)** [88] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
F **Acirsa aff. lanceolata** 13(II) [108]
Acirsa subdecussata 21(I) [180] **24(I)**[37]
++ **Aclis attenuans** 15(I) [50]
F **Acllis cf ascaris** 135
Aclis gulsonae 15(I) [50] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[37,77f,84]
Aclis minor 21(I) [180]
F + **Aclis sp. 5** [5,8] **11(I)** [36]
Aclis tricarinata **17(II)** [11,12,16,18]
++ **Aclis trilineata** 24(I)[37,77f,88,143]
Aclis verduini **24(I)**[88]
F **Acmaea geniculata** 8(II) [177]
F **Acmaea tauroconica** 13(II) [103]
F-A + **Acmaea virginea** 1 [25,82] **6(I)** [23,41,81] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [214] **8(II)** [55] **13(II)** [103] **14(II)** [139] **15(I)** [46] **18(I)** [100] **21(I)** [32,33]
Acme cryptomena **7(II)** [239]
Acme cryptomena var. Callostoma 6(II) [263]
Acme fusca 6(II) [263]
Acme inchoata **6(II)** [261]
Acme lineata **6(II)** [261]
Acme lineata var. *Pyrenaica* **6(II)** [261,262]
Acme lineata var. *Pyrenaica* s.v. *Alba* **6(II)** [261]
Acme polita **7(II)** [239]
Acochlidium weberi 9(I-II) [*24d*]
F **Acrilloscala geniculata** 13(II) [108]
F **Acrilloscala lamyi** 13(II) [108]
F **Acrilloscala sp.** 21(I)[135]
Acroloxus lacustris 9(I-II) [517]
Actaeon **7(II)** [217]
Actaeon hopei **8(I)** [33]
\+ **Actaeon maltzani** 11(I) [41]
F **Acteocina hemipleura** 8(II) [178,181]
\+ **Acteocina knockeri** 11(I) [41]
F **Acteocina lajonkaireana** 1 [2,3,5] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[138,171]
Acteocina mucronata 20(II)[29]
Acteocina protracta 19(I) [43]
F + **Acteocina spirata** 1 [15,17] **13(II)** [116]
Acteon Supl.1 [10,11] **9(I-II)** [22]
Acteon amabilis **19(I)** [42]
F **Acteon bulimoides** 21(I)[160]
Acteon carilis **19(I)** [42]
Acteon curtulus 23(II)[170]
Acteon delicatus 23(II)[170]
Acteon elegans **8(I)** [29]
Acteon exilis **Supl.1** [11] **19(I)** [42]
Acteon grimaldi **19(I)** [42]
Acteon incisus 19(I) [42]
Acteon monterosatoi Supl.1 [11,59] **19(I)** [42] **21(I)** [181] **24(I)**[45]
F **Acteon semistriatus** 8(II) [178] **13(II)** [116] **21(I)**[137]
F **Acteon sp.** 21(I)[137]
F-A + **Acteon tornatilis** 3 [52] **7(I)** [70,125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [82] **Supl.1** [11,59] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [54] **18(I)** [102] **19(II)** [77]
Acteon vagabundus 23(II)[170]
Acteonia corrugata **Supl.1** [25]
Acteonia senestra **Supl.1** [25]
Acteonina amabilis 19(I) [42]
Acteonina chariis 19(I) [42]
F **Acteopyramis elatus** 21(I)[162]
Acteopyramis gruveli **20(I)** [3]
F **Acteopyramis merignacensis** 21(I)[162]
Actinotrophon actinophorus **22(I)**[56]
Acycula 20(II)[74]
Adalaria proxima Supl.1 [29]
\+ **Addisonia excentrica** 11(II) [68,69,*71f*] **15(I)** [46,62,*63f*] **24(I)** [35,127f]
Addisonia paradoxa **15(I)** [62]
Adeorbis **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [182,204] **11(II)** [75]
F *Adeorbis belgicus* **21(I)**[144]
Adeorbis bouryi **11(II)** [49]
Adeorbis imperspicuus **11(II)** [75]
Adeorbis unisulcatus **11(II)** [75]
F *Adeorbis woodi* **21(I)**[146]
++ **Adeuomphalus ammoniformis** 24(I)[36,143]
Admete carinata 19(I) [99f,102]
Admete specularis 19(I) [99f,102,103,113]

F ***Admetula malacitana*** **13(II)** [113]
Adriella **18(II)** [17]
Adula simpsoni **19(II)**[78]
Aegires **Supl.1** [29] **20(II)**[45]
** ***Aegires absaloi*** **20(II)**[46,49f,51d,52,53f]
Aegires albopunctatus **20(II)**[52]
Aegires gomezi **20(II)**[52]
Aegires leuckarti **Supl.1** [30,55,65] **18(I)** [4,7,9]
Aegires ortizi **20(II)**[52]
Aegiris palensis **16(II)** [39,42f,52] **20(II)**[52]
Aegires punctilucens **4** [53,56] **Supl.1** [29,30,55,65] **20(II)**[52]
+ ***Aegires punctilucens leuckarti*** **6(I)** [49] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [30]
Aegires punctilucens punctilucens **7(I)** [141]
Aegires sublaevis **Supl.1** [30,65] **19(I)** [78,79f] **20(II)**[52]
Aegopinella **8(II)** [23,24]
Aegopinella epipedostoma **8(II)** [27,50,52]
F-A ***Aegopinella minor*** **8(II)** [23,24,*25d*,*26d*,27,28] **15(II)** [70,73]
+ ***Aegopinella nitens*** **7(II)** [229] **8(I)** [107,108] **8(II)** [24,27]
+ ***Aegopinella nitidula*** **5** [63,64,68,*69d*,77] **8(II)** [27,28,50,52] **9(I-II)** [481] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,51,52] **16(II)** [76] **22(II)**[12,13f,14,15]
F-A ***Aegopinella pura*** **7(II)** [229] **8(II)** [50,52] **9(I-II)** [290] **15(II)** [70,73]
Aenator castillai **21(I)** [223]
Aeolidia **Supl.1** [45]
Aeolidia collaris **23(II)**[171]
Aeolidia papillosa **4** [54,56] **Supl.1** [45,70] **23(II)**[171,175,176]
Aeolidiella **Supl.1** [45]
+ ***Aeolidiella alderi*** **6(I)** [54] **7(I)** [137,141,144] **Supl.1** [46] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [56] **24(I)**[46]
+ ***Aeolidiella glauca*** **3** [43] **Supl.1** [46,70]
Aeolidiella indica **Supl.1** [46,70]
* ***Aeolidiella sanguinea*** **6(I)** [95,96] **Supl.1** [46,70] **19(I)**[48]
Aeolidiella soemmeringi **6(II)** [204] **Supl.1** [45,70] **18(I)** [6,10,12]
Aequipecten **9(I-II)** [101]
F ***Aequipecten angeloni*** **13(II)** [100]
Aequipecten audouinii **18(I)** [112]
Aequipecten commutatus **6(II)** [192] **18(I)** [104] **24(I)**[47]
Aequipecten gibbus **9(I-II)** [133]
F-A ***Aequipecten opercularis*** **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57] **18(I)** [104,112] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)**[47]
Aequipecten opercularis **var.** ***Adouini*** **6(II)** [192,193,194]
F ***Aequipecten radians*** **13(II)** [100]
F ***Aequipecten scabrella*** **13(II)** [100]
Aesthoherpia **15(II)** [42] **21(II)** [52]
Aesthoherpia glandulosa **15(II)** [42] **21(I)**[79]
Afer **21(I)** [117]
Africominella **21(I)** [117]
Afroturbonilla **Supl.5** [201,202] **20(I)** [1,52]
Afroturbonilla engli **20(I)** [49f,50,52]
** ***Afroturbonilla hattenbergeriana*** **Supl.5** [201,202,203f,204f,205] **20(I)** [52]
** ***Afroturbonilla multitudinalis*** **20(I)** [50,51f,52,53] F
Agatothoma angusta **17(I)** [12,15,17]
Agatothoma finalis **11(I)** [40]
F ***Agatothoma hautensis*** **21(I)**[136]
+ ***Agatothoma merlini*** **11(I)** [40]
Agladrillia sp. **22(I)**[63,65f]
Aglaja **Supl.1** [16,52] **10(I)** [61] **11(I)** [17,19,25,26]
+ ***Aglaja depicta*** **7(I)** [140] **11(I)** [26]
Aglaja evelinae **11(I)** [26]
Aglaja maculata **23(II)**[170]
Aglaja phocae **11(I)** [26]
Aglaja taila **11(I)** [16]
+ ***Aglaja tricolorata*** **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [16,61] **11(I)** [15,16,17,*17d*,*18d*,19,24,25,26,*29f*] **16(II)** [29,34,36,45,46] **18(I)** [4,8,12]
Agriolimax **7(I)** [ii]
Agriolimax agrestis **3** [3] **9(I-II)** [474] **11(II)** [36,37,38]
Agriolimax caruanae **11(II)** [36,37]
Agriolimax immaculatus **11(II)** [35,38]
Agriolimax Laevis **3** [5] **11(II)** [37]
Agriolimax lombricoides **7(II)** [190] **11(II)** [35,38,41]
Agriolimax maltzani **7(II)** [190,191] **11(II)** [35,38]
Agriolimax nitidus **11(II)** [38]
Agriolimax pallidus **9(I-II)** [348]
Agriolimax panormitanum **var.** ***ponsombyi*** **7(II)** [190]
Agriolimax panormitanus **3** [8]
Agriolimax reticulatum **3** [3]
Agriolimax reticulatus **6(II)** [270,276,278,280] **7(II)** [154,159,172,175] **11(II)** [36,37] **14(II)** [62]
Agriolimax Valentianus **9(I-II)** [475]
Akera **Supl.1** [19] **10(I)** [61] **16(II)** [16]
++ ***Akera bullata*** **3** [48,49] **7(I)** [64] **8(II)** [239] **Supl.1** [19,49,61] **10(I)** [77] **16(II)** [48-49] **19(I)** [45]
+ ***Alaba cullierei*** **11(I)** [35]
Albinaria **15(II)** [120]
+ ***Alcidiella spinosa*** **6(I)** [43,85]
Alderia modesta **7(II)** [160]
Aldisa **Supl.1** [33,55]
Aldisa banyulensis **3** [66,71] **Supl.1** [33,55,66] **18(I)** [4,9,12]
Aldisa berghi **Supl.1** [33,66]
Aldisa binotata **Supl.1** [55] **19(I)** [47]
Aldisa expleta **Supl.1** [33,55,66]
+++ ***Aldisa smaragdina*** **3** [43,49,51,66,71] **6(I)** [39,50,*52f*,*53f*] **Supl.1** [33,55,66] **19(I)** [47,48,81f] **24(I)**[46,133f]
Aldisa zetlandica **Supl.1** [33,66] **19(I)** [47]
Alectrion azoricus **1** [42]
Alexandromenia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Alexia **17(II)** [66,70]
Alexia denticulata **17(II)** [66,70]

Alexia myosotis **9(I-II)** [469]
Alexia oranica **17(II)** [67]
Aligena redondoensis **9(I-II)** [94]
Alinzebina **18(I)** [28]
Allochroa **17(II)** [74]
Alloposus mollis **6(I)** [173] **16(II)** [139]
Alloteuthis media **6(I)** [170] **7(II)** [220] **12(II)** [12] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[50]
Alloteuthis subulata **6(I)** [170] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[35,36]
Allysiopsis brattstromi **23(II)**[167,170]
\+ ***Aloidis sulcata*** **Supl.5** []
Alvania **7(II)** [215] **11(II)** [1,2,3,5,17] **18(I)** [15] **18(I)** [84] **18(II)** [52] **19(I)** [49] **20(II)**[58] **22(I)** [178] **24(I)**[23,24]
Alvania abstersa **18(II)** [54,66,68,69]
Alvania africana **19(I)** [50]
** ***Alvania alboranensis*** **24(I)**[39,91f,106,143]
Alvania altenai **24(I)**[102]
Alvania angioyi **18(II)** [52,55,57,66,68,70] **21(I)** [11,15,17,24-29, 32,33] **23(I)**[73]
Alvania beani **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [132,137] **15(I)** [48] **18(II)** [56] **19(I)** [50] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[39]
Alvania cancellata **8(II)** [55] **11(I)** [34] **14(II)** [137] **15(I)** [48] **18(II)** [52,56,66-69,71] **19(II)** [73] **21(I)** [25-29,32,33] **24(I)**[39]
Alvania carinata **6(I)** [60] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[39]
Alvania castanea var. *alaskana* **6(I)** [121]
Alvania castanella **6(I)** [121]
Alvania cimex **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48] **18(I)** [101] **18(II)** [57] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[39]
Alvania cimex fasciata **3** [83]
Alvania cimex fusca **3** [83]
Alvania cimex lactea **3** [83]
Alvania cimicoides **11(II)** [69,*71f*] **15(I)** [48,62] **18(I)** [18] **19(II)** [73] **21(I)** [182] **24(I)**[39]
Alvania consociella **9(I-II)** [115]
Alvania coseli **19(I)** [50]
Alvania costata **7(II)** [215] **18(II)** [63]
Alvania crassa **18(II)** [62] **19(II)** [73]
Alvania crenulata **7(II)** [215]
Alvania crispa **11(I)** [34]
\+ *Alvania dajerleini* **1** [26]
Alvania discors **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48] **18(I)** [101]
Alvania europea **11(II)** [4]
Alvania fischeri **24(I)**[39]
Alvania formicarum **18(II)** [52,57,66,68,69,71]
** ***Alvania gascoignei*** **19(I)** [49,50,51f,52]
Alvania geryonia **15(I)** [48] **24(I)**[39]
Alvania hirta **7(I)** [95] **18(II)** [59]
Alvania hispidula **19(II)** [73] **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[39]
\+ ***Alvania imperspicua*** **6(I)** [84] **19(I)** [50]
Alvania internodula **18(II)** [52,57,66,68,69,71,73f]
Alvania iunoniae **11(II)** [10,11,13]
Alvania jeffreysi **6(I)** [85] **19(II)** [73]
Alvania lactea **15(I)** [48] **19(I)** [50] **19(II)** [73]
Alvania lanciae **1** [26] **21(I)** [180]
Alvania leacocki **18(II)** [58]
\+ ***Alvania lineata*** **1** [26] **2** [73] **3** [92,93,94,96] **6(I)** [43,84] **7(I)** [88,139] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48] **24(I)**[39]
Alvania mamillata **15(I)** [90]
Alvania manzonia **18(II)** [58]
F + ***Alvania mariae*** **1** [13,16] **18(II)** [58]
Alvania marioni **11(II)** [24]
Alvania mediolittoralis **18(II)** [52,58,66,68,69] **21(I)** [13,26,32] **23(I)**[67,70-74,75f]
Alvania moniziana **6(I)** [122]
\+ *Alvania montagui* **1** [26,41] **2** [73] **6(I)** [43,84]
Alvania montagui nicolosiana **7(I)** [139]
Alvania montagui peloritana **7(I)** [139]
Alvania nicolauensis **11(II)** [4]
Alvania obsoleta **18(II)** [54]
Alvania oranica **18(II)** [55]
Alvania parvula **19(I)** [50] **24(I)**[39]
Alvania perminima **11(II)** [10]
Alvania planciusi **11(II)** [3,5,*6d*,17,*21f*]
Alvania postrema **18(II)** [61]
Alvania poucheti **18(II)** [52,58,66,68,71] **21(I)** [32,33]
Alvania punctura **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [121,132,136,137,138] **15(I)** [48] **19(I)** [50] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[39]
Alvania regina **19(I)** [50]
Alvania reticulata **18(II)** [56,58]
Alvania rudis **11(II)** [24] **15(I)** [48]
Alvania scabra **9(I-II)** [115] **11(II)** [24] **24(I)**[39]
Alvania semistriata **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [121,132,137,138] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [73]
Alvania simulans **11(II)** [24]
Alvania sleursi **18(II)** [52,59,66,68,69,71] **21(I)** [11,15,16,24-29,32,33] **23(I)**[73]
* ***Alvania sororcula*** **6(I)** [79,84,*87f*]
F + ***Alvania*** **sp. 11(I)** [34] **13(II)** [104] **21(I)** [32] **21(I)** [180,182,185f]
Alvania spinosa **24(I)**[39,89f,106]
Alvania stocki **11(II)** [3,*6d*,7,17,*21f*]
Alvania subcrenulata **7(I)** [96] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[39]
++ ***Alvania subsoluta*** **15(I)** [48,*63f*,*65f*] **18(I)** [18] **19(I)** [50]
Alvania tarsodes **18(II)** [59]
Alvania tenera **24(I)**[39]
Alvania testae **15(I)** [48,62,*63f*,*65f*,89] **19(I)** [50] **24(I)**[39]
Alvania tormentosa **19(I)** [50]
Alvania verduini **6(I)** [122] **22(I)** [176]
Alvania vermaasi **24(I)**[39]
Alvania vigoensis **6(I)** [122]
Alvania wareni **18(I)** [15,18]

Alvania watsoni **11(II)** [24] **18(II)** [55]
** ***Alvania weinkauffi weinkauffi*** **24(I)**[39,92f,143]
Alvania zetlandica **19(II)** [73] **22(I)** [178] **24(I)**[39,89f]
++ ***Alvania zylensis*** **15(I)** [48,64,*65f*] **19(I)** [50] **24(I)**[39,89f,102,110]
+ *Alvaniella scabra* **1** [26,30] **6(I)** [43,60,62,85]
F ***Alveidus nitidus*** **21(I)**[1138,168,169f,170,171,172]
Alvinia jeffreysi **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
Alzoniella **21(I)** [196]
F ***Amaea*** **sp. 13(II)** [108]
F ***Amalda glandiformis*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Amalda obsoleta*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Amalda patula*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Amalda sismondana*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Amalda sowerbyi*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Amalda*** **sp. 13(II)** [111]
Amalia crystallina **9(I-II)** [369]
Amalia gagates **9(I-II)** [469,474,475]
Amalia marginata **9(I-II)** [369]
Amalia pratensis **9(I-II)** [369]
Amalia rubedo fuliginea **9(I-II)** [370]
Amathinoides **19(II)** [104]
F ***Amathinoides sulcosa*** **13(II)** [116]
Amaurochiton **18(II)** [2,12]
Amauropsis grisea **19(I)** [94,95]
Amauropsis xantha **19(I)** [95]
Amboherpia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Americardia guppyi **9(I-II)** [127,130,133,135,137]
Americardia media **9(I-II)** [133]
F ***Amiantis purpuratus*** **14(I)** [99]
Amigdalium **9(I-II)** [101]
F ***Ammonia beccari*** **1** [3]
F ***Ammonia beccarii inflata*** **1** [2]
+ ***Ammonicea*** **sp. 11(I)** [34]
Ammonicera **18(I)** [84]
+ ***Ammonicera fischeriana*** **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [53] **24(I)**[43]
+ ***Ammonicera rota*** **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [76]
+ *Ammonicerina fischeriana* **6(I)** [42,83]
Amnicola badia **16(I)** [9]
Amphidesma castaneum **7(I)** [100]
Amphimelania holandri **7(I)** [22]
Amphimenia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Amphispyra seguenzae **19(I)** [42]
Amphispyra ventricosa **24(I)**[137]
Amphissa **23(II)**[71]
++ ***Amphissa acutecostata*** **18(I)** [18] **24(I)**[42,143,144]
Amphithalamus **10(I)** [131,132,134]
** ***Amphithalamus albus*** **10(I)** [134,136,*137f*,*138d*,139,140]
Amphithalamus cruzensis **10(I)** [131]
Amphithalamus dysbatus **10(I)** [131]
Amphithalamus inclusus **10(I)** [131]
** ***Amphithalamus niger*** **10(I)** [136,*137f*,*138d*,139,140]
** ***Amphithalamus rauli*** **10(I)** [133,134,*135f*,136,*137f*,*138d*,139,140]
Amphithalamus **sp. 10(I)** [132]
Amphithalamus vallei **10(I)**
[131,132,133,134,*135f*,136,*137f*,139,140]
Amphitomura **18(II)** [2,12]
Amphtitretus pelagicus **16(II)** [139]
Amphorina **Supl.1** [47]
F ***Ampulla priamus*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Ampullinopsis crassatina*** **5** [6,*7f*,8]
F ***Amusium*** **1** [11]
F ***Amusium cristatum*** **1** [17,*18f*] **3** [101] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [100]
F ***Amusium felsineum*** **13(II)** [101]
F ***Amussiopecten baranensis*** **3** [101]
F ***Amyclina aff carreri*** **21(I)**[136]
+ *Amyclina corniculum* **3** [79,85] **7(I)** [137,140,144] **7(II)** [216]
19(II) [76]
F *Amyclina semistriata* **8(II)** [178]
Amygdalum agglutinans **7(I)** [89] **9(I-II)** [101] **18(I)** [103]
Anachis **20(I)** [73,74] **23(II)**[69,71,92,119,120]
Anachis aliceae **20(I)** [76] **24(I)**[42,144]
F ***Anachis aff. Terebralis*** **11(I)** [4]
Anachis atomella **20(I)** [75] **23(II)**[84]
Anachis aurantia **23(II)**[124]
Anachis avara **23(II)**[84]
Anachis avaroides **20(I)** [76] **21(I)** [11,15,17,24-29,32,33] **23(I)**[73]
23(II)[69,81f,83f,84,86,88,91,92,124]
Anachis bubakensis **20(I)** [75] **23(II)**[95,101d,103,105f,124]
Anachis cancellata **23(II)**[124]
Anachis cuspidata **23(II)**[95,100,102,105f,124]
Anachis denticulata **20(I)** [74]
Anachis descendens **20(I)** [75]
Anachis emergens **20(I)** [75] **23(II)**[95,100,102,105f]
Anachis freytagi **20(I)** [75] **23(II)**[95,102-104,105f,124]
Anachis obesa **19(II)** [19]
Anachis parvula **20(I)** [74]
Anachis rac **20(I)** [74,75] **23(II)**[124]
Anachis richardi **20(I)** [74,76]
Anachis ryalli **23(II)**[124,125f,154]
Anachis scalarina **20(I)** [74] **23(II)**[84,124]
Anachis turbita **23(II)**[124]
** ***Anachis valledori*** **20(I)** [74-76,77f,79f,80d]
23(II)[124,137,151d,153d]
Anadara **9(I-II)** [100]
F ***Anadara cf diluvii*** **21(I)**[168]
F ***Anadara corbuloides*** **9(I-II)** [100] **13(II)** [99]
F-A ***Anadara diluvii*** **1** [17,*18f*] **3** [101] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [99]
15(I) [56] **21(I)**[168]
Anadara fichteli **21(I)**[168]
Anadara granosa **16(II)** [102]

Anadara numida **21(I)**[168]
F ***Anadara pectinata*** **13(II)** [99]
Anadara polii **18(I)** [103,112]
F ***Anadara*** **sp. 8(II)** [179]
Anamenia **15(II)** [40] **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Anamenia gorgonophila **15(II)** [37,47] **24(I)**[34,51,127f]
Anamenia heathi **15(II)** [47]
Anathina ellipitica **19(I)** [110]
Anatina villosiuscula **24(I)**[142]
Anatoma aspera **15(I)** [47,62] **24(I)**[35,51,53f]
F-A +++***Anatoma crispata*** **13(II)** [103] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)**[23,24,46,113f, 138,143]
Anatoma richardi **24(I)**[54]
F-A *Anatoma umbilicata* **13(II)** [103] **24(I)**[55]
F ***Ancilla*** **13(II)** [98]
F ***Ancilla buccinoides*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Ancilla subcanalifera*** **13(II)** [111]
Ancistrocheirus alessandrinii **16(II)** [137]
Ancistrocheirus lesueuri **6(I)** [170] **16(II)** [137]
F ***Ancistrosyrinx terebralis*** **13(II)** [114]
Ancistroteuthis lichtensteini **6(I)** [170] **23(I)**[35,36]
Ancula **Supl.1** [28]
Ancula fuegiensis **23(II)**[170]
Ancula gibbosa **4** [52,56] **Supl.1** [28,65]
Ancylus **8(II)** [207] **16(I)** [3]
Ancylus fluviatilis **7(I)** [62] **7(II)** [228] **8(II)** [96,97,98,100,101,206,207,208] **9(I-II)** [319,320,376,449,457,458,459,460] **11(I)** [11,12] **16(I)** [1,8,11,14] **20(I)** [103] **22(II)**[12,14,15] **22(II)** [19,21,23,24,29]
F ***Andonia*** **17(I)** [10]
F ***Andonia bonellii*** **17(I)** [13,17]
Anekes **9(I-II)** [196]
Anekes nofronii **9(I-II)** [196]
Anekes turrita **21(I)** [180]
Anekes unduliscupta **9(I-II)** [196]
Angulus incarnatus **3** [88]
Angulus planatus **3** [84,89]
Angulus tenuis **3** [81,89] **4** [29,31,32,33,35,36,37,38,40,41] **7(I)** [67,70,73,81,82] **9(I-II)** [156]
Angulus tenuis tenuis **4** [29]
Anidolyta **Supl.1** [26,54]
* ***Anidolyta duebenii*** **Supl.1** [26,54,64] **24(I)**[23,24,46,113f,138,143]
Anidolyta spongotheras **Supl.1** [54]
Anisocycla **14(I)** [4]
Anisocycla pointeli **9(I-II)** [116]
Anisodoris **1** [47] **Supl.1** [35] **10(I)** [105,110]
Anisodoris marmorata **23(II)**[174]
Anisodoris stellifera **24(I)**[5]
\+ ***Anisus spirorbis*** **11(I)** [9,11,12]
Anodonta **5** [44] **8(II)** [207] **9(I-II)** [*39d*] **21(I)** [90]
Anodonta cygnaea **5** [43,*45f*,*46f*,47,*48f*,49,50,*51f*] **8(II)** [151,207] **22(II)** [25,29]
Anodonta woodiana **16(II)** [103]
Anodontia **9(I-II)** [102]
F-A ***Anodontia fragilis*** **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [101]
Anomia **9(I-II)** [102]
\+ ***Anomia aculeata*** **6(I)** [25]
F-A + ***Anomia ephippium*** **1** [17] **3** [21,25,81,87,92,93,94,96] **4** [4,11] **6(I)** [5,8,11,25,36,61,97] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [56,179,239] **9(I-II)** [102,116] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [98,139] **15(I)** [57] **18(I)** [104,111,114,120] **21(I)** [32,33] **19(II)** [79] **21(I)**[138] **24(I)**[48]
Anomia simplex **9(I-II)** [133]
F ***Anomia*** **sp. 1** [17]
Anomia squamula **24(I)**[140]
Ansates pellucidus **19(II)** [71]
Antale novemcostatum **15(I)** [98]
Antalis **15(I)** [96,100,110]
Antalis agilis **15(I)** [96,97,*105f*,108]
Antalis alternans **15(I)** [109]
Antalis dentalis **15(I)** [97,98,99,*105f*,108,110]
Antalis entalis **15(I)** [97,*105f*,108]
Antalis inaequicostata **15(I)** [95,98,99,100,*105f*,108,110] **16(II)** [34]
Antalis inaequicostatum **14(II)** [88]
F *Antalis mutabile* **15(I)** [109]
F ***Antalis mutabilis*** **21(I)**[138]
Antalis novemcostata **15(I)** [99,100,*105f*,108,110]
Antalis panorma **15(I)** [97,109]
Antalis rossati **15(I)** [108,109]
Antalis vulgaris **15(I)** [97,100,*105f*,108] **16(II)** [34,36] **24(I)**[50]
Anticlimax **15(I)** [31,32,34]
Anticlimax athleenae **15(I)** [33]
** ***Anticlimax decorata*** **15(I)** [32,*33f*,33,34]
Anticlimax proboscidea **15(I)** [34]
Anticlimax tholus **15(I)** [33]
Anticlimax tholus prodomus **15(I)** [32]
Antigona venetiana **11(I)** [43,46]
Antillophos chazaliei **22(I)**[60]
Antiopa cristata **Supl.1** [41]
Antiopa splendida **8(I)** [86]
Antiopella **Supl.1** [41,56]
\+ *Antiopella cristata* **3** [43,68,*68d*] **4** [54,56] **Supl.1** [41] **8(I)** [86]
Antiopella hyalina **4** [54,56]
Antonietta **Supl.1** [44]
\+\+ ***Antonietta luteorufa*** **7(I)** [137,141,144] **Supl.1** [44,70]
Anysocycla **14(I)** [74] **19(I)** [53,54,56,58] **20(I)** [1]
F ***Anysocycla cf bezanconi*** **21(I)**[137,165f,166]
F ***Anysocycla eulimoides*** **21(I)**[137,166,167f]
Anysocycla gradata **19(I)** [57f,58,60,62]
** ***Anysocycla micalii*** **19(I)** [59f,61,62]

Anysocycla nitidissima **19(I)** [57f,58,60,62] **21(I)**[166] **24(I)** [45,109f,137]
Anysocycla pointeli **19(I)** [55f,58,60,62] **24(I)**[45]
F ***Anysocycla scalarina*** **21(I)**[166]
Anysocycla striatula **19(I)** [59f,60,61,62] **21(I)**[166]
Anysocycla trigosnotoma **19(I)** [60]
F-A ***Aperiovula adriatica*** **13(II)** [106] **15(I)** [49] **24(I)**[40]
F ***Aphanitoma*** **17(I)** [10]
F ***Aphanitoma elegans*** **17(I)** [10,11,14,16]
Aphanitoma mariottinii **24(I)**[31,42,124,144]
F ***Aphanitoma pechiolii*** **17(I)** [10,11,14,16]
Apicularia **6(I)** [120]
+ *Apicularia decorata* **1** [26] **6(I)** [34,43,84] **7(I)** [124,131,*132d*] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
+ *Apicularia decurtata* **7(I)** [140]
++ *Apicularia erranea* **7(I)** [137,140,145]
+ *Apicularia guerini* **1** [26] **2** [73] **6(I)** [23,43,84] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
+ *Apicularia lia* **6(I)** [84]
+ *Apicularia similis* **1** [26,29,30] **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [34,43,60,84] **7(I)** [88,94,140]
Aploradoherpia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Aplysia **Supl.1** [19] **10(I)** [61] **16(II)** [16] **20(II)**[12]
Aplysia alba **20(II)**[13]
Aplysia brasiliana **20(II)**[11-13,20]
Aplysia cameliformis **20(II)**[13]
Aplysia camelus **20(II)**[13]
Aplysia cf depilans **21(I)** [32]
Aplysia cornigera **20(II)**[20]
Aplysia dactylomela **Supl.1** [20,62] **20(II)**[12,20]
+ ***Aplysia depilans*** **3** [48] **5** [38] **6(I)** [47] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [19,61] **15(I)** [55] **19(I)** [45] **20(II)**[12]
Aplysia dura **20(II)**[12]
+ ***Aplysia fasciata*** **3** [48,59,60] **6(I)** [47] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [19,61] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [4,8,12] **18(I)** [103,108,120] **19(I)** [45] **20(II)**[11-13,15f,16,17f,18,19d,20] **22(II)** [35]
Aplysia gracilis **20(II)**[13]
Aplysia juliana **20(II)**[12]
Aplysia kurodai **22(II)** [34]
Aplysia leporina **Supl.1** [19]
Aplysia lepus **20(II)**[13]
Aplysia limacina **20(II)**[13]
Aplysia marmorata **20(II)**[13]
Aplysia napolitana **20(II)**[13]
Aplysia oculifera **20(II)**[20]
Aplysia parvula **Supl.1** [20,62] **18(I)** [4,8] **19(I)** [45,77,79f] **20(II)** [12,20] **23(II)**[170] **24(I)**[45]
+ ***Aplysia punctata*** **2** [74] **3** [59,60] **4** [54] **6(I)** [35,47] **6(II)** [203] **7(I)** [125,141] **Supl.1** [19,53,62] **9(I-II)** [116,256,257,258,259] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [4,8,12] **19(I)** [45] **19(II)** [77] **20(II)**[12] **21(I)** [33] **24(I)**[45]
Aplysia radiata **20(II)**[13]
Aplysia rosea **Supl.1** [19,20]
Aplysia sp. **20(II)**[46] **21(I)** [32]
Aplysia striata **22(I)**[87]
Aplysia vulgaris **20(II)**[13]
Aplysia winneba **20(II)**[11-13,14f,16,18d,19,20]
Aplysiopsis **Supl.1** [24]
Aplysiopsis formosa **Supl.1** [24,64] **19(I)** [46]
Aplysiopterus neapolitanus **8(I)** [29]
Apodoris rubra **17(II)** [34]
Apollon **7(II)** [216]
Aporrhais **8(II)** [133]
F-A ***Aporrhais pespelecani*** **3** [83,101] **6(I)** [88] **7(I)** [125,141] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [177] **9(I-II)** [250] **15(I)** [49] **18(I)** [101,114] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[40]
Aporrhais pespelecani **var. *bilobatus*** **7(II)** [216]
F *Aporrhais pespelicani* **13(II)** [105] **14(II)** [88]
Aporrhais serresianus **6(I)** [88] **7(II)** [216] **11(II)** [69,*71f*] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[40,129f]
F ***Aporrhais uttingeriana*** **1** [16]
F ***Aporrhais uttingerianus*** **13(II)** [105]
Arca **1** [1] **9(I-II)** [100]
Arca bouvieri **11(I)** [42]
Arca candida **11(I)** [42]
Arca decussata **11(I)** [42]
Arca despecta **11(I)** [42]
F ***Arca diluvii*** **18(I)** [112]
Arca domingensis **11(I)** [42]
Arca fragilis **19(II)**[78]
Arca geissei **11(I)** [42]
Arca imbricata **9(I-II)** [133]
Arca insubrica **19(II)**[78]
Arca lactea **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125]
Arca nivea **11(I)** [42]
F-A + ***Arca noae*** **1** [28] **3** [21,24,87,93,94,95,96] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [100,116] **11(I)** [42] **13(II)** [99] **14(II)** [88,97,98] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)**[47]
Arca nodulosa **11(II)** [69,*73f*]
Arca plicata **11(I)** [42]
Arca pulchella **11(I)** [42]
Arca reticulata **11(I)** [42]
Arca senilis **11(I)** [42]
F ***Arca sp.*** **1** [2]
Arca stigmosa **11(I)** [42]
F-A ***Arca tetragona*** **1** [17] **6(I)** [8,25] **6(II)** [192] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(I)** [42] **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [56] **21(I)** [32,33] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)**[47,135f] ***Arca zebra*** **9(I-II)** [127,130,133,135,137]
Archaeomenia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Archidoris **Supl.1** [34] **10(I)** [105,106,110]
Archidoris fontainei **23(II)**[169,172]
Archidoris marmorata **23(II)**[174]

Archidoris montereyensis **10(I)** [66]
Archidoris pseudoargus **4** [53,56] **8(I)** [71] **Supl.1** [34,66]
Archidoris sp **18(I)** [103]
+ ***Archidoris tuberculata*** **3** [43,60,67] **Supl.1** [34] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [103]
F ***Archimediella subarchimedis*** **13(II)** [105]
F ***Archimediella tethis cf. erronea*** **13(II)** [105]
Architectonica **9(I-II)** [47,57]
F ***Architectonica grateloupi*** **3** [101,*105f*]
Architectonica lepida **24(I)**[128]
F ***Architectonica monilifera*** **8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [115]
Architectonica nobilis **11(I)** [35]
Architectonica placentalis **11(I)** [35]
F ***Architectonica simplex*** **1** [16] **8(II)** [177]
F ***Architectonica*** **sp. 3** [101] **13(II)** [115]
Architeuthis **14(II)** [126]
Architeuthis **sp. 6(I)** [170] **16(II)** [140]
Arcopagia **7(II)** [219]
Arcopagia balaustina **15(I)** [59] **18(I)** [104] **24(I)**[49]
Arcopagia britannica **6(II)** [196]
Arcopagia britannica purpumaculata **6(II)** [194]
Arcopagia crassa **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [30,34,36]
F ***Arctica islandica*** **15(I)** [59,89]
F ***Arctostrea*** **9(I-II)** [54,*55d*,56]
F ***Arcularia dujardini*** **1** [1,2]
Arculus **15(I)** [86]
++ ***Arculus*** **sp. 15(I)** [58,*85f*,86] **24(I)**[49]
++ ***Arculus sykesi*** **24(I)**[49,143]
Ardeadoris egretta **22(I)**[100,101d]
Arenomya arenaria **7(II)** [220]
Argobuccinum olearium **6(I)** [89] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
Argonauta argo **6(I)** [173] **16(II)** [139] **23(I)**[83-85]
Argonauta boettgeri **16(II)** [139]
Argonatua nodosa **16(II)** [139]
Argus argo **Supl.1** [36]
Arianta arbustorum **14(II)** [62] **22(I)** [134]
Ariolimax colombianus **14(II)** [62]
Arion **1** [54] **7(II)** [162] **9(I-II)** [224,331,333,335,337,339] **14(II)** [39,40]
Arion anguloi **9(I-II)** [337]
Arion ater **6(II)** [269,275,276] **7(II)** [159] **9(I-II)** [296,333,334, 336, 338,339] **14(II)** [62] **16(II)** [1] **16(II)** [76,82]
Arion ater ater **9(I-II)** [333]
Arion ater rufus **9(I-II)** [333]
Arion bocagei **9(I-II)** [333,334]
Arion cendreroi **9(I-II)** [333,334]
Arion circunscriptus **9(I-II)** [337]
Arion collo-miniato **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
Arion dasilvae **9(I-II)** [336,338] **14(II)** [39]
Arion empiricorum **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [160,166,172,175] **9(I-II)** [296,333]
Arion empiricorum var. *Bocagei* **9(I-II)** [333]
Arion fagophilus **9(I-II)** [337]
Arion flagellus **14(II)** [39] **16(II)** [2]
Arion flavus **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
Arion fuligineus **9(I-II)** [336,338] **14(II)** [39,40,*41d*,43] **16(II)** [2]
Arion fulvipes **9(I-II)** [335]
Arion fuscatus **9(I-II)** [336,338] **14(II)** [39]
Arion fuscus **9(I-II)** [337]
+ ***Arion gilvus*** **9(I-II)** [336,337] **14(II)** [10,20,*21d*,23] **16(II)** [6,7]
Arion hessei **9(I-II)** [337,338]
Arion hispanicus **9(I-II)** [338]
Arion hortensis **9(I-II)** [337,469,474,475] **14(II)** [27,28,*35d*,37]
+ ***Arion intermedius*** **1** [53] **7(II)** [160] **9(I-II)** [294,296,300, 316,334, 335,336,337,338] **14(II)** [10,11,12,13,14,20,*21d*,23,27,*34d*,37, 45,46,47,49,52]
Arion lineispede **16(II)** [2]
+ ***Arion lusitanicus*** **9(I-II)** [293,294,296,300,334,335,336,337, 338, 339,471] **14(II)** [10,12,20,*21d*,23,27,28,34,*34d*,37,39,40] **16(II)** [1-6,7d,8-10] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Arion magnus **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
Arion mollerii **9(I-II)** [337,338]
Arion montanus **9(I-II)** [334]
Arion moreleti **9(I-II)** [333]
Arion nigra chlamydae **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
Arion nigratus **9(I-II)** [339]
Arion nobrei **9(I-II)** [334,336,338] **14(II)** [39,40] **16(II)** [2]
Arion nuriae **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
Arion pascalianus **9(I-II)** [336,338] **14(II)** [39]
Arion paularensis **9(I-II)** [337]
Arion pyrenaicus **9(I-II)** [337]
+ ***Arion rufus*** **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [159] **9(I-II)** [294,295,296,300,*302d*, 316,333,334,335,338] **16(II)** [1,4,6]
Arion ruginosus **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
Arion **sp. 14(II)** [*42d*,43] **16(II)** [2]
Arion subfuscus **9(I-II)** [293,294,296,*302d*,313,314, 315,317,335, 336,337,471] **14(II)** [20,25,27,28,*35d*,37]
Arion subfuscus alfa **14(II)** [37]
Arion sulcatus **9(I-II)** [333,334]
Arion timidus **9(I-II)** [334,338]
Arion tricolor **9(I-II)** [339]
Arion urbiae **9(I-II)** [337]
Armina **Supl.1** [41]
Armina cuvieri **23(II)**[171]
Armina juliana **22(I)**[43,71]
+ ***Armina maculata*** **3** [68] **8(I)** [75,76,*76d*,*77d*,*78d*, *79d*,*80d*,*81d*, *82d*,*83d*,*84d*,85,86] **Supl.1** [41,69] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [6,10]
Armina neapolitana **Supl.1** [41,69]
Armina tigrina **8(I)** [75,86] **Supl.1** [41,69]
Arsenia punctura **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
Ascalista **23(II)**[90]

Ascobulla 6(I) [47] **Supl.1** [23]
+ **Ascobulla fragilis** 6(I) [47] 8(I) [27,*28d*] **Supl.1** [23,63] 9(I-II) [116] 19(I) [77]
Ascobulla ulla 6(I) [47]
+ **Ashfordia granulata** 8(II) [9,13] 15(I) [14] 20(II)[61,63,66,70]
Aspella 12(I) [24]
Aspella scalaroides 12(I) [23]
Asperarca nodulosa 18(I) [18] 24(I)[47]
Asperdaphne 16(I) [95,110,111]
Asperoteuthis sp. 16(II) [140]
Assiminea cf grayana 18(II) [*77,79,80,81f,82,84,87d,94*]
Assiminea eliae 18(II) [84]
* **Assiminea grayana** 7(II) [241,*241d,242d*] 18(II) [84]
Assiminea sicana 7(II) [242]
+ **Assiminea sp.** 11(I) [34]
F-A **Astarte** 1 [3] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [92,103] 15(I) [88]
Astarte congoensis 13(I) [36]
Astarte crenata 9(I-II) [94]
Astarte fusca 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58] 24(I)[49]
F **Astarte omalii** 13(II) [101]
F-A **Astarte sulcata** 6(II) [193] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [103] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58] 19(II) [79] 24(I)[49]
Astarte triangularis 8(II) [82]
Asteronotus caespitosus 22(I)[110d]
Asthenotoma sinistralis 11(I) [40,45]
Astraea phoebia 9(I-II) [133]
Astraea rugosa 1 [26,41,82] 3 [79,82] 6(I) [26,34,42,82] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [205] 11(I) [34] 19(II) [72]
Astyris 23(II)[71]
Astyris profundi 23(II)[76]
Atenia 9(I-II) [473]
Atenia quadrasi 7(II) [232] 9(I-II) [469,473,475,476,479]
F **Athleta ficulina** 21(I)[170]
Atilia 23(II) [58]
Atlanta brunnea 24(I)[41]
Atlanta fusca 21(I) [181]
Atlanta inflata 21(I) [181]
+ **Atlanta peronii** 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50] 24(I)[41]
Atrina 9(I-II) [101]
+ **Atrina fragilis** 6(I) [36] 18(I) [103,120]
F-A **Atrina pectinata** 6(I) [3,8,88] 8(II) [174,179] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 21(I) [178] 21(I)[138] 24(I)[29,47]
Atys Supl.1 [18,19]
Atys blainvilleana 7(I) [140] **Supl.1** [18,61]
Atys brocchii Supl.1 [18,61]
Atys diaphana **Supl.1** [19]
Atys globulinus Supl.1 [18,61]
Atys jeffreysi 7(I) [140] **Supl.1** [18,61] 24(I)[45]
Atys macandrewi Supl.1 [18,61] 19(I) [44]
Atys mandrewii 20(II)[46,54]
Atys sp. 20(II)[46]
Aulacomya ater ater 19(I) [107]
Aulacomya ater regia 19(I) [106,107,112]
Auriconoba continentalis 24(I)[106]
Auricula acicula 14(I) [36]
Auricula bicolor 17(II) [66f]
Auricula firminii 17(II) [60]
Auricula myosotis 17(II) [66f,70]
F *Auricula turritella* 21(I)[160]
Auricula vespertina 17(II) [66f]
Auricula vulcani 17(II) [61f]
Auriculina **Supl.5** [126,140,142,148]
Auriculina dilucida **Supl.5** [128]
Auriculina insculpta **Supl.5** [129]
Auriculina messanensis **Supl.5** [129,142]
Auriculina scandens 14(I) **Supl.5** [128]
+ **Auriculinella bidentata** 1 [27] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64,125] 17(II) [65] 18(II) [*77,79,80,91f,92,93F,94*]
F * **Auriculinella cf. serresi** 4 [4,10,*21f*]
Auriculinella erosa 15(I) [56]
Auriculinella sp. 7(I) [64]
Auristomia **Supl.5** [3,46]
Auristomia myosotis **Supl.5** [105,142]
Austrodoris kerguelensis 23(II)[172]
Austrorossia mastigophora 16(II) [137]
Axelella minima 24(I)[42,103f,124]
Axinopsida sericata 9(I-II) [94]
Axinopsis sericatus 9(I-II) [94]
Axinopsis viridis 9(I-II) [94]
Axinulus croulinensis 7(II) [219] 19(II) [79]
Azeca 9(I-II) [391]
+ **Azeca goodalli** 6(II) [289] 9(I-II) [391,*391f*] 14(I) [104,105] 14(II) [72,78]
Azorinus 9(I-II) [105]
F-A **Azorinus chamasolen** 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104]
Babaina 10(I) [116]
Babakina 10(I) [113,115,116]
Babakina anadoni 10(I) [113,115,*115d*,116]
Babakina caprinsulensis 10(I) [116]
Babakina festiva 10(I) [116]
Babelomurex 6(I) [90]
+ *Babelomurex babelis* 6(I) [45,90]
Babelomurex dalli 22(I)[57,58,59f]
F **Babylonia brugadina** 21(I)[170]
Bacteridella Supl.3 [79]
Bacteridella gofasi **Supl.3** [79] 20(I) [10]
Bacteridium 14(I) [73,74] 19(I) [53,54,56] 20(I) [1]
*** **Bacteridium carinatum** 14(I) [1,*37f*,73,76] 19(I) [55f,56,62]
Bacteridium striatulum 14(I) [73]

Baeolidia Supl.1 [46,57]
Baeolidia nodosa 3 [47,49] Supl.1 [46,70]
F **Bakevellia costata** 9(I-II) [70,71,*73f*]
F **Balcis albida** 21(I)[135]
+ *Balcis anteflexa* 1 [27] 2 [74]
+ *Balcis curva* 2 [74,76] 6(I) [24]
Balcis devians 7(I) [88] 7(II) [216] 19(I) [34] 19(II) [75]
Balcis incurvata 19(II) [75]
+ **Balea perversa** 8(I) [107]
F *Balsis alba* 13(II) [108]
F *Balsis* sp. 13(II) [108]
Bankia 9(I-II) [107]
Bankia bipennata 9(I-II) [107]
++ **Bankia carinata** 15(I) [60,*87f*]
Banzarecolpus austrina 19(I) [89f,92,93]
Banzarecolpus frigida 19(I) [93]
Baptodoris Supl.1 [36] 17(II) [27,28,34]
Baptodoris cinnabarina 17(II) [27,28,29d/f,30,31d/f,32,33d/f,34]
Baptodoris fongosa 17(II) [34]
Baptodoris mimetica 17(II) [27,34]
+++ **Baptodoris perezi** 6(II) [185,*186d,187d,188d*] Supl.1 [36,67] 17(II) [34]
Baptodoris peruviana 23(II)[170,172,173]
Baptodoris rubra 17(II) [34]
Baptodoris tuberculata 17(II) [34]
Barbatia 9(I-II) [100]
F-A **Barbatia barbata** 1 [28] 3 [87,94,95] 6(I) [36] 7(I) [89] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100,116] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56] 19(II)[78] 24(I)[47]
Barbatia cancellaria 9(I-II) [133,137]
F-A **Barbatia clathrata** 1 [17] 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56] 24(I)[47]
F **Barbatia davidi** 1 [17]
Barbatia dominguensis 9(I-II) [133]
F **Barbatia empolensis** 13(II) [99]
F **Barbatia modioloides** 13(II) [99]
F **Barbatia mytiloides** 6(I) [8,12] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [99]
+ **Barbatia nodulosa** 6(II) [191,192,*199f*] 9(I-II) [100]
Barbatia nodulosa nodulosa 6(II) [192]
Barbatia nodulosa scabra 6(II) [192]
+ **Barbatia scabra** 6(II) [191,192] 24(I)[47,135f]
Barbatia tenera 9(I-II) [133]
Barleeia 6(II) [226] 18(I) [84]
F-A + *Barleeia rubra* 1 [26] 3 [83] 4 [4,6] 6(I) [23,34,42] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 11(I) [34] 19(II) [72]
F **Barleeia rubra** var. **elongata** 4 [6]
+ **Barleeia** sp. 11(I) [34]
Barleeia unifasciata 6(I) [83] 6(II) [215,223,226] 7(I) [35,36,38,39] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [72] 24(I)[39]
Barnea 9(I-II) [107]
Barnea candida 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60] 19(II) [82]
Barnea parva 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [99,107] 19(II) [82]
Basilochiton 18(II) [17]
Basisulcata lepida 15(I) [53,78] 24(I)[43,104f,128]
* *Basisulcata mediterranea* 6(I) [79,85]
Basisulcata simplex 13(II) [115]
Basterotia 13(I) [23]
** **Basterotia clancula** 13(I) [23,*26f*,27,*105d*]
Basterotia oblonga 13(I) [27]
Basterotia quadrata 13(I) [27]
Bathothauma lyromma 6(I) [171]
Bathoxiphus ensiculus 15(I) [109]
Bathyarca 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [88]
Bathyarca grenophia 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [100]
Bathyarca pectunculoides 15(I) [56,*81f*] 24(I)[47]
Bathyarca philippiana 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [56,*81f*] 24(I)[47]
F **Bathyarca** sp. 13(II) [99]
+++ **Bathycrinicola** 21(I) [177,182]
Bathycrinicola curta 21(I) [182]
** **Bathycrinicola nacraensis** 21(I) [179,180,182,183f,188]
Bathydomus sp 19(I) [101]
Bathydoris clavigera 22(II) [33,35-39]
Bathygalea coronadoi 22(I)[55]
Bathypolypus arcticus 6(I) [173] 14(II) [126]
Bathypolypus sp. *(proschi?)* 6(I) [173]
Bathypolypus sponsalis 6(I) [173] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]21(I) [58, 60-62] 23(I)[39]
Bathyteuthis abyssicola 6(I) [172] 16(II) [138]
Bathyteuthis bacidifera 16(II) [138]
F **Bathytoma** 17(I) [10]
F **Bathytoma cataphracta** 17(I) [1,11,14,16]
F **Batillaria** sp. 13(II) [105]
Baudonia montana 9(I-II) [334]
Baudonia timida 9(I-II) [334]
Beckianum beckianum 22(I) [136-140,145]
F-A **Bela** 1 [36,37] 2 [102] 18(I) [112]
F + **Bela** aff. **blesensis** 1 [16]
F-A + **Bela brachystoma** 1 [17] 2 [104,106,*119f*] 4 [4,9] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [114] 15(I) [52,*71f*] 17(I) [12,15,17]
F **Bela** cf. **submarginata** 8(II) [178]
Bela ginnania 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [140]
F **Bela hispida** 13(II) [114]
F **Bela hispidula** 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115] 17(I) [5f,12,15,17]
+ **Bela laevigata** 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25,46,92] 7(II) [220] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102,114] 19(II) [82]
Bela menklhorsti 15(I) [52]
F **Bela minima** 2 [106]
F-A + **Bela nebula** 1 [35,37] 2 [103,104,*119f*] 6(I) [25,46] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76]
F **Bela nitida** 17(I) [10,12,15,17]
* **Bela ornata** 1 [35,36,37] 6(I) [92] 7(II) [217] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76]

F **Bela plicatella 17(I)** [12,15,17]
+ **Bela powisiana 6(I)** [*87f*,92] **19(II)** [76]
F **Bela scalariformis 2** [106]
F **Bela semicostata 17(I)** [12,15,17]
Bela septemvillei **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76]
Bela smithi **18(I)** [112]
F **Bela sp. 3** [101] **13(II)** [115] **18(I)** [102,112] **21(I)**[136,137]
F **Bela spinifera 13(II)** [115]
Bela striolata **18(I)** [102,112]
F **Bela submarginata 2** [104] **13(II)** [115]
F *Bela submarginata* var. *Minor* **2** [106]
F *Bela subvulpecula* **2** [109]
F + **Bela turgida 6(I)** [92] **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [115] **17(I)** [12,15,17] F
Bela vulpecula 2 [106,108,109,*119f*] **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [115] **17(I)** [12,15,17]
Bela zonata 15(I) [52]
Belgrandia marginata 16(I) [7,10,11]
Belgrandiella 21(I) [196]
Belgrandiella cantabrica 11(I) [11,12]
Belonella belone 16(II) [138]
F *Bellardiella stria* **2** [110]
+ *Bellaspira septangularis* **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
Benimakia lanceolata 21(I) [6]
Benthoctopus ergasticus 6(I) [173]
F **Benthomangelia obtusangula 17(I)** [13,15,17]
Benthomagelia sp. 22(I)[69f,70]
++ **Benthonella tenella 15(I)** [48] **21(II)** [71] **24(I)**[39]
Benthonellania 11(II) [17]
Berghia 6(II) [204] **Supl.1** [45,57]
+ **Berghia coerulescens 3** [43] **6(I)** [60] **7(I)** [89] **Supl.1** [45] **16(II)** [55] **18(I)** [6,10]
+++ *Berghia columbina* **16(II)** [35,43f,55]
+ **Berghia verrucicornis 3** [43] **6(I)** [54] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12]
Bermudaclis **19(I)** [54]
Bermudella Supl.1 [28]
Bermudella polycerelloides Supl.1 [28,65]
Berthelinia pseudochloris 23(II)[170]
Berthella Supl.1 [26,55]
+ **Berthella aurantiaca 6(I)** [47] **7(I)** [141] **7(II)** [198,199] **Supl.1** [27,54,64] **9(I-II)** [116] **19(I)** [45]
Berthella cf. ocellata 24(I)[46]
Berthella elongata Supl.1 [54]
+ **Berthella ocellata 7(II)** [198] **Supl.1** [27,54,64] **18(I)** [4,7,9]
Berthella perforata **Supl.1** [54]
Berthella platei 23(II)[168,170]
+ **Berthella plumula 1** [27] **2** [74] **6(I)** [47] **6(II)** [203,204] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [26,27,54,64] **18(I)** [4,6,9,12] **19(I)** [45] **24(I)**[46,113f, 138,139]
Berthella sideralis Supl.1 [27,64]
Berthella sp. 18(I) [103]
+ **Berthella stellata 6(I)** [47] **6(II)** [203,204,205,207] **7(I)** [141] **7(II)** [198,199] **Supl.1** [27,54,64] **9(I-II)** [116] **18(I)** [4,9,12] **20(II)** [46, 50,51]
Berthella stellata albocrossata 6(II) [205]
Berthellina 7(II) [199] **Supl.1** [54]
Berthellina caribbea 20(II)[46,54]
Berthellina citrina 6(II) [205] **23(II)**[170]
Berthellina edwardsi 19(I) [45,77,79f] **24(I)**[46,113f,139]
Berthellina engeli Supl.1 [54]
Berthellina sp. 6(II) [203,205]
Bifurcium 21(II) [109,120]
Bifurcium bicanaliferum 21(II) [109,111f,112,113f,114,115f,116, 117d,118,119d]
Biomphalaria glabrata 7(II) [160] **15(II)** [2,8,9]
Biomphalaria pfeifferi 6(II) [280]
Birasoherpia 19(II) [24,25,29] **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Biserramenia 19(II) [25,29] **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Biserramenia psammobionta 15(II) [37,46]
Bithynia leachi 9(I-II) [456,458,516,517] **16(I)** [7,12,13,16]
Bithynia similis 7(II) [227]
Bithynia tentaculata 8(II) [96,98,100,101] **9(I-II)** [456,458,459, 516,517] **11(I)** [11,13] **16(I)** [7,10,12,13] **22(II)** [21,23,29]
Bittium 1 [40] **3** [27] **6(I)** [59] **6(II)** [219,222,226] **8(II)** [133,139] **15(I)** [120] **24(I)**[23,24]
** **Bittium circa 24(I)**[36,60,62-64,65f,67f,83f,143]
Bittium depauperatum 7(I) [96]
+ *Bittium exiguum* **7(I)** [140]
Bittium gemmatum **24(I)**[63]
+ **Bittium jadertinum 6(I)** [34,44,85] **7(I)** [140]
+ **Bittium jadertinum antonium 7(I)** [140]
F-A + **Bittium lacteum 1** [26] **6(I)** [23,34,44,86] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [120] **24(I)**[60,62,64]
+ **Bittium latreillei 6(I)** [23,44] **7(I)** [64,124,131,*133d*,140] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [74] **23(I)**[71-73,75f] **24(I)**[36,64]
F **Bittium multiliratum 21(I)**[133,134]
+ **Bittium paludosum 7(I)** [140]
+ **Bittium paludosum gemmatum 7(I)** [140]
Bittium pusillum 18(I) [110]
F-A + **Bittium reticulatum 1**[16,26,28,29,30,31,41,42] **2** [74] **3** [79,83,93, 94,95,96,101] **4** [4,7] **6(I)** [23] **6(II)** [215,219,224,226] **7(I)** [35,36, 38,64,124,140] **8(II)** [56,177,181,239] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257, 258, 259] **10(I)** [49,50,50d,51] **13(II)** [105] **14(II)** [133, 136, 137,138,139] **15(I)** [47]**18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [74] **21(I)**[170] **24(I)**[36]
Bittium reticulatum exiguum 7(II) [216]
Bittium reticulatum jadertinum 3 [83]
Bittium reticulatum latreillei 3 [79,83]
+ **Bittium reticulatum reticulatum 3** [20,22] **7(II)** [216]
Bittium rude **24(I)**[60,62]
Bittium scabrum 9(I-II) [115,118]

***Bittium simplex* 18(I)** [100] **24(I)**[36,62,64,65f,67f]
F-A ***Bittium* sp. 1** [16] **4** [4] **5** [5,6,8] **6(I)** [59,60] **7(I)** [88,95] **13(II)** [105] **21(I)** [11,13,15,16,20,23-29,32,33]
F ***Bittium spina* 21(I)**[134]
F-A ***Bittium submamillatum* 15(I)** [47] **16(II)** [29,33,35,36] **18(I)** [100,106,108,113f,114] **24(I)**[36]
***Bittium watsoni* 24(I)**[60,62-64,65f,67f]
Bivonia semisurrecta **7(II)** [216]
+ *Bivonia triqueter* **6(I)** [44,85]
+ *Bivonia triquetra* **1** [26] **7(I)** [140]
***Boetersiella* 21(I)** [194]
* ***Boettgerilla pallens* 14(II)** [25,27,32d,33,37]
***Bofilliella subarcuata* 4** [93,*94d*]
F ***Bolinus* 12(I)** [13]
+ ***Bolinus brandaris* 3** [20,22] **6(I)** [89] **9(I-II)** [116,119] **14(II)** [88,169,170,171f,172,173f,175f,176d,176,177] **15(I)** [51,78] **18(I)** [101,114] **21(I)** [105-112]
F + ***Bolinus brandaris torularius* 12(I)** [10,11,15,17f,41,42] **13(II)** [108]
F + ***Bolinus cornutus* 12(I)** [10,11,13,17f,41,42] **13(II)** [108]
F ***Bolma granosa* 13(II)** [104]
F ***Bolma muricata* 13(II)** [104]
F-A ***Bolma rugosa* 13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)**[36]
F ***Bonellitia bonellii* 13(II)** [113]
F ***Bonellitia serrata* 13(II)** [113]
***Bonisa nakaza* 8(I)** [86]
***Boreotrophon* 3** [111]
***Bornella stellifera* 22(I)**[89f,111,112]
***Bornia* 9(I-II)** [103] **13(I)** [22]
** ***Bornia balalaika* 13(I)** [22,23,*25f*]
***Bornia chiclaya* 13(I)** [23]
***Bornia geoffroyi* 9(I-II)** [103] **24(I)**[48]
F-A ***Bornia sebetia* 1** [28] **6(I)** [8,12] **8(II)** [179,181] **9(I-II)** [103] **15(I)** [58]
F ***Borsonia sp* 17(I)** [11,14,16]
***Bosellia* 6(I)** [101,104] **8(I)** [34] **Supl.1** [25]
***Bosellia cohellia* 6(I)** [104,105]
***Bosellia corinneae* 6(I)** [102,104,105]
** ***Bosellia leve* 6(I)** [101,102d,104,104d,105d] **Supl.1** [25,64]
***Bosellia marcusi* 6(I)** [104,105]
+ ***Bosellia mimetica* 6(I)** [47,104,105] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [25,34,*35d*,44,46f,47] **Supl.1** [25,64]
***Botryphallus epidauricus* Supl.5** [92,94,170] **18(II)** [77,79,80,85f,86,87d,88-90,94] **24(I)**[39]
***Botryphallus ovummuscae* 18(II)** [52,60,66,67] **18(II)** [90,94] **23(I)**[71,72,75f]
***Botryphallus tuber* 18(II)** [90.94]
Bouvieria **Supl.1** [27,55]
Bouvieria dautzenbergi **Supl.1** [54]
Bouvieria loweni **Supl.1** [54]
+ *Bouvieria ocellata* **2** [74,76]
***Brachidontes modiolus* 9(I-II)** [133]
***Brachioteuthis picta* 16(II)** [138]
***Brachioteuthis riisei* 6(I)** [172] **16(II)** [138] **24(I)**[50]
***Brachystomia eulimoides* 18(I)** [102,110]
***Brachystomia rissoides* 9(I-II)** [256,257,258,259]
***Brachystomia sp* 18(I)** [110]
Brachytoma enna **24(I)**[16]
F ***Brachytoma obtusangula* 1** [16] **13(II)** [114]
F-A ***Bradybaena fruticum* 15(II)** [26,28,32,33,70,73]
***Brahistomia* Supl.5** [3,46]
F ***Brocchia sinuosa* 13(II)** [106]
F ***Brocchia* sp. 13(II)** [106]
F ***Brocchinia mitraeformis* 13(II)** [113]
F ***Buccinanops cochlidium* 14(I)** [99]
F ***Buccinanops moniliferus* 14(I)** [99]
F ***Buccinanops* sp. 13(II)** [110]
***Buccinofusus surinamensis* 22(I)**[59f,61]
Buccinopsis eatoni **19(I)** [96]
***Buccinulum* 21(I)** [115,117]
F *Buccinulum aduncum* **13(II)** [109]
F-A + *Buccinulum corneum* **1** [42] **3** [85] **6(I)** [35,45,90] **7(I)** [140] **13(II)** [109] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101]
***Buccinulum lineum* 21(I)** [117,124f]
F ***Buccinulum nodosum* 13(II)** [109]
F ***Buccinulum* sp. 13(II)** [109]
Buccinulum walleri **21(I)** [4]
Buccinum albozonatum **19(I)** [100]
***Buccinum anglicum* 12(II)** [68]
Buccinum aurantium **23(II)**[98,101d,104,106,117]
Buccinum canariense **23(II)**[69,80,82,108]
Buccinum canetae **22(I)**[58]
***Buccinum chrysostomum* 12(II)** [68]
Buccinum columbelloides var. parvula **23(II)**[137]
Buccinum corneum **21(I)** [116]
Buccinum costulatum **12(II)** [40]
Buccinum cribrarium **20(I)** [80] **23(II)**[108]
Buccinum cuvierii **12(II)** [40]
Buccinum ferussaci **12(II)** [40]
***Buccinum hepaticum* 12(II)** [68]
***Buccinum humphreysianum* 7(II)** [217] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [51,89] **19(II)** [75]
***Buccinum marginulatus* 12(II)** [70]
Buccinum minus **23(II)** [58]
***Buccinum nassula* 12(II)** [68]
Buccinum obesum **23(II)**[88,104]
Buccinum politum **23(II)** [55,58]
***Buccinum porcatum* 12(II)** [68]
***Buccinum pullus* 12(II)** [68]
Buccinum reticulatum **12(II)** [64]
Buccinum scacchi **23(II)** [55,58]
F-A ***Buccinum undatum* 7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [51,89] **19(II)** [75]

Buccinum unifasciatum **12(II)** [40,44]
Buccinum variabile **12(II)** [34]
Buccinum vulgatum **12(II)** [68]
F ***Bufonaria marginata*** **13(II)** [107]
F ***Bulgarica vetusta*** **15(II)** [70,73]
Buliminus v. *sulcidens* **9(I-II)** [477]
Bulimulus **15(II)** [13]
+ ***Bulimulus corneus*** **15(II)** [13,14,14d,16f,17,17d,20,21] **22(I)** [136-140,145]
Bulimulus unicolor **15(II)** [13,14,15,20,21]
Bulinus acutus **9(I-II)** [474,475] **15(I)** [12]
Bulinus contortus **7(I)** [62] **11(I)** [50
Bulinus decollatus **9(I-II)** [474,478]
Bulinus pringi **15(I)** [14]
Bulinus quadridens **9(I-II)** [469,474]
Bulinus solitarius **9(I-II)** [474]
Bulinus tropicus **7(I)** [14] **17(II)** [85-88,89f,90,91,92f,93-95]
Bulinus truncatus **7(I)** [14] **22(II)** [21-23,29]
Bulinus ventrosus **9(I-II)** [474] **15(I)** [12]
Bulla **Supl.1** [17,53] **10(I)** [61]
Bulla adansoni **Supl.1** [17,52,61] **11(I)** [41]
Bulla amygdala **Supl.1** [17,52,61]
Bulla dactylis **Supl.1** [17,52,61]
Bulla guernei **19(I)** [43]
Bulla gouldiana **10(I)** [76] **16(II)** [12]
Bulla mabillei **Supl.1** [17,52,61] **11(I)** [41]
Bulla mabillei f. dactylis **Supl.1** [17]
Bulla millepunctata **Supl.1** [18,61]
Bulla occidentalis **Supl.1** [17,52,61] **16(II)** [11]
Bulla pinguicola **Supl.1** [17,53,61] **19(I)** [44]
Bulla plumula **24(I)**[138] ***Bulla quoyii*** **16(II)** [16]
Bulla plicatilis **9(I-II)** [243]
Bulla roperiana **Supl.1** [52]
Bulla semilaevis **Supl.1** [17,61] **19(I)** [43]
Bulla solida **11(I)** [41] **16(II)** [12]
Bulla sp. **16(II)** [12]
F-A ***Bulla striata*** **1** [27] **3** [55] **6(I)** [46] **Supl.1** [17,52,61] **9(I-II)** [137] **10(I)** [75,76] **11(I)** [24,25,41] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [54] **16(II)** [11,12,13f,14,15f,16f,17,18] **18(I)** [4,8,12,103] **19(I)** [44]
F ***Bulla subampulla*** **13(II)** [116]
Bulla subrotunda **Supl.1** [17,53]
Bulla umbilicata **19(II)** [77]
Bulla? Abyssicola **Supl.1** [17,53]
Bullinopersilia sphaeroides **Supl.1** [11,59]
F ***Bunyerichnus dalgarnoi*** **9(I-II)** [5]
F ***Bursa cancellata*** **21(I)**[136]
F ***Bursa nodosa*** **13(II)** [107]
+ ***Bursa pustulosa*** **11(I)** [37]
F-A + ***Bursa scrobilator*** **11(I)** [37] **13(II)** [107]
F ***Bursa*** **sp. 13(II)** [107]
F ***Bursa tuberosa*** **13(II)** [107]
Bursatella leachii **10(I)** [*68f*,74]
** ***Bythinella*** **4** [92] **6(II)** [286,*287f*,288] **11(I)** [37] **15(I)** [120] **21(I)** [196]
Bythinella batalleri **11(I)** [50,*55f*] **16(I)** [7,10,11]
Bythinella brevis **6(II)** [286]
Bythinella brevis andorrensis **6(II)** [286]
Bythinella brevis persuturata **6(II)** [286,*287f*,288]
Bythinella brevis reyniesi **6(II)** [286]
Bythinella perilongata **7(II)** [225,227,233]
Bythinella **sp. 4** [92]
Bythiospeum **13(II)** [120,125,126] **21(I)** [191,194,202]
** ***Bythiospeum gloriae*** **21(I)** [193,194,195f,196,198,200]
Cabestana cutacea cutacea **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[41]
F ***Cabestana heptagonum*** **13(II)** [107]
Cadlina **Supl.1** [33]
+ ***Cadlina laevis*** **3** [42] **Supl.1** [33,66]
+ ***Cadlina pellucida*** **Supl.1** [33,66] **16(II)** [52] **18(I)** [5,9]
Cadlina sparsa **23(II)**[168,169,170]
Cadulus **15(I)** [108]
Cadulus amphorus **15(I)** [109]
Cadulus artatus **15(I)** [109]
Cadulus atlantideus **11(I)** [44]
Cadulus cylindratus **15(I)** [109]
F ***Cadulus gadulus*** **13(II)** [99]
Cadulus gibbus **15(I)** [109]
Cadulus gracilis **15(I)** [109]
Cadulus jeffreysi **15(I)** [60,108]
Cadulus monterosatoi **15(I)** [109]
Cadulus olivii **15(I)** [108,109]
Cadulus ovulus **15(I)** [108,109]
Cadulus politus **15(I)** [106]
Cadulus propinquus **15(I)** [108,109]
F ***Cadulus*** **sp. 13(II)** [99]
Cadulus strangulatus **15(I)** [108,109]
Cadulus subfusiformis **15(I)** [108,109] **18(I)** [18]
Cadulus subfusiformis **var. *Abyssicola*** **15(I)** [109]
Cadulus tumidosus **15(I)** [108,109]
F ***Cadulus ventricosus*** **13(II)** [99]
Caecilianella acicula **9(I-II)** [477]
Caecilianella bibeiroi **7(II)** [234]
Caecilianella Liesvillei **9(I-II)** [477]
Caecilianella vandalitiae **7(II)** [230]
Caecilioides consobrinus **22(I)** [136,137,140,145]
Caecum **23(I)**[51]
Caecum amydroglyptum **23(I)**[50,55f,56f,63]
Caecum armoricum **16(I)** [134] **18(II)** [77,79,80,86,94]
Caecum auriculatum **15(I)** [49]
F ***Caecum banoni*** **21(I)**[144]
** ***Caecum campanulatum*** **23(I)**[49,62f,63]

++ ***Caecum cf armoricum*** **24(I)**[39,143]
Caecum cf solitarium **23(I)**[50,52,53f]
+ ***Caecum clarkii*** **1** [26] **15(I)** [49] **16(I)** [133,134,135f,136,137f,138] **18(I)** [110] **18(II)** [77,79,80,86,94] **22(I)**[125] **24(I)**[39]
F ***Caecum crispum*** **21(I)**[144]
Caecum cristallinum **23(I)**[61f]
Caecum cuspidatum **18(I)** [110,113f]
Caecum dextroversum **16(I)** [133,134,135f,136,137f,138]
F *Caecum edwardsi* **23(I)**[63]
Caecum glabriforme **23(I)**[61]
Caecum glabrum **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [528] **16(II)** [29,33,36] **19(II)** [74] **21(I)**[144] **23(II)** [30,32]
** ***Caecum heterocromum*** **23(I)**[49,57f,58f,59]
Caecum imperforatum **8(II)** [82]
Caecum incomptum **18(II)** [86] **22(I)**[125]
Caecum lightfootae **23(I)**[54]
Caecum neocaledonicum **23(I)**[62]
Caecum nysti **21(I)**[144]
** ***Caecum pascuanum*** **23(I)**[49,59f,60,61]
Caecum pollicare **16(I)** [133,134,135f,136,137f,138]
** ***Caecum rapanuiense*** **23(I)**[49,60f,61,62]
** ***Caecum redheri*** **23(I)**[49,52f,53,54,55,61]
Caecum solitarium **23(I)**[53,54f,55]
+ ***Caecum sp.*** **11(I)** [35]
Caecum sp. **16(I)** [133,135f,138]
+ ***Caecum subannulatum*** **1** [26] **21(I)**[144] **21(I)**[181] **23(I)**[63] **24(I)**[39]
+ ***Caecum trachea*** **1** [26] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [49] **16(II)** [29,33,35,36] **18(I)** [110] **19(II)** [74] **22(I)**[117] **23(I)**[50] **23(II)** [30,32,35] **24(I)**[39]
F ** ***Caecum verai*** **21(I)**[129,135,142,144,145f,171]
Caecum vertebrale **23(I)**[56]
Caecum vicinum **11(I)** [35]
Caecum vitreum **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
F ***Calcarata calcarata*** **13(II)** [113]
Calcitrapessa **14(I)** [84]
Caldukia **8(I)** [86]
Caliphylla **8(I)** [11]
Caliphylla mediterranea **20(II)**[46,48,49f,54]
Calliopaea **Supl.1** [24]
+ ***Calliopaea bellula*** **3** [48] **7(I)** [137,141,*142d*,143] **7(II)** [200] **8(I)** [25,38,*39d*,41,44,47] **Supl.1** [24,64]
Calliopoea dendritica **8(I)** [37]
Calliostoma **6(I)** [31] **7(II)** [220] **18(I)** [108]
F ***Calliostoma cf. cingulata*** **13(II)** [104]
F *Calliostoma cf. cingulatum* **8(II)** [177]
F ***Calliostoma cf. miliare*** **8(II)** [177]
F ***Calliostoma cf. subexcavata*** **13(II)** [104]
+ *Calliostoma conulum* **6(I)** [34] **7(I)** [139]
F-A ***Calliostoma conulus*** **10(I)** [149,150] **13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [112] **19(II)** [42] **24(I)**[35,144]
F ***Calliostoma crassocincta*** **13(II)** [104]
+ ***Calliostoma dubium*** **6(I)** [31,32,*33f*,34] **15(I)** [47]
F ***Calliostoma granulatum*** **7(I)** [139] **7(II)** [215] **13(II)** [104] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)**[35]
Calliostoma gualtierianus **6(I)** [31,32]
Calliostoma gualtierii **6(I)** [32]
+ ***Calliostoma laugieri*** **1** [25] **2** [73] **3** [92,93] **6(I)** [31,32,*33f*,42,81] **7(I)** [88,139] **16(II)** [33] **18(I)** [112] **24(I)**[35]
Calliostoma laugieri laugieri **15(I)** [47]
F ***Calliostoma opisthotenus*** **13(II)** [104]
Calliostoma planatum **24(I)**[35,54,143]
Calliostoma pulchrum **9(I-II)** [133]
Calliostoma rosewateri **22(I)**[50]
F ***Calliostoma sp.*** **13(II)** [104] **18(I)** [100,107f,112,114]
Calliostoma sp. **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)**[129f]
Calliostoma suturale **7(II)** [223]
F ***Calliostoma tauromiliare*** **8(II)** [177]
F ***Calliostoma vibrayanum*** **13(II)** [104]
F-A + ***Calliostoma zizyphinum*** **1** [41,82] **3** [79,82] **6(I)** [23,60,81] **7(I)** [124,139] **7(II)** [215] **10(I)** [149] **15(I)** [47,88] **18(I)** [100,112] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)**[35] F ***Calliostoma zizyphinus*** **13(II)** [104]
Calliotropis lissocona **22(I)**[48,53f]
Callista **8(II)** [195] **9(I-II)** [106]
F-A ***Callista chione*** **1** [67,77] **3** [29,33,35,81,88] **6(I)** [9,88] **7(I)** [101,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [180,191,199,201,240] **9(I-II)** [106] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [59] **18(I)** [105,114] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[49]
F ***Callista italica*** **6(I)** [9,15] **8(II)** [180] **13(II)** [102]
F ***Callista sp.*** **13(II)** [102] **21(I)**[138]
Calllistochiton **22(I)** [152]
Callistochiton asthenes **7(II)** [185]
Callistochiton expressus **22(I)** [152]
Callistochiton leei **7(II)** [185]
Callistochiton mawlei **7(II)** [185]
Callistochiton pulchellus **22(I)** [152]
Callistochiton viviparus **7(II)** [184]
Callochiton achatinus **6(I)** [60] **7(I)** [90]
Callochiton crocinus **7(II)** [184]
Callochiton laevis **7(II)** [214] **19(II)** [71]
Callochiton septemvalvis **19(II)** [71] **24(I)**[34,127f]
Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae **7(II)** [214] **15(I)** [46]
Callogaza watsoni **22(I)**[50]
Calloplax vivipara **7(II)** [184]
Callostracon amabilis **19(I)** []
Callostracon cariis **19(I)** []
Callumbonella suturale **11(II)** [69,*71f*] **19(II)** [72]
Calma **Supl.1** [46]
Calma glaucoides **4** [54,55,56] **Supl.1** [47,70]
Calmella **6(II)** [204,206] **Supl.1** [42]
+ ***Calmella cavolini*** **6(II)** [205,206] **6(I)** [52] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [42,69]

15(I) [55] **18(I)** [6,10,12]
***Calmella* sp. 6(II)** [204,205] **Supl.1** [43]
***Caloria* Supl.1** [44]
\+ ***Caloria elegans* 3** [43] **6(I)** [52] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [44,70] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12] **19(I)** [48]
***Caloria maculata* Supl.1** [44]
***Calyphylla* Supl.1** [24]
* ***Calyphylla mediterranea* 3** [51,60] **Supl.1** [24,64] **18(I)** [4,7,9,11f]
F ***Calyptraea* 8(II)** [174] **22(II)** [51,52] **23(I)**[77]
***Calyptraea aff chinensis* 22(II)** [59,66f]
** ***Calyptraea africana* 22(II)** [58f,60f,61f,62,65,67f,68,69,70,71d, 72d,73f,74d,75-77] **23(I)**[80f,81]
***Calyptraea aurita* 23(I)**[81]
Calyptraea canarica **22(II)** [51]
***Calyptraea capensis* 23(I)**[77,78,79f,80f,81d,82]
F ***Calyptraea* cf. *aperta* 13(II)** [105]
***Calyptraea* cf. *chinensis* 22(II)** [59,66f]
F ***Calyptraea* cf. *costaria* 21(I)**[170]
F ***Calyptraea* cf. *lamellosa* 13(II)** [105]
F-A + ***Calyptraea chinensis* 3** [79,81,83] **6(I)** [35,60,88] **7(I)** [124] **8(II)** [115,117,*118d*,177,181,239] **11(I)** [36] **13(II)** [105] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [49] **16(II)** [29,33,36] **18(I)** [101,106,114,120] **21(I)**[135] **22(II)** [51-54,55f,56f,57f,59,62,63f,67f,68,69,70,71d,72d, 73f, 74d,75f] **23(I)**[77,80f,81] **23(II)** [35] **24(I)**[40]
***Calyptraea helicoidea* 23(I)**[81]
** ***Calyptraea inexpectata* 22(II)** [59,63f,64f,67f,69,70,71d,72d,73f, 74-77] **23(I)**[80f,81]
Calyptraea laevigata **22(II)** [51]
Calyptraea mamma **22(II)** [51]
F ***Calyptraea ornata* 21(I)**[135]
Calyptraea polii **22(II)** [51]
Calyptraea sinensis **22(II)** [51]
Calyptaea solida **22(II)** [62]
F ***Calyptraea* sp. 13(II)** [105]
***Calyptraea* sp. 22(II)** [62,66f]
Calyptraea spirata **22(II)** [51]
Calyptraea succinea **22(II)** [51]
Calyptraea vulgaris **22(II)** [51]
***Camptonectes* 9(I-II)** [101]
***Camptonectes striatus* 6(II)** [192,*199f*] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [99,101] **19(II)** [79]
***Camptonectes tigerinus* 9(I-II)** [101]
***Campylorhaphium famelicum* 24(I)**[38]
***Canariella* 8(I)** [94,96]
***Canariella fortunata* 8(II)** [125,126,127,128]
***Canariella hispidula* 8(II)** [124,126,128]
***Canariella leprosa* 8(II)** [124,126,128]
***Canariella planaria* 8(II)** [125,126,128]
***Canariella pthonera* 8(II)** [124,126,128]
F-A ***Cancellaria cancellata* 3** [85] **6(I)** [92] **11(I)** [39] **13(II)** [113] **14(II)** [88,90] **15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)**[42]
Cancellaria carinata **19(I)** [102]
F ***Cancellaria gradata* var. *Maferreri* 1** [1,6]
Cancellaria minima **24(I)**[124]
\+ ***Cancellaria similis* 7(I)** [140] **11(I)** [39] **15(I)** [52] **24(I)**[42,103f]
F ***Cancellaria* sp. 21(I)**[136]
Cancellaria specularis **19(I)** [102]
F ***Cancilla alligata* 13(II)** [112]
F ***Cancilla fusulus* 13(II)** [112]
***Candaharia* 6(I)** [142,143]
***Candaharia aethiops* 6(I)** [*144d*]
***Candidula* 5** [59,61] **6(I)** [138] **15(I)** [1,2]
***Candidula arganica* 8(II)** [15,18]
***Candidula belemensis* 15(I)** [1,2,*3d*]
***Candidula camporroblensis* 9(I-II)** [470,476,479]
\+ ***Candidula gigaxii* 6(I)** [138] **9(I-II)** [290,291] **22(II)**[12,13f,14,15]
***Candidula intersecta* 8(II)** [15,18] **15(I)** [1,2,11] **20(II)**[64,66,70]
***Candidula najerensis* 8(II)** [15,20]
***Candidula olisippensis* 15(I)** [1,2,*3d*,4]
***Candidula rocandioi* 6(I)** [138] **8(II)** [15,18]
***Candidula setubalensis* 5** [59,*60d*,61]
***Candiella moesta* 3** [62]
***Cantareus aspersus* 20(II)**[73,74,76-78] **22(I)**[15,16,20-29,34-36, 39,40]
Cantharidus **7(II)** [215]
F *Cantharus* cf. *exsculptus* **13(II)** [109]
Cantharus dorbigny scabra **3** [92,93,94,95,96]
F-A + *Cantharus dorbignyi* **1** [27,42] **2** [74] **6(I)** [35,45,60,90] **7(I)** [89,140] **13(II)** [109] **15(I)** [51] **19(II)** [75]
Cantharus dorbignyi var. *gaillardoti* **6(I)** [45,61,90]
F *Cantharus exacuta* **13(II)** [109]
F *Cantharus fusulus* **13(II)** [109]
\+ *Cantharus pictus* **1** [27,42] **6(I)** [45] **7(I)** [89]
F *Cantharus plicata* **13(II)** [109]
F *Cantharus rhomba* **13(II)** [109]
F + *Cantharus* sp. **6(I)** [35,45,60] **13(II)** [109]
Cantharus sulcatus **11(I)** [38]
\+ *Cantharus viverratus* **11(I)** [38]
***Cantrainea* 12(II)** [82]
***Cantrainea macleani* 22(I)**[51]
***Capsella variegata* 16(II)** [34,36] **18(I)** [104]
Capulus galea **22(I)**[52]
Capulus hungaricus **3** [83] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
***Capulus intortus* 11(I)** [36]
***Capulus* sp. 22(I)**[52,53f]
F ***Capulus* sp. 13(II)** [106]
F-A + ***Capulus ungaricus* 6(I)** [88] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [56] **13(II)** [106] **14(II)** [133,137] **15(I)** [49,88] **19(II)** [74] **22(I)**[52] **24(I)**[40]
***Caracollina* 6(I)** [133] **8(I)** [94,96]
\+ ***Caracollina lenticula* 6(I)** [137] **8(I)** [94,*99f*,*100f*] **9(I-II)** [290,291,

470,473,474,476,478,479] **12(II)** [13,14,15,18,51,52,53] **20(II)** [74-78]
***Cardiocardita* 13(I)** [28,30,32]
***Cardiocardita ajar* 13(I)** [30,31,32]
** ***Cardiocardita gabonensis* 13(I)** [31,32,*33f*,34]
***Cardiocardita lacunosa* 13(I)** [31,32,34]
** ***Cardiocardita obesa* 13(I)** [28,*29f*,31,32]
***Cardiomya* 9(I-II)** [107]
F-A ***Cardiomya costellata* 7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [107] **13(II)** [102] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[50]
++ ***Cardiomya striolata* 15(I)** [60]
***Cardita* 9(I-II)** [103]
F + ***Cardita* aff. *Elongata* 1** [17]
Cardita ajar **11(I)** [43]
Cardita astartoides **19(I)** [109]
F-A ***Cardita calyculata* 1** [17,28] **3** [88] **6(I)** [36,59,61] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [90] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **13(II)** [101] **21(I)** [15,26-29,32,33] **23(I)**[71,72,74,75f] **24(I)**[49]
Cardita lacunosa **11(I)** [43]
***Cardita senegalensis* 11(I)** [43]
F ***Cardita* sp. 1** [2] **13(II)** [101]
***Cardita tankervillei* 11(I)** [43]
Cardita trapezia **3** [88] **11(I)** [43]
+ ***Cardita umbonata* 11(I)** [43]
***Carditamera* 13(I)** [27,28]
***Carditamera contigua* 13(I)** [28]
***Carditamera regularis* 13(I)** [28]
** ***Carditamera rolani* 13(I)** [27,*29f*,98]
F ***Cardites antiquatus* 13(II)** [101]
***Cardium* 1** [1,2] **7(II)** [221]
***Cardium aeolicum* 11(I)** [43]
***Cardium bullatum* 11(I)** [43]
+ ***Cardium caparti* 11(I)** [43]
F ***Cardium* cf. *hians* 21(I)**[138]
***Cardium costatum* 13(I)** [43]
F *Cardium hians* **6(I)** [3,5,9,15] **8(II)** [180]
Cardium paucicostatum **7(I)** [126]
***Cardium pectinatum* 11(I)** [43]
***Cardium rigens* 11(I)** [43]
F ***Cardium* sp. 1** [17]
***Cardium transversale* 24(I)**[29]
Careliopsis **14(I)** [4,76] **19(I)** [54]
***Caribiella* 21(II)** [96]
***Carichium minimun* 9(I-II)** [290,291]
***Carinaria lamarckii* 24(I)**[41,93f]
***Carinorbis* 19(II)** [104]
F ***Carinotropis* 17(I)** [10]
F ***Carinotropis nitida* 17(I)** [10,12,14,16]
***Carminodoris* Supl.1** [36]
***Carminodoris boucheti* Supl.1** [36,67]
***Carryodoris* Supl.1** [35]
++ ***Carryodoris portmanni* 7(I)** [137,141,144]
***Carychium* 9(I-II)** [480,481]
F-A ***Carychium minimum* 7(II)** [227,234] **9(I-II)** [471,480] **15(II)** [70,73,85,86,87]
***Carychium* sp. 9(I-II)** [471,478] **22(II)**[14]
F-A ***Carychium tridentatum* 7(II)** [234] **11(I)** [50] **15(II)** [70,73,86,87] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Cassidaria echinophora **7(II)** [216]
F ***Cassidaria* sp. 21(I)**[136]
Cassidaria tyrrhena **6(I)** [89] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
Cassidula **17(II)**[74]
***Cassis tesselata* 11(I)** [37]
***Cataegis toreuta* 22(I)**[48,50]
Catriona **Supl.1** [47,57]
Catriona aurantia **Supl.1** [47]
+ *Catriona gymnota* **6(II)** [204]
+ *Catriona maua* **7(I)** [137,141,*142d*] **Supl.1** [47]
+ *Cavolina quadridentata* **11(I)** [41]
***Cavolinia* Supl.1** [20]
F ***Cavolinia* cf. *grandis* 13(II)** [116]
***Cavolinia gibbosa* Supl.1** [20,62]
***Cavolinia globulosa* Supl.1** [21,62]
***Cavolinia inflexa* Supl.1** [20,62] **15(I)** [55] **24(I)**[45]
F-A ***Cavolinia longirostris* Supl.1** [20,62] **13(II)** [116]
***Cavolinia telemus* Supl.1** [20,62]
Cavolinia tridentata **Supl.1** [20]
F-A + ***Cecilioides acicula* 7(II)** [231,*231d*,234] **9(I-II)** [290,291,407,408,411,*411f*,*413d*,*417f*,*419d*,470,472,477,479] **15(II)** [70,73] **20(II)** [74,76-78] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
***Cecilioides eucharista* 20(II)**[8]
+ ***Cecilioides vandalitiae* 7(II)** [225,230,*231d*,233,234]
***Cellana grata* 23(II)** [45]
***Cepaea* 4** [105] **6(I)** [132,133] **10(I)** [27,33,34,35,36,38,43]
+ ***Cepaea hortensis* 4** [105,106,109,110,111,112,*112d*,113,*113d*,114,115,117,118,*119*,*121f*,*123f*] **6(I)** [135,137] **7(I)** [v] **8(I)** [108] **8(II)** [1,5]
***Cepaea nemoralis* 4** [105,106,*108d*,109,*109d*,110,111,112,113,114,115,117,118,*119f*,*121f*,*123f*,135] **5** [113,121,122] **6(I)** [135,137] **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [159,232] **8(II)** [1,5,32] **9(I-II)** [471,478,481] **10(I)** [27,28,*28d*,29,31,36,40,45,46] **14(II)** [62,63] **15(I)** [18,20] **20(II)**[67,69,70] **22(I)**[8,10,21,36,40]**22(II)**[12,14,15]
F-A ***Cepaea vindobonensis* 15(II)** [26,32,70,73,86,87]
***Cephalopige* Supl.1** [39]
***Cephalopige trematoides* Supl.1** [39,68]
***Cerastoderma* 8(II)** [200] **9(I-II)** [104] **10(I)** [92,98,101]
F-A + ***Cerastoderma edule* 3** [25,84,88] **4** [4,13,*27f*] **7(I)**[62,64,67,70,7 5,79,82,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [190,191,195,199,200,201,202,239] **9(I-II)** [104,119] **10(I)** [86,87,88,94,99,101,102] **13(II)** [101] **19(II)** [79]

+ ***Cerastoderma glaucum*** **7(I)** [126] **9(I-II)** [104,116,120] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104,106] **19(II)** [79]
Cerastoderma lamarcki **3** [21,25,27] **19(II)** [79]
Cerastoderma tuberculatum **3** [29,33,35]
Ceratia **6(I)** [117,118,120]
+ ***Ceratia proxima*** **6(I)** [23,118,119,*119d*,120,121] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [72]
Ceratosoma cf trilobatum **22(I)**[102d]
Ceratosoma miamirana **22(I)**[89f,101]
Ceratosoma trilobatum **22(I)**[102]
F-A ***Ceratostoma*** **14(I)** [84]
Ceratostoma erinaceum **3** [79,81,85] **12(I)** [30]
Cerion **9(I-II)** [49]
Cerion excelsior **9(I-II)** [*50d*,52]
F ***Cerithidium sculptum*** **21(I)**[133]
+ ***Cerithidium submamillatum*** **7(I)** [140]
Cerithiella cylindrata **1** [41]
F ***Cerithiella genei*** **13(II)** [107]
Cerithiopsis **6(II)** [210] **7(II)** [220] **13(II)** [129,130] **24(I)**[23,24]
** ***Cerithiopsis academicorum*** **13(II)** [*137f*,138,140,145,146]
+ ***Cerithiopsis acicula*** **7(I)** [140]
** ***Cerithiopsis aimen*** **13(II)** [138,*139f*,140,142,143,146]
Cerithiopsis aralia **13(II)** [142,143]
++ ***Cerithiopsis atalaya*** **24(I)**[37,70,71f,74,78,143]
Cerithiopsis barleei **24(I)**[37]
Cerithiopsis bilineata **1** [27] **11(I)** [35]
Cerithiopsis brassica **13(II)** [142,143]
+ ***Cerithiopsis cf. barleei*** **6(I)** [86,*87f*]
Cerithiopsis cf. greenii **13(II)** [130,*131f*,132,134,138,140,145, *145f*,146]
Cerithiopsis cf minima **21(I)** [32,33]
Cerithiopsis concatenata **11(I)** [35]
Cerithiopsis concina **7(I)** [111]
Cerithiopsis crystallina **22(I)**[51,52]
Cerithiopsis cynthia **13(II)** [138,140,*143f*,145]
Cerithiopsis dauca **13(II)** [140]
++ ***Cerithiopsis diadema*** **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **24(I)**[37,70,71f]
** ***Cerithiopsis dominguezi*** **13(II)** [*135f*,136,138,146]
++ ***Cerithiopsis fayalensis*** **1** [41] **19(II)** [74] **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[37,72f,74,80]
** ***Cerithiopsis fuscoflavus*** **13(II)** [136,*141f*,144,146]
Cerithiopsis fusiforme **13(II)**[*131f*,132,134,140,142,143,145, *145f*,146]
Cerithiopsis gemmulosum **13(II)** [132,*133f*,134,138,140,145, *145f*,146]
Cerithiopsis horrida **24(I)**[37,68f,70,72f,74,78]
Cerithiopsis iontha **13(II)** [*135f*,136,140,144,*145d*]
Cerithiopsis iota **13(II)** [138]
F-A ***Cerithiopsis jeffreysi*** **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[37,72f,74,78]
F ***Cerithiopsis lottae*** **21(I)**[134,143f]
Cerithiopsis maisana **13(II)** [140]
Cerithiopsis metaxae **1** [26] **19(II)** [74]
F-A + ***Cerithiopsis minima*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [44,86] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [216] **11(I)** [35] **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **19(II)** [74] **21(I)**[134,140,143f] **24(I)**[37]
Cerithiopsis movilla **13(II)** [134,136,138,*143f*,144]
F-A ***Cerithiopsis nana*** **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **21(I)**[140]
++ ***Cerithiopsis nofronii*** **24(I)**[37,75f,78,143]
+ ***Cerithiopsis obesula*** **7(I)** [140]
* ***Cerithiopsis perlata*** **24(I)**[23,24,37,68f,78,79,143]
** ***Cerithiopsis portoi*** **13(II)** [136,138,*141f*,144,146]
** ***Cerithiopsis prieguei*** **13(II)** [*139f*,142,143,*143f*,146]
** ***Cerithiopsis pseudomovilla*** **13(II)** [*133f*,134,136,138,140, 144,146]
Cerithiopsis pulchella **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[74,78]
Cerithiopsis rugulosa **6(II)** [211]
F-A ***Cerithiopsis scalaris*** **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **18(I)** [101] **24(I)**[37,73f,74,75f, 79,80,84]
F-A + ***Cerithiopsis sp. 5*** [5,8] **7(I)** [64,88] **11(I)** [35] **13(II)** [107,145,146] **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)**[37]
** ***Cerithiopsis tarruellasi*** **24(I)**[37,68f,73f,75f,80,143]
F-A ++ ***Cerithiopsis tiara*** **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **24(I)**[84]
F-A + ***Cerithiopsis tubercularis*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [23,44,86] **7(I)** [124,140] **7(II)** [216] **11(I)** [35] **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [74] **21(I)**[140] **24(I)**[37,78]
Cerithiopsis urioi **24(I)**[84]
Cerithiopsis valeriae **24(I)**[84]
Cerithiopsis vanhyningi **13(II)** [132,*137f*,138,140,144,146]
Cerithiopsis virginica **13(II)** [132,140,142,143,145,*145f*]
Cerithium **8(II)** [133,139] **9(I-II)** [117] **15(I)** [120]
F + ***Cerithium alucaster*** **6(I)** [85] **13(II)** [105] **15(I)** [47]
+ ***Cerithium atratum*** **11(I)** [35]
F ***Cerithium bronni*** **21(I)**[134,143f]
F ***Cerithium cf. bronni turroplicatum*** **11(I)** [4]
F ***Cerithium crenatocoronatum*** **13(II)** [105]
F ***Cerithium crenatum*** **13(II)** [105]
Ceritihum cylindratum **24(I)**[84]
Cerithium eburneum **9(I-II)** [137]
Cerithium fusiforme **13(II)** [132]
Cerithium gemmulosum **13(II)** [134]
Cerithium greeni **13(II)** [130]
+ ***Cerithium guinaicum*** **11(I)** [35]
Cerithium latreilli **24(I)**[64]
Cerithium litteratum **9(I-II)** [127,130,131,133,135]
Cerithium lividulum **15(I)** [47] **24(I)**[36]
F ***Cerithium margaritaceum*** **9(I-II)** [*44d*,45]
Cerithium melanura **24(I)**[64]
F *Cerithium minimum* **21(I)**[140]
F ***Cerithium olivaeformis*** **21(I)**[170]
Ceritihium reticulatum var. rude **24(I)**[62]
Cerithium rude **24(I)**[62]
Cerithium rupestre **1** [25,26,29] **2** [74] **6(I)** [34,44,85] **9(I-II)**

[115,119,*121f*,*122f*]

F-A + ***Cerithium* sp. 1** [3,16,25,26,29] **9(I-II)** [*121f*,*122f*] **13(II)** [105]

F ***Cerithium turonicum* 21(I)**[170]

F ***Cerithium varicosum* 13(II)** [105]

F-A + ***Cerithium vulgatum* 1** [25,26,29] **2** [74] **3** [20,22] **4** [4,7] **6(I)** [34,44,85] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [115,119,*122f*] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [105] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [74]**21(I)**[134] **24(I)**[36]

***Cernuella* 6(I)** [138] **8(I)** [94] **8(II)** [31] **13(II)** [36] **14(II)** [189]

***Cernuella aginnica* 8(II)** [15,20,34,36]

Cernuella arigonis **7(II)** [230,232] **8(I)** [107] **8(II)** [15,20] **13(II)** [44,71,72,76]

+ *Cernuella cespitum* **5** [119,121] **6(I)** [135,138] **7(II)** [230,232] **8(I)** [107,108] **8(II)** [20] **9(I-II)** [479] **12(II)** [51,52,53] **13(II)** [44,70,71,72,73,76]

Cernuella cespitum arigonis **8(II)** [32,34] **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,474,475,476,477,478] **13(II)** [43,44,70,71,72,76] **14(II)** [189,190,*191f*,192,193,*193f*,194]

Cernuella explanata **9(I-II)** [469,472,474,475,477,479] **13(II)** [47,77]

***Cernuella jonica* 13(II)** [53]

+ ***Cernuella neglecta* 8(II)** [31,32,*33d*,34,36] **13(II)** [44]

Cernuella omnivaga **13(II)** [49,78]

Cernuella reboudiana **6(I)** [135] **13(II)** [51,79]

***Cernuella vestita* 4** [96,97] **5** [119] **8(II)** [32] **9(I-II)** [470,472, 476,479]

+ ***Cernuella virgata* 5** [119] **6(I)** [138] **7(II)** [230] **8(I)** [*100f*,107,108] **8(II)** [15,20,36] **9(I-II)** [290,291,469,470,472,474,475,476,477 ,479] **13(II)** [49,50,51,53,56] **14(II)** [189,190,192,*193f*,194] **15(I)** [11] **15(II)** [26,32] **20(II)**[67] **22(I)**[21,35,36,40] **22(II)**[12,14,15]

***Chaetoderma* 21(I)**[68,70,74]

Chaetoderma gutturosum **15(II)** [39]

***Chaetoderma nitidulum* 21(I)**[70]

Chaetoderma radulifera **15(II)** [39]

***Chaetoderma strigisquamatum* 15(II)** [37,40]

***Chaetopleura* 7(II)** [184]

+ ***Chaetopleura angulata* 7(I)** [126]

***Chaetopleura pomarium* 7(II)** [185,186]

***Chama* 9(I-II)** [103]

***Chama circinata* 24(I)**[48]

***Chama crenulata* 11(I)** [43]

F-A + ***Chama gryphoides* 1** [17,28] **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **4** [4,12] **6(I)** [36,61] **6(II)** [193] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **11(I)** [43] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [58] **21(I)**[138] **24(I)**[48]

F ***Chama placentina* 13(II)** [101]

***Chama sarda* 9(I-II)** [133]

F ***Chama squamosa* 13(II)** [101]

Chamalea striatula **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [219]

***Chamelea* 9(I-II)** [106]

F-A ***Chamelea gallina* 1** [17] **3** [88] **4** [14] **7(I)** [70] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [176,180,181] **9(I-II)** [111,116,120,123,175] **12(II)** [44] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88,98,100] **15(I)** [59] **18(I)** [105,112,116,117] **19(II)** [80]

***Chamelea gallina gallina* 3** [21,26] **9(I-II)** [106]

Chamelea gallina striatula **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [114,191,199,201] **9(I-II)** [106] **19(II)** [80]

F ***Chamelea lamellosa* 4** [15]

F + ***Chamelea rhysalea* 4** [4,14,15,*27f*]

***Chamelea striatula* 8(II)** [239] **14(II)** [118,121] **18(I)** [95,96,99, 106-108,111,112,114,116,120] **23(II)** [28-30,32,33,35,36]

***Charonia lampas* 7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [55,56] **11(I)** [37] **14(II)** [136,138] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[41]

F-A ***Charonia lampas lampas* 13(II)** [107] **15(I)** [50]

Charonia nodifera **3** [79,81,84,109]

+ *Charonia rubicunda* **6(I)** [24,35,89] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]

+ ***Charonia variegata* 9(I-II)** [137] **11(I)** [37]

***Chaunoteuthis mollis* 6(I)** [170]

***Chauvetia* 18(I)** [112]

***Chauvetia brunnea* 7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [120,122]

***Chauvetia crassior* 18(I)** [112]

***Chauvetia decorata* 18(I)** [112]

***Chauvetia granulata* 3** [85]

+ *Chauvetia lefebvrei* **6(I)** [90] **7(I)** [125,*133d*]

+ ***Chauvetia mamillata* 6(I)** [45] **24(I)**[41,99f,101f,120,122,144]

+ *Chauvetia minima* **1** [27,42] **2** [74] **3** [85,92,93,94,95] **6(I)** [24,35, 45,59,60,90] **7(I)** [64,89,95,125,140] **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[120]

Chauvetia minima mamillata **3** [92,93,94,95,96]

***Chauvetia procerula* 18(I)** [99,101] **24(I)**[41,99f,101f,120]

++ ***Chauvetia recondita* 24(I)**[41,99f,101f,120,122,143,144]

+ ***Chauvetia turritellata* 6(I)** [90] **15(I)** [51] **24(I)**[41,99f,101f]

F ***Cheilea bredai* 13(II)** [105]

***Cheilea equestris* 11(I)** [36]

***Cheirodonta* 17(I)** [110]

***Cheirodonta apexcrassum* 13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [109,110,112]

***Cheirodonta decollata* 17(I)** [109]

** ***Cheirodonta miskitorum* 17(I)** [109,110,111f,112]

+ ***Cheirodonta pallescens* 6(I)** [44,86] **6(II)** [209,212] **7(I)** [140,145] **10(I)** [146] **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)**[36]

***Cheirodonta verbernei* 17(I)** [109]

***Chelidonura* Supl.1** [16,52] **11(I)** [22,26]

***Chelidonura africana* 3** [48] **6(I)** [46] **Supl.1** [16,52] **11(I)** [22,26] **19(I)** [77,79f]

Chelidonura evelinae **Supl.1** [52]

* ***Chelidonura italica* 3** [48,49] **6(I)** [46] **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [16,52,61] **11(I)** [15,16,22,*22d*,*23d*,24,26,*29f*]

Chelidonura nyanyana **Supl.1** [52]

***Chelidonura orchidaea* 11(I)** [16]

***Chelidonura sandrana* 11(I)** [23]

Chelyconus striatus **2** [113]

Chemnitzia babylonia **17(II)** [11,12]

Chemnitzia campanellae **Supl.3** [24] **14(I)** [66]
Chemnitzia communis **14(I)** [13] **Supl.5**[153]
Chemnitzia curvicostata **21(I)**[152]
Chemnitzia densecostata **Supl.3** [68]
Chemnitzia gracilis **Supl.3** [12]
Chemnitzia gulsonae **24(I)**[84]
Chemnitzia internodula **14(I)** [62] **Supl.3** [46]
Chemnitzia jefreysii **14(I)** [64] **Supl.3** [53]
Chemnitzia macandrei **Supl.3** [90]
Chemnitzia obliquata **14(I)** [68]
Chemnitzia pusilla **14(I)** [70] **Supl.3** [20]
Chemnitzia rufescens **Supl.3** [54]
Chemnitzia terebellum **14(I)** [30]
Chevallieria **6(I)** [118]
F ***Chevalleria cf peculiaris*** **21(I)**[135]
Chicomurex **17(II)** [128]
Chicomurex elliscrossi **17(II)** [128]
Chicomurex laciniatus **17(II)** [128]
Chicomurex problematicus **17(II)** [128]
Chicomurex protoglobosus **17(II)** [128]
** ***Chicomurex rosadoi*** **17(II)** [123,127f,128]
Chicomurex superbus **17(II)** [128]
Chicomurex turschii **17(II)** [123,128]
Chicomurex venustulus **17(II)** [128]
Chicoreus beauii **22(I)**[56]
Chicoreus brunneus **17(II)** [126]
Chicoreus elisae **17(II)** [123,125f,126]
Chicoreus groschi **17(II)** [126]
Chicoreus microphyllus **17(II)** [126]
Chicoreus pomum **9(I-II)** [133,135,137]
Chicoreus rubescens **17(II)** [126]
Chicoreus territus **17(II)** [126]
Chicoreus trivialis **17(II)** [126]
Chilina **9(I-II)** [26]
Chilostoma **6(I)** [133]
Chilostoma desmoulinsi bechi **6(I)** [133] **7(II)** [225,226,*231d*, 232,233]
Chilostoma squamatinum **6(I)** [133] **7(II)** [232]
Chione **7(II)** [219]
Chione cancellata **9(I-II)** [130,133]
Chione ovata **9(I-II)** [248]
Chiroteuthis picteti **6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [138]
Chiroteuthis spolei **16(II)** [138]
Chiroteuthis veranyi **6(I)** [171] **23(I)**[39]
Chiton **18(II)** [1,2,12]
Chiton affinis **18(II)** [12]
Chiton albolineatus **18(II)** [12]
Chiton aorangi **7(II)** [185]
Chiton asellus **18(II)** [18]
Chiton barnesi **7(II)** [184] **18(II)** [12]
Chiton canariensis **7(II)** [181,183] **11(I)** [33]
Chiton caprearum **18(II)** [20]
Chiton cimex **18(II)** [18]
Chiton cimicinus **18(II)** [18]
Chiton cinereus **18(II)** [18,20]
+ ***Chiton corallinus*** **6(I)** [36] **18(II)** [1,6,7f,8,9f,13] **24(I)**[34,52f]
Chiton corrugatus **18(II)** [20]
Chiton crenulatus **18(II)** [20]
Chiton decipiens **18(II)** [20]
Chiton estuarii **18(II)** [12]
Chiton freelandi **18(II)** [2]
Chiton fuscatus **18(II)** [18]
Chiton glaucus **18(II)** [12]
Chiton granosus **18(II)** [12]
Chiton liratus **11(I)** [33]
Chiton magnificus **18(II)** [12]
Chiton marginatus **18(II)** [18]
Chiton marmoratus **18(II)** [48]
Chiton mauritianus **18(II)** [12]
Chiton mertensii **22(I)** [149]
Chiton nigrovirescens **7(II)** [185,186]
+ *Chiton olivaceus* **3** [21,24,86,94] **6(I)** [36,60] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [46] **18(II)** [1,2,3f,4,5f,6,12,13,20] **22(II)** [46] **24(I)**[34,127f]
Chiton pellisserpentis **18(II)** [12]
Chiton perviridis **7(II)** [184,185,186]
Chiton phaseolinus **18(II)** [1,6,10,11f,12,13f]
Chiton philipii **18(II)** [2]
Chiton polii **18(II)** [2,20]
Chiton pulchellus **18(II)** [2]
Chiton quinquivalvis **18(II)** [18]
Chiton quoyi **18(II)** [12]
Chiton rubellus **18(II)** [2]
Chiton rubicundus **18(II)** [2]
Chiton scabriusculus **18(II)** [12]
Chiton scytodesma **18(II)** [2]
Chiton siculus **18(II)** [2,12]
Chiton sp **18(II)** [49]
Chiton squammulosus **18(II)** [2]
Chiton squamosus **18(II)** [2]
Chiton stokesi **18(II)** [48]
Chiton striatus **18(II)** [2,12]
Chiton subdivisus **18(II)** [2]
Chiton sulcatus **18(II)** [2]
Chiton torri **7(II)** [185]
Chiton tuberculatus **18(II)** [12]
Chiton tulipa **18(II)** [12]
Chiton variegatus **18(II)** [18]
Chlamys **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101]
Chlamys bruei **9(I-II)** [99,101] **18(I)** [18]
Chlamys distorta **9(I-II)** [174]

F-A **Chlamys flexuosa** 6(I) [8] 9(I-II) [101] 24(I)[48]
F *Chlamys flexuosus* 8(II) [179]
Chlamys furtiva 7(II) [218] 19(II)[78]
Chlamys gibba 11(I) [43]
Chlamys glabra 9(I-II) [101]
F **Chlamys islandica** 15(I) [57,89]
F-A + **Chlamys multistriata** 1 [17,*18f*] 3 [87] 4 [4,10,*25f*] 6(I) [8] 6(II) [192,*199f*] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 19(II)[78]
Chlamys multistriatus 3 [92,93,94,95,96]
Chlamys opercularis 6(II) [194] 7(I) [125]
Chlamys ornata 9(I-II) [133,137]
F-A + **Chlamys pesfelis** 4 [4,10,*23f*] 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 24(I)[48]
F-A *Chlamys pusio* 1 [18] 7(II) [218]
F **Chlamys radians** 6(I) [8,10,11] 8(II) [179]
F **Chlamys scabrella** 6(I) [8,11] 8(II) [179]
F **Chlamys seniensis** 1 [17]
Chlamys sp 18(I) [111]
Chlamys sulcata 7(II) [218] 19(II)[78]
F-A + **Chlamys varia** 1 [28] 3 [21,24,87] 6(I) [36,60] 7(I) [89,125] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [57] 9(I-II) [101,174] 13(II) [100] 14(II) [88,133,137, 139] 15(I) [57] 18(I) [99,104,120] 19(II)[78] 24(I)[48]
F **Chlamys zenosis** 8(II) [179]
Chondrina 2 [29,30,31] 8(I) [108] 16(II) [109-116]
Chondrina arigonis 9(I-II) [468,469,471,473,477,479] 16(II) [110]
Chondrina ascendens 2 [29,*32d*,34] 8(II) [104,108,109]
+ **Chondrina avenacea** 2 [30,*33d*,34,37] 4 [135] 6(II) [290] 8(II) [108,109] 9(I-II) [474] 14(I) [104]
+ **Chondrina avenacea avenacea** 9(I-II) [473,479] 14(I) [105]
Chondrina avenacea jumillensis 9(I-II) [468]
Chondrina avenacea var. *farinessi* 2 [34] 9(I-II) [470]
Chondrina bigorriensis 2 [29,30,31,37] 8(II) [104,108]
Chondrina calpica 16(II) [109-111,112d,113-116]
+ **Chondrina centralis** 2 [31,*35d*] 8(II) [104] 14(I) [103,105,106]
F **Chondrina clienta** 15(II) [70,73]
Chondrina dersotensis 9(I-II) [468]
Chondrina dersotensis farta 9(I-II) [468]
+ **Chondrina farinesii** 2 [29,31,34] 7(II) [229] 8(I) [105] 9(I-II) [477] 16(II) [109,110,114,115]
Chondrina farinesii arigonis 9(I-II) [473]
Chondrina farinesii farinesii 9(I-II) [468,469,470,471,473,474,479]
+ *Chondrina farinesii granatensis* 14(I) [103,105,106]
Chondrina gasulli 9(I-II) [479]
Chondrina goniostoma 2 [37]
Chondrina granatensis 16(II) [109-111,112d,113d,114-116] 22(II) [12,13f,14,15]
Chondrina kobelti 8(II) [108,109]
Chondrina kobelti kobelti 2 [34,*36d*]
Chondrina kolbetoides 16(II) [110]
Chondrina leptocheilos 2 [37]
** **Chondrina maginensis** 16(II) [109-111,112d,113d,114-116]
+ **Chondrina ripkeni** 2 [29,34,*39d*] 8(II) [104]
+ **Chondrina tenuimarginata** 2 [29,37,*40d*] 4 [135] 8(I) [105] 8(II) [104]
Chondrula 15(II) [87,92]
Chondrula cuadridens 4 [101]
* *Chondrula pupa* 9(I-II) [281,282,*284d*,286,289,291]
Chondrula quadridens 9(I-II) [470]
F-A **Chondrula tridens** 15(II) [70,73,86,87]
Chonebasis 11(II) [48]
Chonebasis peruviana 11(II) [48]
Chromodoris Supl.1 [31,32] 10(I) [69]
Chromodoris africana 22(I)[99]
Chromodoris albescens Supl.1 [32]
+++ **Chromodoris britoi** 3 [49] 6(I) [39,*48f*,49,*50f*,*51f*] 7(II) [198,199] Supl.1 [33,66] 18(I) [5,6,9,12] 19(I) [46]
Chromodoris bullocki 22(I)[104]
Chromodoris cantrainei 19(I) [46]
Chromodoris cf magnifica 22(I)[98,99d]
Chromodoris clenchi 19(I) [46]
Chromodoris elizabethina 22(I)[99]
Chromodoris geometrica 22(I)[89f,98]
Chromodoris godeffroyana 22(I)[100]
Chromodoris goslineri 19(I) [38,46]
Chromodoris gracilis Supl.1 [31]
+ **Chromodoris krohni** 6(I) [49,60] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [33,66] 18(I) [5,6,9,12] 19(I) [46] 24(I)[46]
Chromodoris kuniei 22(I)[89f,97,98]
Chromodoris luteopunctata Supl.1 [33,66]
+ **Chromodoris luteorosea** 3 [43] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [32,66] 10(I) [67,68,*68f*,69] 18(I) [5,9,12] 24(I)[46]
Chromodoris macfarlandi 10(I) [68]
Chromodoris magnifica 22(I)[89f,98,99]
Chromodoris neona 20(II)[46,49f,52]
Chromodoris punctilucens Supl.1 [31]
+ **Chromodoris purpurea** 3 [43,63] 6(I) [35,49] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [134,*135d*,141] 8(I) [17] Supl.1 [32,66] 18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I) [46,78,81f] 24(I)[46]
Chromodoris quadricolor 22(I)[99]
+ **Chromodoris sp.** 7(I) [125]
' **Chromodoris villafranca** Supl.1 [31,32]
Chrysallida 14(I) [4,13,26,30] Supl.5 [2,3,5,119,151,191] 20(I) [1,52]
Chrysallida angulosa 14(I) [22,77]
** **Chrysallida annobonensis** 20(I) [7,9f,52]
Chrysallida anselmoi 20(I) [2,3,52]
Chrysallida antimaiae 20(I) [2]
Chrysallida approximans 20(I) [4]
** **Chrysallida boucheti** Supl.5[154,156,157f,190-192,196,199]

* ***Chrysallida brattstroemi*** **14(I)** [1,14,*21f*,76,77,78] **15(I)** [53,*76f*,78] **Supl.5**[154]
Chrysallida brevicula **14(I)** [77]
Chrysallida brusinai **14(I)** [14,15,*17f*,28,77,78] **15(I)** [53] **24(I)**[44]
Crhysallida canariensis **Supl.5** [70] **20(I)** [7]
Chrysallida cf gruveli **20(I)** [4,5f,52]
Chrysallida cimbrica **21(I)**[137,150,153f,171]
Chrysallida clathrata **14(I)** [14,15,*17f*] **Supl.5** [140] **20(I)** [3,52]
Chrysallida colungiana **14(I)** [16]
Chrysallida connexa **20(I)** [8]
F ***Chrysallida cylindrata*** **8(II)** [178]
Chrysallida decussata **14(I)** [13,15,*19f*] **24(I)**[44]
Chrysallida delpretei **14(I)** [20]
\+ ***Chrysallida doliolum*** **1** [27] **6(I)** [47]
++ ***Chrysallida dollfusi*** **14(I)** [14,16,*21f*,77] **15(I)** [53,*76f*,78] **24(I)**[44]
* ***Chrysallida emaciata*** **1** [27] **3** [51,56] **9(I-II)** [116] **14(I)** [14,16,*23f*] **15(I)** [53] **24(I)**[44]
Chrysallida ersei **20(I)** [4]
Chrysallida eugeniae **Supl.5** [2]
\+ ***Chrysallida excavata*** **1** [27] **3** [56] **6(I)** [47] **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [40] **14(I)** [13,18,*29f*] **15(I)** [53] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)**[44]
Chrysallida farolita **14(I)** [22]
Chrysallida fenestrata **14(I)** [13,18,*27f*,77] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5** [140] **19(II)** [77]
Chrysallida flexuosa **14(I)** [14,18,*21f*,77,78] **15(I)** [53] **24(I)**[44] **Supl.5**[154,155f,156,190-192,196,197,199]
* ***Chrysallida ghisottii*** **14(I)** [1,13,20,*29f*,76,78] **15(I)** [53]
Chrysallida gitzelsi **20(I)** [3,5f,52]
Chrysallida gruveli **20(I)** [3,4,52]
Chrysallisa gubbioli **Supl.5** [2]
Chrysallida herosae **20(I)** [4,6,52]
Chrysallida holthuisi **Supl.5** [2]
Chrysallida indistincta **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [56] **14(I)** [14,*19f*,20,26,136,138,139] **15(I)** [53] **19(II)** [77] **23(II)** [30,35] **24(I)**[44]
Chrysallida indistincta **var. *Simulans*** **14(I)** [20]
\+ ***Chrysallida intermixta*** **6(I)** [47] **14(I)** [14,20,*23f*] **15(I)** [53] **20(I)** [8] **24(I)**[44]
Chrysallida interspatiosa **14(I)** [18] **Supl.5**[154,156,199]
Chrysallida interstincta **14(I)** [14,22,24,*25f*,28,30,77] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5** [32] **20(I)** [8] **24(I)**[44]
Chrysallida intumescens **20(I)** [6,52]
Chrysallida jordii **Supl.5** [2]
Chrysallida juliae **14(I)** [14,*21f*,22,24] **15(I)** [53]
Chrysallida longula **21(I)**[150]
Chrysallida maiae **14(I)** [13]
Chrysallida manonegra **Supl.5** [70]
Chrysallida marthinae **14(I)** [13,*17f*,24,26,76,77]
Chrysallida mauritanica **20(I)** [8]
Chrysallida meijeri **Supl.5** [2,142]
Chrysallida minutissima **20(I)** [7]
F *Chrysallida modesta* **21(I)**[159]
Chrysallida monterosatoi **14(I)** [14]
Chrysallida moolenbeeki **14(I)** [13,*27f*] **Supl.5** [2] **20(I)** [7]
Chrysallida multicostata **21(I)** [181] **24(I)**[44,107f,130,131]
Chrysallida mutata **Supl.5**[156]
\+ *Chrysallida nanodea* **3** [56] **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **14(I)** [22]
Chrysallida nivosa **14(I)** [13,26,*43f*,77] **24(I)**[44]
Chrysallida obesa **20(I)** [6,52]
\+ *Chrysallida obtusa* **1** [27] **3** [56] **14(I)** [22]
Chrysallida palazzii **14(I)** [14,*21f*,26,77,78] **15(I)** [53]
F-A ***Chrysallida pellucida*** **14(I)** [14,15,*17f*,28,77] **15(I)** [53,78] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[44]
Chrysallida penchynati **14(I)** [14,24,*25f*,28,78]
Chrysallida pinguis **20(I)** [6,7,52]
Chrysallida pulchra **14(I)** [76] **21(I)** [186]
Chrysallida pygmaea **14(I)** [13,19f]
Chrysallida pyrgulina **20(I)** [8]
Chrysallida rara **14(I)** [22]
** ***Chrysallida ryalli*** **20(I)** [7,8,11f,52]
Chrysallida sarsi **14(I)** [24] **Supl.5** [32]
** ***Chrysallida seamounti*** **Supl.5**[153,154,155f,156,191,192, 197,199]
F-A + ***Chrysallida sigmoidea*** **3** [56] **14(I)** [13,*19f*,28,77] **21(I)**[152]
Chrysallida sixtoi **Supl.5** [70]
F-A + ***Chrysallida*** **sp. 3** [101] **8(II)** [82] **11(I)** [40] **20(I)** [8,13f] **21(I)**[137, 150,153f]
\+ *Chrysallida spiralis* **7(I)** [125] **11(I)** [40] **14(I)** [15]
Chrysallida stefanisi **Supl.5**[154,156]
Chrysallida sublustris **Supl.5**[154]
Chrysallida suturalis **14(I)** [14,*23f*,28,77] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [53] **24(I)**[44]
Chrysallida terebellum **14(I)** [14,20,*23f*,24,30,79] **18(I)** [102]
Chrysallida truncatula **Supl.5** [143]
Chrysallida turtoni **Supl.5** [143]
Chrysallida undata **14(I)** [31,77]
Chryseofusus **21(I)** [211]
Chtenopteryx sicula **16(II)** [137]
** ***Cima cuticulata*** **24(I)**[43,143]
Cima cylindrica **9(I-II)** [116,119,*121f*]
Cima minima **9(I-II)** [119] **15(I)** [50] **24(I)**[43]
\+ ***Cima*** **sp. 11(I)** [36] **21(I)** [181,184,187f]
Cingula **6(I)** [118] **7(II)** [215] **11(II)** [3]
Cingula aculeus **6(I)** [121]
Cingula amabilis **6(I)** [84]
Cingula arenaria **6(I)** [121]
Cingula basteriae **11(II)** [9,24]
\+ ***Cingula cingillus*** **6(I)** [23,26,*27f*,79,83] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **11(II)** [4] **18(II)** [60] **19(II)** [72]
* ***Cingula cingillus*** **var. *rupestris*** **6(I)** [19,23,26,*26f*,27]
Cingula costulata **18(II)** [63]
Cingula gittenbergeri **24(I)**[100]

Cingula globuloides 21(II) [88]
Cingula leptalea 6(I) [121]
Cingula nitida 18(II) [60]
Cingula ordinaria 18(II) [60]
Cingula pulcherrima 18(II) [65]
Cingula sliki 7(I) [64]
F **Cingula sp.** 13(II) [104]
Cingula substriata 11(II) [24]
Cingula trifasciata 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 18(II) [52,58, 60, 61,66-68] 18(II) [80] 21(I) [13] 23(I)[71,72,75f]
Cingulina 14(I) [4] 17(II) [12]
Cingulina cingulata 17(II) [12]
Cingulopsis 7(II) [215]
Cingulopsis micrometrica 7(II) [215]
Cinysca 9(I-II) [213,214]
Cinysca granulosa 9(I-II) [214]
+ **Cinysca jullieni** 9(I-II) [209,213,214,*220f*] 11(I) [33,45]
Cionella disparata 20(II)[1,2,3f,4-8]
Cionella hohenwarthi 20(II)[1]
++ *Cioniscus gracilis* 15(I) [50] 24(I)[130]
Cipangopaludina malleata 8(II) [133,134]
Circe 13(I) [80,81]
Circenita 13(I) [81]
Circenita callipyga 13(I) [81]
F *Circomphalus casina* 13(II) [102]
Circomphalus casinus 3 [88] 7(II) [219]
F + **Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus** 1 [17,19] 4 [4,14] 6(I) [3,9,12] 8(II) [174,180] 13(II) [102]
F **Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus pliocenicus** 4 [14]
Circulus 9(I-II) [211] 20(I) [95]
Circulus cf striatus 20(I) [95]
Circulus pseudopraecedens 20(I) [96]
Circulus smithi 20(I) [96]
F **Circulus sp.** 3 [101]
Circulus sp.. 20(I) [95]
** **Circulus stephani** 20(I) [95,96,97f,98]
F-A + **Circulus striatus** 3 [20,22] 6(I) [42] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [177] 11(I) [33] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [72] 20(I) [95,96] 21(I)[135,142]
Cirrothauma murrayi 6(I) [172]
Cirsonella romettensis 16(I) [86] 24(I)[36]
F **Cirsope** 21(II) [68]
Cirsotrema cochlea 15(I) [50] 16(II) [29,33] 18(I) [101]
Cirsotrema commutatum 4 [7] 7(II) [216]
F *Cirsotrema lamellosa* 13(II) [108]
F + *Cirsotrema pseudoescalare* 4 [4,7,*19f*]
F-A + *Cirsotrema pumicea* 13(II) [108] 6(I) [44]
F **Cirsotrema sp.** 3 [101]
Cistopus indicus 16(II) [139,141]
Cithna marshalli 24(I)[94]
Cithna tenella 21(II) [71]
Cithna tenella canarica 21(II) [70]
Clameia 21(I) [194,204]
Clameia brooki 21(I) [194,204]
Clanculus 9(I-II) [196,214] 15(I) [26]
F **Clanculus baccatus** 13(II) [104]
F **Clanculus corallinus** 13(II) [104]
+ **Clanculus cruciatus** 1 [26,41] 2 [73] 6(I) [42,81] 7(I) [88,96,139] 9(I-II) [115] 11(I) [33] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 24(I)[35]
Clanculus guineensis 11(I) [33]
F **Clanculus hoernesi** 13(II) [104]
+ **Clanculus jussieui** 1 [26,29] 2 [73] 3 [82] 6(I) [34,42,81] 7(I) [88, 139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47] 24(I)[35]
Clanculus kraussi 11(I) [33]
+ **Clanculus pseudocorallinus** 11(I) [33]
Clanculus spadiceus 11(I) [33]
Clanculus tristis 11(I) [33]
Clathrella 14(I) [2,75] 19(II) [101,102,104] 20(I) [1]
Clathrella clathrata 14(I) [12,*27f*,75,77] 19(II) [101,104] 19(II) [77] 24(I)[45]
Clathrella costata 19(II) [104]
F **Clathrella sp** 19(II) [103f]
F-A **Clathrella sulcosa** 19(II)[101,104,105] 21(I)[137,168]
** **Clathrella volumen** 19(II) [102,103f,104,105f] 21(I)[168]
Clathrodrillia albicoma 22(I)[63,65f]
F *Clathromangelia clathrata* 1 [14]
F-A *Clathromangelia granum* 1 [14] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [40] 16(I) [114] 19(II) [76]
F **Clathromangelia quadrillum** 7(II) [217] 17(I) [12,15,17] 19(II) [76]
F **Clathroscala cancellata** 13(II) [108]
F *Clathrus communis* 13(II) [108]
F **Clathrus sp.** 13(II) [108]
F-A *Clathurella* 7(II) [217,220] 16(I) [95,106,112,114] 17(I) [10]
Clathurella alveolata 16(I) [113]
F *Clathurella cordieri* 2 [109]
Clathurella laviae 11(I) [39]
Clathurella linearis 11(I) [39]
Clathurella mirabilis 16(I) [104]
Clathurella polignaci 23(II)[101d,113d,117]
Clathurella purpurea 19(II) [76]
Clathurella rava 16(I) [114]
Clathurina 16(I) [95,102]
Clathurina foraminata 16(I) [102]
Clausilia 11(I) [52]
+ *Clausilia bidentata* 6(II) [290] 14(II) [2,6]
+ *Clausilia bidentata abietina* 14(II) [1,2,*3d*,*5f*,6]
Clausilia bidentata bidentata 14(II) [6]
F **Clausilia cruciata** 15(II) [70,73]
F-A **Clausilia dubia** 15(II) [70,73,95,96,97,116,119,120]
Clausilia dubia alpicola 15(II) [99,100,116]
Clausilia dubia bucculenta 15(II) [*96d*,99,109,112,116]

Clausilia dubia dubia **15(II)** [*96d*,98,108,112,116]
Clausilia dubia floningiana **15(II)** [*96d*,99,108,112,116]
Clausilia dubia floningiana/gracilior **15(II)** [99,108,109,112,116]
Clausilia dubia gracilior **15(II)** [*96d*,99,108,109,112,116]
Clausilia dubia grimmeri **15(II)** [99,109,112,116]
Clausilia dubia huettneri **15(II)** [*96d*,99,116]
Clausilia dubia kaeufeli **15(II)** [*96d*,99,109,112,116]
Clausilia dubia moldanubica **15(II)** [99,109,112,116]
Clausilia dubia obsoleta **15(II)** [98,112,116]
Clausilia dubia otvinensis **15(II)** [99,109,116,119]
Clausilia dubia reticulata **15(II)** [99,100,112,116]
Clausilia dubia runensis **15(II)** [*96d*,99,112,116,119]
Clausilia dubia schlechti **15(II)** [*96d*,99,*101f*,109,112,116]
Clausilia dubia speciosa **15(II)** [*96d*,98,108,112,116,119]
Clausilia dubia tettebachiana **15(II)** [*96d*,99,112,116]
Clausilia nigricans **11(I)** [49,52] **14(II)** [6]
F ***Clausilia pumila*** **15(II)** [70,73]
Clausilia rolphii **4** [93]
Clausilia rugosa **14(II)** [1]
Clausilla bidentata pyrenaica **7(II)** [234]
Clausinella **9(I-II)** [106]
Clausinella brongniarti **9(I-II)** [106]
Clausinella fasciata **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [106] **14(II)** [88,98,121] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [30,34,36] **18(I)** [105,114] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)** [29,30,32,35] **24(I)**[49]
F ***Clausinella scalaris*** **13(II)** [102]
F ***Clausinella*** **sp. 13(II)** [102]
Clavagella **9(I-II)** [107]
Clavagella aperta **9(I-II)** [99,107,116,120,*122f*]
Clavagella melitensis **9(I-II)** [107]
F ***Clavagella pliocenica*** **13(II)** [102]
F ***Clavagella*** **sp. 13(II)** [102]
Clavarizona **18(II)** [2,12]
F-A ***Clavatula*** **13(II)** [98] **17(I)** [10] **22(I)**[77,78]
F ** ***Clavatula acuticostulata*** **8(I)** [1,2,3,*3f*,*4f*,5]
F ***Clavatula asperulata*** **3** [101,*105f*] **8(II)** [178] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[150] F
Clavatula bicarinata **13(II)** [114]
Clavatula bimarginata **22(I)**[80,82]
F ***Clavatula concatenata*** **13(II)** [114]
+ ***Clavatula conica*** **11(I)** [40]
F ***Clavatula consularis*** **8(I)** [3]
Clavatula coronata **22(I)**[78,82]
Clavatula diadema **11(I)** [40] **22(I)**[82]
F *Clavatula dimidiata* **2** [96]
F ***Clavatula excavata*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***Clavatula geniculata*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***Clavatula gradata*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***Clavatula heros*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***Clavatula interrupta*** **8(II)** [178,181] **13(II)** [114] **17(I)** [11,14,16]
F + ***Clavatula jouanneti*** **1** [3] **21(I)**[137]
F-A *Clavatula muricata* **8(I)** [3] **11(I)** [40] **22(I)**[80,84]
Clavatula mystica **22(I)**[77-80,81f,82,83f,84]
F ***Clavatula raffaëlei*** **8(I)** [5]
F ***Clavatula romana*** **8(I)** [3,5] **8(II)** [178]
F ***Clavatula rustica*** **17(I)** [11,14,16]
Clavatula sacerdos **22(I)**[78,80]
F ***Clavatula seguini*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***Clavatula silvestris*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***Clavatula*** **sp. 13(II)** [114] **17(I)** [11,14,16]
F ***Clavatula spinosa*** **21(I)**[137,150,151f]
Claviscala richardi **11(II)** [69,*71f*]
Clavistrombina **21(II)** [109,120]
Clavistrombina clavulus **21(II)** [109,111f,,112,113f,115f,116,117d, 118,119d]
Clavus **7(II)** [217]
Clavus dunkeri **24(I)**[13]
Clavus enna **24(I)**[14,16,18]
Clavus regius **24(I)**[14,18,19f]
Clavus siebenrocki **24(I)**[18,19f]
F ***Clavus tjibaliungensis*** **24(I)**[15,17f]
Clavus unifasciatus **24(I)**[18]
+ ***Clelandella miliaris*** **6(I)** [81] **18(I)** [18] **19(II)** [42,72] **24(I)**[35]
Cleodora **Supl.1** [21]
Cleodora balantium **Supl.1** [21]
Climacia **15(I)** [31]
F ***Clinura*** **16(II)** [59] **17(I)** [10]
F ***Clinura calliope*** **16(II)** [64] **17(I)** [10,13]
F ***Clinura cf trochlearis*** **17(I)** [13,17]
F ***Clinura circunfosa*** **16(II)** [64]
F ***Clinura trochlearis*** **16(II)** [64]
Clio **Supl.1** [21]
Clio cuspidata **Supl.1** [21,62] **15(I)** [55] **24(I)**[45]
F ***Clio pyramidata*** **Supl.1** [21,62] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [55] **24(I)**[45]
Clio recurva **Supl.1** [21,62]
Clione **Supl.1** [22] ***Clione limacina*** **Supl.1** [23,63]
Coccocrater portoricensis **22(I)**[47,49f]
Coccopigya **sp. 15(I)** [46]
Cocculina beanii **22(I)**[48]
Cocculina emsoni **22(I)**[47,49]
Cocculina mesingi **22(I)**[47,48,49f]
Cocculina portoricensis **22(I)**[47]
Cocculina rathbuni **22(I)**[47,48]
F ***Cocculina*** **sp. 13(II)** [103]
Cocculina sp. **22(I)**[47,48,49f]
Cocculina sp. **22(I)**[48,49f]
F ***Cocculinella*** **cf. *minutissima*** **13(II)** [103]
F ***Cocculinella compressiuscula*** **13(II)** [103]
Cochlespira elegans **22(I)**[66]
Cochlespira radiata **22(I)**[65f,66]
Cochlicella **9(I-II)** [393,394,395,396]

Cochlicella acuta **6(I)** [133] **7(II)** [232] **8(II)** [9,13] **9(I-II)** [290,291,393,394,395,*400d*,*401d*,*402f*,468,469,472,474,475,477, 479] **15(I)** [12,14,20] **20(II)**[63,66,74-78]
Cochlicella barbara **5** [119] **6(I)** [133] **8(II)** [9,13] **9(I-II)** [393,396,*396f*, 397,*400d*,*402f*,*403d*,469,472,474,477,478,479] **15(I)** [12,14,20] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Cochlicella conoidea **5** [120] **6(I)** [133] **8(II)** [13] **9(I-II)** [393,395, 397,*400d*,*402f*,*404d*,469,472,474,477,479] **13(II)** [47] **15(I)** [14,20]
Cochlicella granum **9(I-II)** [469]
Cochlicella ventricosa **9(I-II)** [290] **15(I)** [12]
Cochlicopa **9(I-II)** [480]
F-A ***Cochlicopa lubrica*** **15(II)** [70,73,86,87] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
\+ *Cochlicopa lubrica* **9(I-II)** [471,478,480,481] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49, 51,52,53,55,72,104,105]
F-A ***Cochlicopa lubricella*** **8(I)** [109] **9(I-II)** [471,473,478,480] **15(II)** [70,73,85,86,87]
Cochlicopa **sp. 9(I-II)** [470]
Cochliolepis **9(I-II)** [182,183] **20(I)** [85] **21(I)**[144]
Cochliolepis costulatus **9(I-II)** [183,184]
Cochliolepis militare **9(I-II)** [182,183,184,210] **11(I)** [33]
Cochliolepis parasitica **9(I-II)** [183] **21(I)**[144] **22(I)** [170]
** ***Cochliolepis radians*** **9(I-II)** [181,183,184,*186f*] **11(I)** [34]
** ***Cochliolepis reductus*** **9(I-II)** [181,183,*186f*] **11(I)** [33]
F ***Cochlodina cerata*** **15(II)** [70,73]
F-A + ***Cochlodina laminata*** **14(II)** [1,2,*3d*,*4f*,6] **15(II)** [70,73]
F ***Cochlodina orthostoma*** **15(II)** [70,73]
Cochlostoma **4** [92] **8(I)** [108] **12(I)** [45,46,47,54]
Cochlostoma asturicum **12(I)** [46,47]
Cochlostoma bicostulatum **12(I)** [46,47]
Cochlostoma canestrinii **12(I)** [47,52]
** ***Cochlostoma gigas*** **12(I)** [45,46,49,*51f*,52,*52d*,53,54]
Cochlostoma hidalgoi **12(I)** [46,47,54]
Cochlostoma martorelli **12(I)** [45,46,47,*51f*,52,53,*53d*,54] **23(II)** [7-9,13f,17d,19-21]
Cochlostoma nouleti **12(I)** [46]
Cochlostoma obscurum **12(I)** [46,47,53,54]
Cochlostoma obscurum esseranum **8(I)** [105]
Cochlostoma oscitans **12(I)** [46,47]
Cochlostoma partioti **12(I)** [46,47]
Cochlostoma **sp. 4** [91]
Codakia **9(I-II)** [133]
F ***Codakia leonina*** **13(II)** [101]
Colilsella tessulata **19(II)** [71]
Collonia **15(I)** [26]
F ***Collonia*** **sp. 13(II)** [104]
Collostracon **Supl.1** [11]
Collostracon amabilis **Supl.1** [11,59]
Colobocephalus **Supl.1** [12]
Colobocephalus striatulus **Supl.1** [12,59]
Colombella elongata **23(II)**[99]
Colombella gualteriana **23(II)**[99]
Colombella guifordia **23(II)**[99]
Colombella spongiarium **23(II)**[99]
Colpodaspis pusilla **21(I)** [181] **24(I)**[45]
Colubraria **23(II)** [51]
F ***Colubraria obscura*** **13(II)** [111]
Columbarium brayi **22(I)**[61]
Columbella **20(I)** [73] **23(II)**[69,119,121]
Columbella adansoni **16(I)** [75] **20(I)** [73] **21(I)** [32,33]**23(II)**[71,72, 75f,91,99,120,121,122f,123f,151d,153d,154]
F ***Columbella*** **aff. *mayeri*** **13(II)** [109]
Columbella aurantia **23(II)**[104,106]
Columbella broderipi **23(II)**[76]
Columbella broderipi var lutea **23(II)**[109f,110]
Columbella bubakensis **23(II)**[103]
Columbella cancellata **23(II)**[95,104,106]
Columbella cupido **11(I)** [38]
Columbella cuspidata **23(II)**[100,102]
F ***Columbella curta*** **21(I)**[170]
Columbella denticulata **23(II)**[101d,106,107]
Columbella exilis **23(II)**[90]
Columbella freytagi **23(II)**[102]
Columbella guttata **23(II)**[108]
Columbella japix **23(II)**[95,101d,109f,110,112]
Columbella melvilli **23(II)**[134]
Columbella mercatoria **9(I-II)** [127,133,135,137] **23(II)**[72]
Columbella minor **23(II)**[53-56,58,60,72,73]
Columbella phylina **23(II)**[95,101d,109f,110,112]
Columbella profundi **20(I)** [74]
Columbella psilla **23(II)**[101d,108,132]
Columbella rac **23(II)**[74,95,110,112]
Columbella reticulata **11(I)** [38]
Columbella rufa **23(II)**[120]
\+ ***Columbella rustica*** **1** [27,42] **2** [74] **3** [20,22,79,85] **6(I)** [35,45, 59, 60,91] **7(I)** [89,140] **8(II)** [134,139] **9(I-II)** [116] **11(I)** [38] **15(I)** [52] **16(I)** [75] **18(I)** [102]**20(I)** [73] **23(II)**[71,72,95,99,100,103f,121,151d] **24(I)**[42]
Columbella rustica rosea **11(I)** [38]
Columbella rustica striata **11(I)** [38]
Columbella sagra **20(I)** [74]
Columbella scalarina **20(I)** [74] **23(II)**[71,84,100,124]
F ***Columbella*** **sp. 13(II)** [109]
Columbella spongiarium **23(II)**[120]
Columbella strenella **20(I)** [75]
Columbella striata **23(II)**[71]
Columbella triangulifera **23(II)**[95,103f,106,107]
Columbella turbita **23(II)**[101d,110,112]
Columbella vulpecula **23(II)**[124]
Columbellopsis **23(II)**[53,54,58,73,150]
Columbellopsis minor **23(II)**[73]

+ ***Columella aspera*** **8(I)** [111,112,*113f*] **14(II)** [74]
Columella columella **8(I)** [112]
F-A + ***Columella edentula*** **7(II)** [228] **8(I)** [112] **14(I)** [72,78,103,105,106] **15(II)** [70,73]
+ ***Colus gracilis*** **6(I)** [90] **7(II)** [217] **11(II)** [69,*72f*] **19(II)** [76]
Colus islandicus **15(I)** [89]
Colus jeffreysianus **7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [51] **19(II)** [76]
F-A ***Comarmondia gracilis*** **6(I)** [92] **7(II)** [217] **13(II)** [115] **15(I)** [53] **17(I)** [8,12,15,17]**18(I)** [102] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)**[42]
Comarmondia stria **2** [111]
F ***Cominella*** **sp. 13(II)** [109]
F-A ***Comitas*** **17(I)** [10]
F ***Comitas coquandi*** **17(I)** [11,14,16]
F ***Comitas recticosta*** **17(I)** [11,14,16]
Compsodrillia gundlachi **22(I)**[67]
Compsodrillia polytorta **22(I)**[67,69f]
Compsodrillia tristicha **22(I)**[67,68,69f]
Connexochiton platynomenos **19(II)** [6,7]
Conopleura aliena **18(I)** [18]
F ***Conorbis?*** **sp. 13(II)** [114]
Conomitra leonardhilli **22(I)**[59f,62]
F-A ***Conus*** **1** [40] **2** [112] **7(I)** [55,56,57] **11(I)** [6] **Supl.2** [5,6,7, 8,9,*9d*, 10,*10d*,11,12,21,42,46,48,52,53,54] **17(I)**[31-36] **18(I)** [84,86] **19(II)** [57,66]
Conus abbas **17(I)**[76]
Conus achatinus **Supl.2** [6] **17(I)**[58]
Conus acuminatus **17(I)**[64]
Conus aemulus **17(I)**[38] **17(I)**[49,54] **19(II)** [63]
Conus africanus **Supl.2** [6] **19(II)** [63-66]
Conus albuquerquei **19(II)** [59,63]
F *Conus aldrovandi* **17(I)**[81]
F *Conus aldovrandii* **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[81]
Conus algoensis **17(I)**[51,54]
F ***Conus alllionii*** **17(I)**[77,78]
Conus amadis **Supl.2** [6] **17(I)**[77,78]
Conus ambiguus **17(I)**[80,82]
** ***Conus anabelae*** **19(II)** [59,60f,61,62d,63-66]
F ***Conus aneuretos*** **17(I)**[62]
F ***Conus annomalomamillus*** **17(I)**[34d,37,38,45f,65.88]
Conus anthonyi **Supl.2** [6,16,17,47,50,53,54]
F ***Conus antidiluvianus*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,37,38,45f, 67f, 69-71, 78, 87, 88]
F ***Conus antiquus*** **3** [101,*105f*] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[35d,79, 80, 82, 85f, 86, 88]
** ***Conus antoniomonteiroi*** **Supl.2** [28,40,44,47,55,*65f,67f,69d,75d,79d*]
F ***Conus argillicola*** **17(I)**[68]
Conus ateralbus **Supl.2** [6,26,54]
F ***Conus aurantius*** **17(I)**[88] **21(II)** [32]
Conus aureus **16(I)** [76]
F ***Conus avellana*** **17(I)**[38,53]
** ***Conus babaensis*** **19(II)** [61f,62d,63-66]
F ***Conus belus*** **17(I)**[35d46, 58, 71,72, 75f, 76, 77, 88]
** ***Conus bellulus*** **Supl.2** [44,45,55,*65f,67f,73d*]
F ***Conus berghausi*** **17(I)**[73,82,87]
F ***Conus betulinoides*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[50]
Conus biraghii **17(I)**[55,65]
F ***Conus bitorosus*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,38-40,45f, 49, 50, 51, 64, 68, 87, 88]
** ***Conus boavistensis*** **Supl.2** [23,24,54,*65f,67f,71d,75d,77d*]
Conus bocagei **19(II)** [63]
Conus borgesi **Supl.2** [6,19,21,25,51,54]
F ***Conus brocchii*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[31,35d,39d70, 75f, 77-79, 86, 88]
Conus bulbus **17(I)**[69] **19(II)** [59,63-66]
Conus buxeus **17(I)**[71]
Conus californicus **7(I)** [56]
F ***Conus canaliculatus*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,40-42,45f, 46, 53, 55, 62,88]
Conus capitaneus **16(I)** [75]
Conus carnalis **19(II)** [59,63]
F ***Conus catenatus*** **17(I)**[87]
Conus cepasi **19(II)** [59,63,65]
F ***Conus cf. clavatus*** **13(II)** [113]
F ***Conus cf. elatus*** **13(II)** [113]
F ***Conus cf. fuscocingulatus*** **17(I)**[48,49,57f]
F ***Conus cf. laeviponderosus*** **17(I)** [51-53, 57f]
Conus chytreus **19(II)** [63,64,66]
F ***Conus clavatulus*** **17(I)**[34d,42,43,45f,48,88]
F *Conus clavatus* **17(I)**[48,53,59,60,67]
Conus cloveri **17(I)**[46, 56]
F ***Conus conoponderosus*** **17(I)**[34d,43,44,45f,46,49,52,58,60, 69,88]
F *Conus corynetes* **17(I)**[46,72]
Conus crotchii **Supl.2** [6,23,54]
Conus cuneolus **Supl.2** [6,16,17,19,21,25,26,27,31,33,34,35,36, 37,44,46,47,50,53,54]
Conus curralensis **Supl.2** [6,21,23,28,45,48,54]
Conus cuvieri **17(I)**[48]
Conus dalli **16(I)** [75]
Conus damottai **Supl.2** [6,21,24,51,54]
Conus damottai damottai **Supl.2** [37]
** ***Conus damottai galeao*** **Supl.2** [36,37,38,50,54,65f,67f,73d, 77d,79d]
Conus decoratus **Supl.2** [6,16,41,45,54]
Conus delanoyi **Supl.2** [6,17,19,21,51,53,54]
F ***Conus deperditus*** **17(I)**[77]
** ***Conus derrubado*** **Supl.2** [19,21,54,*65f,67f,71d,75d,79d*]
F ***Conus dertogibbus*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,41,45f,46,47,54,88]
F ***Conus deshayesi*** **13(II)** [113]**17(I)**[34d,47,48,51f, 56,57f,88]
Conus diminutus **Supl.2** [6,21,23,24,33,53,54]

F ***Conus dujardini*** **2** [113] **3** [101] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[41,70,78,87] **21(I)**[136]
\+ ***Conus ermineus*** **7(I)** [55,56,57] **Supl.2** [6,54] **11(I)** [40] **17(I)**[46,74]
F ***Conus eschewegi*** **17(I)**[35d,52,72-74,75f,77,87,88]
F ***Conus falloti*** **17(I)**[38]
** ***Conus fantasmalis*** **Supl.2** [37,39,44,53,54,*65f,67f,73d*]
** ***Conus felitae*** **Supl.2** [37,45,47,50,55,*65f,67f,69d,75d,79d*]
Conus figulinus **17(I)**[46,71,72]
Conus filmeri **19(II)** [62,63,65]
Conus flavusalbus **19(II)** [63-66]
** ***Conus fontonae*** **Supl.2** [28,29,30,31,33,34,35,54,*65f,67f,69d,75d,79d*]
Conus franciscanus **Supl.2** [6,37,38]
Conus franciscoi **19(II)** [63]
F ***Conus fuscocingulatus*** **17(I)**[34d,40,87,88]
Conus fuscoflavus **Supl.2** [6,15,16,19,21,53,54]
Conus fuscolineatus **19(II)** [62-64]
Conus gabrielae **19(II)** [63]
F ***Conus gallicus*** **17(I)**[34d,49,50,87,88]
F ***Conus gastriculus*** **17(I)**[34d,50,51,57f,88]
Conus genuanus **6(I)** [114] **Supl.2** [54] **11(I)** [40] **17(I)**[50]
F ***Conus globoponderosus*** **17(I)**[44]
Conus grahami **Supl.2** [6,16]
Conus grahami grahami **Supl.2** [16,53,54]
Conus grahami longilineus **Supl.2** [6,54]
Conus grahami luziensis **Supl.2** [16,53,54]
Conus grahami pseudoventricosus **Supl.2** [6]
Conus grandis **17(I)**[77]
Conus guinaicus **17(I)**[74]
Conus hieroglyphus **17(I)**[47]
Conus iberogermanicus **Supl.2** [6,17,54]
Conus ichinoseana **17(I)**[71]
** ***Conus infinitus*** **Supl.2** [19,24,39,40,41,42,48,54,*65f,67f,73d,77d,79d*]
Conus inscriptus **16(I)** [76]
Conus irregularis **Supl.2** [6,17,18,19,21,23,24,37,38,39,40,51,54,*71d*]
Conus josephinae **Supl.2** [6,15,16,23,37,38,41,44,54]
F ***Conus laeviponderosus*** **17(I)**[34d,52,58,59,69,73,88]
Conus lemniscatus **17(I)**[71]
Conus leoninus **Supl.2** [6]
Conus leopardus **17(I)**[79]
Conus leucostictus **17(I)**[86]
Conus lividus **7(I)** [56]
Conus longilineus **Supl.2** [16,24,40,42,46,48,50,53]
Conus lowenii **Supl.2** [6]
Conus lugubris **Supl.2** [6,16,45,54]
** ***Conus luquei*** **Supl.2** [50,51,52,53,55,*65f,67f,71d*]
Conus luziensis **Supl.2** [6]
Conus madagascariensis **16(I)** [76]
Conus magus **Supl.2** [6]
F ***Conus marii*** **17(I)**[53]
Conus mazei **22(I)**[62]
F-A + ***Conus mediterraneus*** **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [35,46,92] **Supl.2** [6] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[38-65] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)**[43]
Conus mediterraneus grossi **3** [85]
F ***Conus mercatii*** **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[35d,80,82,83,85f,87]
Conus mercator **17(I)**[43,60]
** ***Conus messiasi*** **Supl.2** [17,19,21,39,53,54,*65f,67f,71d*]
Conus micropunctatus **19(II)** [59,63,65]
Conus miles **17(I)**[83]
Conus millepunctatus **17(I)**[79]
Conus mindanus **17(I)**[40,42]
Conus minutus **Supl.2** [6]
Conus miruchae **Supl.2** [6,33,54]
Conus miser **Supl.2** [6,15,16,53,54,*81d*]
Conus monachus **Supl.2** [6]
F ***Conus montisclavus*** **17(I)**[65]
** ***Conus mordeirae*** **Supl.2** [25,27,33,34,35,48,54,*65f,67f,69d,79d*]
F ***Conus mucronatolaevis*** **17(I)**[34d,46,53,54,57f,88]
Conus musivus **19(II)** [59,63]
Conus namocanus **16(I)** [75] **17(I)**[86]
Conus naranjus **19(II)** [59,63-66]
Conus navarroi **Supl.2** [6,19,40,45,54]
** ***Conus navarroi calhetae*** **Supl.2** [41,42,55,*65f,67f,73d*]
Conus navarroi navarroi **Supl.2** [42,48]
Conus nebulosus **Supl.2** [6] **17(I)**[86]
Conus neoguttatus **19(II)** [59,63]
Conus nivifer **Supl.2** [6,15,53,54,*81d*]
Conus nivosus **Supl.2** [6,54]
Conus nobrei **19(II)** [59,63]
F ***Conus noe*** **13(II)** [113]
Conus obesus **Supl.2** [6]
Conus olivaceus **Supl.2** [6,51,52,55,*81d*]
Conus omaria **16(I)** [76]
Conus papilionaceus **Supl.2** [6] **11(I)** [40,45] **17(I)**[82]
F ***Conus parvecatenatus*** **17(I)**[34d,39d,41,54,55,57f,62,65]
F ***Conus parvus*** **17(I)**[38,54,55]
F ***Conus pelagicus*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,38,40,4348,55,56,57f,58,60,61,64,87]
Conus pennaceus **17(I)**[61]
Conus philippi **17(I)**[42,55,63]
Conus poppei **Supl.2** [6,54]
F ***Conus ponderoglans*** **17(I)**[34d,44,57f,58,59]
F ***Conus ponderosulcatus*** **17(I)**[52,59,60,68]
F ***Conus ponderosus*** **13(II)** [113]**17(I)**[34d,40,43, 44,52, 56,59, 60, 67f,76,88]
Conus prometheus **11(I)** [40,45]
Conus pseudocuneolus **Supl.2** [6,37,48,50,54]
Conus pseudoventricosus **Supl.2** [54]

A-F ***Conus pulcher*** **11(I)** [45] **17(I)**[35d,75f,80,82,83,87,88]
F ***Conus puschii*** **17(I)**[87]
F ***Conus pyrula*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[35d,48,73,74,75f,76,77,87]
F *Conus pyruloides* **17(I)**[73]
Conus quaestor **Supl.2** [54]
F *Conus raristriatus* **17(I)**[49]
Conus regius **17(I)**[86]
** ***Conus regonae*** **Supl.2** [28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,53,54,*65f,67f,69d,75d*]
Conus roeckeli **Supl.2** [6,19,21,51,52,54]
Conus salreiensis **Supl.2** [6,23,29,33,53,54]
Conus salzmani **16(I)** [76]
Conus saragasae **Supl.2** [6,45,54]
** ***Conus serranegrae*** **Supl.2** [37,47,49,55,*65f,67f,69d,75d,79d*]
F-A ***Conus*** **sp. Supl.2** [19,21,31,37,38,55,*65f,67f,77d,79d*] **13(II)** [113]**17(I)**[68,69 **17(I)**[77,78]
F ***Conus spongiopictus*** **17(I)**[34d,61,67f,88]
Conus spurius **17(I)**[77]
F ***Conus striatulus*** **1** [17] **2** [112,113,*119f*] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,38,39d,55,61-63,65,67,88]
F *Conus subacuminatus* **17(I)**[79,80,88]
F ***Conus subbigranosus*** **17(I)**[35d,85f,86,88]
F *Conus subraristriatus* **17(I)**[48,49]
F *Conus subtextile* **17(I)**[64]
F ***Conus subtextilis*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,63,64,67f,87,88]
Conus suturatus **18(I)** [90]
+ ***Conus tabidus*** **Supl.2** [54] **11(I)** [40]
Conus taeniatus **17(I)**[49]
F *Conus tarbelianus* **17(I)**[79]
Conus taslei **Supl.2** [51,52,53,*81f*] **17(I)**[40,52]
F ***Conus taurinensis*** **17(I)**[34d,37,38,46,55,64,6665,67f,88]
** ***Conus tenuilineatus*** **19(II)** [58,59,60f,62d,63,65]
** ***Conus teodorae*** **Supl.2** [21,23,28,54,*65f,67f,71d,77d,79d*]
F-A ***Conus testudinarius*** **Supl.2** [6,54] **17(I)**[64]
Conus textile **16(I)** [75] **17(I)**[64]
Conus textilinus **16(I)** [75]
Conus trigonus **16(I)** [76]
Conus trochulus **Supl.2** [6,15,23,38,51,53,54]
Conus trovaoi **19(II)** [59,63]
F ***Conus turricula*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[81]
Conus variegatus **17(I)**[72] **19(II)** [59,63]
F-A *Conus ventricosus* **1** [27,42] **2** [74] **7(I)** [140] **9(I-II)** [116,120] **Supl.2** [38,52] **15(I)** [52] **17(I)**[34d,38-40,50,51,61,65,66,67f, 68,87,88]
Conus venulatus **Supl.2** [6,15,19,21,23,26,37,38,46,50,53,54] **18(I)** [90]
Conus verdensis **Supl.2** [6,39,54]
** ***Conus verdensis furnae*** **Supl.2** [42,55,*65f,67f,73d,77d,79d*]
Conus verdensis verdensis **Supl.2** [43,44]
F ***Conus vergrandis*** **17(I)**[63]
Conus villepinii **22(I)**[62,63,65f]
F ***Conus vindobonensis*** **17(I)**[68]
F ***Conus virginalis*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,39d,84,85f,86,88]
Conus vittatus **Supl.2** [6] **17(I)**[48]
Conus xicoi **19(II)** [63]
Conus zebroides **19(II)** [59,63,65]
Copulabyssia sp. **22(I)**[46,47,49f]
Coralliophaga **9(I-II)** [105]
+ ***Coralliophaga lithophagella*** **6(II)** [191,193,*196d*] **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [105] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[49]
+ ***Coralliophila adansoni*** **11(I)** [37]
Coralliophila africana **24(I)**[116]
Coralliophila alboranensis **24(I)**[23,24,31,114,143]
Coralliophila alucoides **1** [41] **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [75]
+ *Coralliophila babelis* **1** [42] **7(I)** [140]
F ***Coralliophila becki*** **13(II)** [109]
F ***Coralliophila bracteata*** **13(II)** [109]
Coralliophila brevis **24(I)**[23,24,41,95f,97f,114-116,118,143]
F ***Coralliophila caelata*** **13(II)** [109]
Coralliophila caribaea **24(I)**[116]
F ***Coralliophila contorta*** **13(II)** [109]
Coralliophila dalli **22(I)**[57]
F ***Coralliophila fodicatus*** **13(II)** [109]
F ***Coralliophila geniculata*** **13(II)** [109]
+ ***Coralliophila giton*** **11(I)** [37]
Coralliophila kaofitorum **24(I)**[114,115]
Coralliophila lamellosa **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [75] **22(I)**[58]
+ ***Coralliophila meyendorffii*** **3** [92,93] **6(I)** [35,45,60,90] **7(I)** [89, 140] **11(I)** [37] **15(I)** [51] **24(I)**[41,118]
Coralliophila panormitana **6(I)** [90] **15(I)** [51] **24(I)**[41,95f,116,118,120]
+ ***Coralliophila raremaculata*** **11(I)** [37]
+ ***Coralliophila sofiae*** **6(I)** [90] **7(I)** [140]
Coralliophila squamosa **15(I)** [51] **22(I)**[58,59f]
Corambe lucea **23(II)**[170]
+ ***Corandria fulgida*** **7(I)** [139]
Corbicula fluminea **15(II)** [2,9] **16(II)** [102] **22(II)** [21,25,29]
F ***Corbicula*** **sp. 5** [6,*7f*,8] **8(II)** [180]
Corbula **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [92,94,102]
F ***Corbula cocconii*** **13(II)** [102]
Corbula dautzenbergi **13(I)** [43]
F-A + ***Corbula gibba*** **1** [17] **3** [89,101] **4** [4,5,6,15] **6(I)** [3,5,9,10,11, 12, 14,15] **7(I)** [70,126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [173,176, 180,181, 191,199, 201,240] **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [96] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88,98,121] **15(I)** [60] **16(II)** [30,34,36] **18(I)** [105,106,108,111,114,116,117] **19(II)** [82] **21(I)**[138] **23(II)** [29,30,33,35] **24(I)**[50]
Corbula gibba f. curta **13(I)** [96]
** ***Corbula granum*** **13(I)** [*93f*,94,96,*97f*]
Corbula operculata **13(I)** [96]
F ***Corbula patagonica*** **14(I)** [97,99]
F ***Corbula revoluta*** **1** [17] **13(II)** [102] **21(I)**[138]

Corbula striata 13(I) [2,92,94]
** **Corbula virginiae** 13(I) [92,93f]
Cordieria 16(I) [95,100]
Coretus 8(II) [207]
Coretus dufourii 8(II) [206,207,208]
Coriandria 13(II) [32]
+ **Coriandria micrometrica** 1 [26]
Cornirostra 16(I) [120]
Cornisepta acuminata 22(I)[44,49f]
Cornu aspersum 22(II)[12,14,15]
Coryphella Supl.1 [42,56]
Coryphella landsburgii Supl.1 [42]
+ *Coryphella lineata* 7(I) [141]
+ *Coryphella pedata* 2 [75] 3 [43,44,69] 4 [54,56] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [42] 15(I) [55]
Coryphella sp. 3 [44,69] Supl.1 [42]
Coryphella trilineata 16(II) [17]
+ **Cosmotriphora canarica** 10(I) [146] 11(I) [35] 19(II) [38]
Cosmotriphora decorata canarica 19(II) [31]
+++ **Cosmotriphora melanura** 10(I) [146] 11(I) [35] 17(I) [110] 24(I) [23,24,36,64,68f,143]
+ **Cosmotriphora pseudocanarica** 10(I) [143,145,*147f*] 19(II) [38]
Costoanachis 23(II)[71]
Cotonopsis 23(II)[119,150]
Cotonopsis monfilsi 23(II)[143f,150,152,154]
Couthouyia 11(II) [45,46]
Couthouyia decussata 11(II) [46]
Couthouyia senegalensis 11(II) [45,46]
Cranchia scabra 16(II) [138]
Cranopsis granulata 22(I)[45,49f]
Craspedochilus 18(II) [17]
Crassadoma multistriata 24(I)[48]
Crassadoma pusio 21(I) [11,15,24-29,32,33]
Crassatellites coccinea 11(I) [43]
Crassatellites contraria 11(I) [43]
Crassatina 13(I) [34,35,38]
** **Crassatina alba** 13(I) [*33f*,34,35,36]
F **Crassatina concentrica** 13(II) [101]
Crassatina congoensis 13(I) [36,37,38]
** **Crassatina dakarensis** 13(I) [35,36,37,38,*39f*]
Crassatina fusca 13(I) [35]
** **Crassatina marchadi** 13(I) [36,37,38,*39f*]
Crassatina triquetra 13(I) [35]
Crassinella 13(I) [38]
F-A **Crassispira** 17(I) [10]
F **Crassispira brocchii** 8(II) [178] 17(I) [12,17]
+ **Crassispira callosa** 11(I) [40]
F **Crassispira fratercula** 17(I) [12,15,17]
F **Crassispira obeliscus** 13(II) [114]
F **Crassispira oblonga** 13(II) [114]
Crassispira polytorta 22(I)[67]
F **Crassispira pseudobeliscus** 8(I) [5]
+ **Crassispira sacerdotalis** 11(I) [40]
F **Crassispira seiuncta** 13(II) [114]
F **Crassispira** sp. 13(II) [114]
F **Crassopleura incrassata** 13(II) [114] 16(II) [33] 17(I) [12,15,16]
+ *Crassopleura maravignae* 1 [33,37] 6(I) [25,35,92] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 19(II) [76] 24(I)[42]
F **Crassopleura sigmoidea** 17(I) [12,15,16]
Crassostrea 9(I-II) [102] 10(I) [94]
Crassostrea angulata 3 [87] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [187,190,191,195, 201,202] 9(I-II) [99] 10(I) [83,86,87,88,94,99] 19(II) [79]
Crassostrea gigas 7(I) [47] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [99,102] 11(II) [63] 13(II) [2] 14(II) [206,208] 17(I) [92,102] 19(II) [79]
Crassostrea glomerata 16(II) [103]
Crassostrea rhyzophorae 21(II) [62]
F **Crassostrea** sp. 13(II) [100]
Crasssotrea virginica 9(I-II) [261] 16(II) [102]
Cratena Supl.1 [44] **Cratena sp** 19(I) [80]
+ **Cratena peregrina** 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [44,70] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [6,10,12]
Cratenopsis Supl.1 [47]
F **Crebiscala crebicostellata** 13(II) [108]
F **Crebiscala** sp. 13(II) [108]
Crenella arenaria 24(I)[47]
Crenella decussata 7(II) [218] 19(II)[78]
++ **Crenella pellucida** 15(I) [56,*81f*] 24(I)[47]
Crenella prideauxi 19(II)[78]
Crenilabium exilis 19(I) [42] 24(I)[45]
Crenilabrum Supl.1 [11]
Crenilabrum exilis Supl.1 [11,59] 15(I) [54] 19(I) [42]
Crepidula fornicata 7(I) [124,131,*133d*,134] 9(I-II) [*4d*,*16d*] 15(I) [49,64]
F **Crepidula gibbosa** 8(II) [177] 13(II) [105]
F **Crepidula lucenica** 13(II) [105]
F **Crepidula rugosa** 13(II) [106]
F + **Crepidula** sp. 11(I) [36] 13(II) [106]
F-A + **Crepidula unguiformis** 1 [13,16,27] 7(I) [140] 8(II) [177] 13(II) [106] 15(I) [49] 21(I)[135]
Crepitacella gabbi 22(I)[51]
Creseis Supl.1 [21]
Creseis acicula Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55] 24(I)[45]
Creseis virgula Supl.1 [21,62] **Crimora** Supl.1 [29]
+ **Crimora papillata** 3 [42] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [29,65] 18(I) [5,9]
Crinophtheiros 19(I) [34]
Crinophteiros collinsi 19(I) [25,29f,31f,32,34]
++ **Crinophteiros comatulicola** 15(I) [68] 19(I) [34] 21(I) [180] 24(I) [38,129f]
Crinophteiros giustii 19(I) [34]
Crinophteiros junii 19(I) [34]

++ ***Crinophtheiros* sp. 15(I)** [51,68,*69f*]
F ***Criptonatica sp.* 21(I)**[135]
***Crisilla* 6(I)** [43,84] **11(II)** [1,2,3,5,10, 17,22,24] **18(I)** [15] **18(I)** [84]
** ***Crisilla alvarezi* 11(II)** [*8d*,9,10,11,13,15,17,*18f*,*19f*,*20f*,22]
***Crisilla amphiglypha* 11(II)** [22]
+ ***Crisilla beniamina* 6(I)** [43] **11(II)** [17,22]
***Crisilla callosa* 11(II)** [22]
***Crisilla cristallinula* 11(II)** [22]
***Crisilla depicta* 11(II)** [22]
** ***Crisilla graxai* 11(II)** [9,10,*12d*,13,14,15,17,*18f*,*19f*,*20f*,*21f*,22]
***Crisilla innominata* 11(II)** [22]
***Crisilla iunoniae* 11(II)** [22]
***Crisilla lidyae* 11(II)** [22]
** ***Crisilla luquei* 11(II)** [7,*8d*,10,13,14,15,17,*18f*,*19f*,*20f*,22]
***Crisilla marioni* 11(II)** [22]
** ***Crisilla morenoi* 11(II)** [10,11,*12d*,13,15,17,*18f*,*19f*,*20f*,*21f*,22]
** ***Crisilla orteai* 11(II)** [10,11,14,*16d*,17,*18f*,*20f*,22]
***Crisilla perminima* 11(II)** [22]
***Crisilla picta* 11(II)** [22]
***Crisilla postrema* 11(II)** [22] **18(II)** [52,61,66,68] **21(I)** [12,32,33]
***Crisilla pseudocingulata* 11(II)** [22]
+ ***Crisilla semistriata* 6(I)** [43,84] **7(I)** [88,95] **11(II)** [4,5,17,22,24] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[39]
** ***Crisilla vidali* 11(II)** [15,*16d*,17,*18f*,*20f*,22]
***Crithe* 21(I)**[241,243,270,271]
***Crithe atomaria* 21(I)**[248]
** ***Crithe caledonica* 21(I)**[241,248,250,253d,255d,257d,263d]
** ***Crithe gofasi* 21(I)**[241,250,257d,263d]
***Cryoturris trilineata* 9(I-II)** [137]
***Cryoturris quadrilineata* 22(I)**[70]
Cryoturris serga **22(I)**[70]
***Cryptazeca* 9(I-II)** [391]
* ***Cryptazeca monodonta* 6(II)** [289]
***Cryptazeca vasconica* 9(I-II)** [391,*391f*]
***Cryptogemma sp.* 22(I)**[64,65f]
Cryptomphalus aspersus **9(I-II)** [473] **15(I)** [19]
Cryptomphalus hortensis **7(II)** [166,172]
+ ***Cryptomya* 13(I)** [1,2,88,89]
** ***Cryptomya africana* 13(I)** [88,89,*91f*,*108d*]
***Cryptomya busoensis* 13(I)** [89]
***Cryptomya californica* 13(I)** [89]
***Cryptoplax* 15(II)** [59]
***Ctena* 9(I-II)** [102]
F-A + ***Ctena decussata* 3** [92,93] **4** [4,12,*25f*] **6(I)** [25] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [102,116] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [57] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)**[48]
+ ***Ctena eburnea* 11(I)** [43]
F-A *Ctena reticulata* **1** [28] **4** [12] **6(I)** [36] **7(II)** [219] **19(II)** [79]
***Ctenoides* 13(I)** [1,2,13,14]
F ***Ctenoides aff. delettrei* 13(I)** [14]
** ***Ctenoides catherinae* 13(I)** [13,14,*15f*]
***Ctenoides lischkei* 13(I)** [14]
***Ctenoides tenera* 13(I)** [14]
***Ctenopteryx sicula* 6(I)** [172]
Cultellus pellucidus **8(II)** [240]
***Curveulima* 19(I)** [30,32] **24(I)**[23,24]
** ***Curveulima beneitoi* 24(I)**[38,83f,85f,96,98,143]
***Curveulima dautzenbergi* 19(I)** [25,26,27f,28,29,30f,32]
***Curveulima devians* 21(I)** [180] **24(I)** [38]
***Curveulima eschara* 19(I)** [32] **24(I)** [98]
***Curveulima macrophtalmica* 19(I)** [32]
***Curveulima marshalli* 24(I)** [98]
***Curveulima obliquistoma* 24(I)** [98]
***Curveulima sp.* 6(I)** [44,88] **24(I)** [38,86f]
***Cuspidaria* 9(I-II)** [107]
++ ***Cuspidaria abbreviata* 15(I)** [60]
F-A ***Cuspidaria cuspidata* 6(I)** [9] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [107] **13(II)** [102] **15(I)** [60] **24(I)** [50]
***Cuspidaria obesa* 9(I-II)** [99,107]
F-A ***Cuspidaria rostrata* 7(II)** [223] **9(I-II)** [107] **11(II)** [69,*73f*] **13(II)** [102] **15(I)** [60] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50]
***Cuthona* Supl.1** [47,57]
***Cuthona albopunctata* Supl.1** [48,71]
+ ***Cuthona amoena* 3** [43] **Supl.1** [47,71]
+ ***Cuthona caerulea* 3** [43] **4** [55,56] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [47,71]
***Cuthona foliata* 4** [55,56] **Supl.1** [47,71]
+ ***Cuthona genovae* 3** [43] **6(I)** [52] **6(II)** [204] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [47, 71] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12]
***Cuthona georgiana* 23(II)**[171]
+ ***Cuthona gymnota* 4** [55,56] **7(II)** [199] **Supl.1** [47,71]
+ ***Cuthona ilonae* 4** [55,56] **6(I)** [95,97] **Supl.1** [48,71]
***Cuthona maua* Supl.1** [47,71]
***Cuthona miniostriata* 7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [48,71]
+ ***Cuthona ocellata* 7(II)** [199] **Supl.1** [48,71]
***Cuthona odhneri* 23(II)**[171]
***Cuthona pusilla* 23(II)**[171]
***Cuthona sp.* 23(II)**[171,176]
***Cuthona sp. 2* 23(II)**[171,176]
***Cuthona valentini* 23(II)**[171]
***Cuvierina* Supl.1** [21]
F ***Cuvierina astesana* 13(II)** [116]
F ***Cuvierina cf. intermedia* 13(II)** [116]
***Cuvierina columnella* Supl.1** [21,62] **24(I)** [45]
F ***Cuvierina inflata* 13(II)** [116]
Cyanoplax **18(II)** [17]
***Cyclinella tenuis* 9(I-II)** [133]
Cyclocardia antarctica **19(I)** [109,110]
***Cyclocardia astartoides* 19(I)** [99f,109,110]
Cyclocardia intermedia **19(I)** [110]
***Cyclomenia* 19(II)** [25,29] **21(I)**[84,85,89]
***Cyclope* 12(II)** [44]

+ ***Cyclope brusinae*** **7(I)** [137,140,144]
+ ***Cyclope donovania*** **1** [27,29,30] **6(I)** [46,91] **7(I)** [140] **18(I)** [102]
F-A ***Cyclope neritea*** **3** [20,23,85] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [114] **13(II)** [110] **15(I)** [51] **19(II)** [76]
Cyclope pellucida **3** [79,85] **16(II)** [33]
++ ***Cyclopecten hoskynsi*** **15(I)** [57]
Cyclostoma apricum **12(I)** [45]
Cyclostoma elegans **4** [100] **9(I-II)** [474]
Cyclostrema **7(I)** [107] **9(I-II)** [187,188,196,204]
Cyclostrema affine **9(I-II)** [194,195]
Cyclostrema areolatum **7(I)** [107]
Cyclostrema basistriata **9(I-II)** [194]
Cyclostrema basistriatum **7(I)** [107] **9(I-II)** [194]
Cyclostrema cancellatum **7(I)** [107]
Cyclostrema catenoides **9(I-II)** [190]
Cyclostrema cutlereanum **9(I-II)** [193]
Cyclostrema cutleriana **9(I-II)** [193]
Cyclostrema cutlerianum **9(I-II)** [193]
Cyclostrema dautzembergianum **9(I-II)** [190]
Cyclostrema funazzensis **16(I)** [86]
Cyclostrema militare **9(I-II)** [183]
Cyclostrema millipunctatum **7(I)** [107]
Cyclostrema peterseni **7(I)** [107]
Cyclostrema profundum **7(I)** [107]
Cyclostrema proxima **7(I)** [107] **9(I-II)** [194]
Cyclostrema pruinosum **22(I)**[126]
Cyclostrema rugulosum **7(I)** [107]
Cyclostrema simile **9(I-II)** [195]
Cyclostrema subalveolatum **9(I-II)** [190]
Cyclostrema turgidum **7(I)** [107]
Cyclostrema turritum **9(I-II)** [196,*200f*]
Cyclostrema umbilicostriatum **22(I)**[124] **24(I)** [56]
Cyclostrema willei **7(I)** [107]
Cyclostremiscus **14(II)** [144] **23(II)** [1]
Cyclostremiscus calameli **11(I)** [34] **15(I)** [24]
Cyclostremiscus ornatus **23(II)** [1]
Cyclostremiscus pulchellus **23(II)** [1]
Cyclostremiscus sp. **22(I)**[51,53f]
Cyclostremiscus vanbruggeni **9(I-II)** [211]
Cyerce **8(I)** [11]
Cyerce antillensis **8(I)** [11,13,14]
Cyerce cristallina **8(I)** [11,13] **10(I)** [61]
Cyerce edmundsi **8(I)** [11,13,14]
Cyerce graeca **8(I)** [14]
** ***Cyerce habanensis*** **8(I)** [11,*12d,13d*]
Cylichna **Supl.1** [12,14,51]
Cylichna alba **1** [27] **Supl.1** [14,60] **19(I)** [43]
Cylichna chevreuxi **19(I)** [43]
Cylichna crossei **Supl.1** [14,60] **18(I)** [111]
F-A + ***Cylichna cylindracea*** **1** [15,17] **3** [55] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [178,181,239] **Supl.1** [14,60] **11(I)** [41] **13(II)** [116] **14(II)** [121,122] **15(I)** [54] **16(II)** [48] **19(I)** [43,77] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)** [45]
Cylichna fischeri **Supl.1** [14,60]
Cylichna fragilis **8(I)** [27]
Cylichna hoernesi **Supl.1** [14] **16(II)** [46]
Cylichna mirabilis **Supl.1** [14,52,60]
Cylichna noronhensis **20(II)**[46,54]
Cylichna oliviformis **19(I)** [43]
Cylichna ovata **19(I)** [43]
Cylichna piettei **19(I)** [43]
Cylichna propecylindracea **Supl.1** [14,60]
Cylichna richardi **Supl.1** [14,52,60] **19(I)** [43]
Cylichna semisulcata **7(II)** [221] **19(II)** [82]
F-A + ***Cylichna sp. 5*** [1,5,8] **11(I)** [41]
Cylichna striatula **Supl.1** [14,60]
Cylichna umbilicata **7(II)** [221]
Cylichnina **Supl.1** [12,13]
Cylichnina canariensis **Supl.1** [13,60]
Cylichnina crebrisculpta **Supl.1** [13,60]
Cylichnina girardi **20(II)**[29]
Cylichnina nitidula **7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [13,60] **19(II)** [77]
Cylichnina robagliana **Supl.1** [13,60]
F + ***Cylichnina sp. 3*** [20,23] **13(II)** [116]
+ *Cylichnina subcylindrica* **3** [55] **7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [12,51] **19(II)** [77]
Cylichnina tenerifensis **Supl.1** [13,60]
+ ***Cylichnina umbilicata*** **Supl.1** [12] **15(I)** [54,*77f*] **16(II)** [48] **19(I)** [43] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)** [45]
Cylichnium **Supl.1** [15]
Cylichnium africanum **Supl.1** [15,60]
Cylichnium oliviformis **Supl.1** [15,60] **19(I)** [43]
Cylindrobulla **6(I)** [47] **Supl.1** [23] **9(I-II)** [24] **16(II)** [16]
Cylindrobulla beaui **9(I-II)** [*24d*]
Cylindrobulla fragilis **3** [48] **6(I)** [47] **7(I)** [89] **9(I-II)** [120,*121f,122f*]
F + ***Cyllene vulgatissima*** **1** [3] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[136,171]
F + *Cymatium affine* **1** [14,16] **13(II)** [107]
F ***Cymatium borsoni*** **13(II)** [107]
+ ***Cymatium corrugatum*** **3** [84] **6(I)** [35,89] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [50] **18(I)** [101,120] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [45]
Cymatium costatum **11(I)** [37]
+ *Cymatium cutaceum* **6(I)** [35,45,89] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
F ***Cymatium distortum*** **1** [14] **13(II)** [107]
F ***Cymatium doderleini*** **1** [14] **13(II)** [107]
Cymatium ficoides **11(I)** [37,45]
+ ***Cymatium gibbosum*** **11(I)** [37]
+ ***Cymatium moritinctum caribbaeum*** **11(I)** [37]
+ ***Cymatium nicobaricum*** **9(I-II)** [133,137] **11(I)** [37]
F-A ***Cymatium parthenopeum*** **3** [109] **13(II)** [107] **24(I)** [41]
Cymatium parthenopeum parthenopeum **15(I)** [50]

Cymatium parthenopus **6(I)** [89]
F *Cymatium pellisbufonis* **1** [14]
+ ***Cymatium pileare martinianum*** **11(I)** [37]
F ***Cymatium*** **sp. 13(II)** [107]
+ ***Cymatium tenuiliratum*** **11(I)** [37]
Cymatium traquebaricum **11(I)** [37]
Cymatium trigonum **11(I)** [45]
Cymbium neptuni **11(I)** [39]
Cymbium olla **6(I)** [91] **18(I)** [102]
Cymbium papillatum **3** [79,85]
F ***Cymbium*** **sp. 13(II)** [111]
Cymbulia **Supl.1** [22]
Cymbulia parvidentata **Supl.1** [22,62]
*+ ***Cymbulia peroni*** **Supl.1** [22,62] **11(II)** [68,69] **18(I)** [4,8]
Cynisca **20(I)** [85,86,93]
** ***Cynisca alvesi*** **20(I)** [85,87f,88,89f,90,93]
** ***Cynisca arlequin*** **20(I)** [85,87f,88,90,91f,92,93]
Cynisca granulosa **20(I)** [86]
Cynisca jullieni **20(I)** [85,86,87f,88,89f,90,92f,93]
F *Cypraea amygdalus* **13(II)** [106]
Cypraea annulus **11(I)** [36,45]
Cypraea caputdraconis **18(II)** [41,45]
F *Cypraea elongata* **13(II)** [106]
F *Cypraea fabagina* **13(II)** [106]
F *Cypraea flavicula* **13(II)** [106]
F *Cypraea globosa* **13(II)** [106]
F *Cypraea labrosa* **13(II)** [106]
+ *Cypraea lurida* **11(I)** [36]
F *Cypraea porcellus* **13(II)** [106]
F *Cypraea pyrula* **13(II)** [106]
F *Cypraea pyrum* **13(II)** [106]
F *Cypraea sp.* **21(I)**[135]
Cypraea spurca **11(I)** [36]
Cypraea stercoraria **11(I)** [36]
F *Cypraea utriculata* **13(II)** [106]
Cypraea zonaria **11(I)** [36]
F ***Cypraecassis*** **13(II)** [98]
F ***Cypraecassis pseudocrumena*** **13(II)** [98,107]
Cypraecassis testiculus **11(I)** [37] **13(II)** [98]
Cypraeolina vanhareni **17(II)** [6]
F ***Cypraeovula*** **sp. 13(II)** [106]
Cystiscus **21(I)**[241,243,268,270,271]
** ***Cystiscus aurantius*** **21(I)**[241,253d,254,255d,256,265]
** ***Cystiscus boucheti*** **21(I)**[241,253d,255d,258,259]
Cystiscus bougei **21(I)**[241,256,259d,268,269]
** ***Cystiscus caeruleus*** **21(I)**[241,257d,264,265,267d]
** ***Cystiscus camelopardalis*** **21(I)**[241,253d,255d,260]
Cystiscus capensis **21(I)**[250]
** ***Cystiscus cooverti*** **21(I)**[241,259d,268]
** ***Cystiscus deltoides*** **21(I)**[241,257d,264,265]
Cystiscus goubini **21(I)**[241,254,257d,262,264,266d]
Cystiscus gutta **11(I)** [39]
Cystiscus iota **21(I)**[254]
Cystiscus josephinae **11(I)** [39]
** ***Cystiscus marshalli*** **21(I)**[241,253d,255d,256,258,259d,267d]
** ***Cystiscus minor*** **21(I)**[241,257d,260,263d]
Cystiscus montrouzieri **21(I)**[241,253d,255d,256,258]
** ***Cystiscus pardus*** **21(I)**[241,257d,262,264,266d]
** ***Cystiscus pseudoaurantius*** **21(I)**[241,259d,265,267d]
** ***Cystiscus punctatus*** **21(I)**[241,253d,254,255d,256,264,265,267d]
Cystiscus sp **21(I)**[241,258,259]
** ***Cystiscus tricinctus*** **21(I)**[241,259d,265,267d]
** ***Cystiscus viridis*** **21(I)**[241,250,253d,254,255d]
F-A *Cythara* **1** [36,37] **2** [101] **7(II)** [217] **16(I)** [95]
Cythara albida **1** [27]
F *Cythara attenuata* **1** [16] **2** [102,103,*119f*] **8(II)** [178,181]
F *Cythara costata* **2** [103] **8(II)** [178]
Cythara costata coarctata **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76]
Cythara dautzenbergi **16(I)** [114]
F *Cythara frumentum* **2** [101,*119f*]
Cythara galli **1** [27,34,37]
F *Cythara pseudoattenuata* **2** [103]
Cythara rugulosa **1** [34,36,37] **7(I)** [140]
Cythara rugulosa derelicta **1** [34]
Cythara scabrida **1** [34,37]
Cythara stossiciana **1** [34,37]
Cythara taeniata **1** [27,34,36,37]
Cythara vauquelini **1** [27,34,36,37]
F *Cythara vulpecula* **2** [106]
Cytharella coarctata **8(II)** [56,239]
Cytharella coarctata var. *Costata* **8(II)** [56]
F ***Cythera*** **sp. 5** [1]
Dacrydium **9(I-II)** [101] **15(I)** [88]
Dacrydium hyalinum **9(I-II)** [101] **24(I)** [47,121f,140]
F-A ***Danilia otaviana*** **7(II)** [215] **11(II)** [69,*71f*] **15(I)** [47,*63f*,88] **18(I)** [18] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)** [36]
F ***Danilia*** **sp. 13(II)** [103]
Danilia tinei **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [72]
Danoctopus hoyle **16(II)** [139]
Daphnella **16(I)** [95]
F *Daphnella attenuata* **2** [102]
F *Daphnella brachystoma* **2** [104]
Daphnella epicharta **16(I)** [97]
Daphnella limneiformis **16(I)** [110]
Daphnella salinas **2** [112]
F ***Daphnella*** **sp. 13(II)** [115]
F *Daphnella stria* **2** [110]
F ***Daphnella volutella*** **13(II)** [115]
F *Daphnella vulpecula* **2** [106]
F *Daphnella vulpecula* var. *Elongata* **2** [106]

Daronia monterosatoi **24(I)** [58]
F ***Daudebardia brevipes*** **15(II)** [70,73]
F ***Daudebardia helenae*** **15(II)** [70,73]
F ***Daudebardia rufa*** **15(II)** [70,73]
Davila umbonata **19(I)** [108]
F ***Delectopecten similis*** **13(II)** [100]
Delectopecten vitreus **9(I-II)** [99,101] **11(II)** [69,70,*73f*] **15(I)** [57] **24(I)** [47]
Delicatoplax **18(II)** [2,12]
Delphinoidea **9(I-II)** [188]
Delphinoidea cutleriana **9(I-II)** [193]
Delphinula elegantula **24(I)** [56]
Delphinula granulosa **9(I-II)** [213] **20(I)** [86]
Delphinula laevis **9(I-II)** [188]
F-A *Delphinula nitens* **7(I)** [107,108] **9(I-II)** [191] **22(I)**[116,120] **24(I)** [56]
F *Delphinula trigonostoma* **21(I)**[146]
Delphionoidea **9(I-II)** [188]
F ***Demoulia conglobata*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***Demoulia pupa*** **13(II)** [110]
Dendrochiton **18(II)** [28]
Dendrodoris **Supl.1** [37] **10(I)** [79]
Dendrodoris grandiflora **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [37,67] **10(I)** [*68f*,70,71] **15(I)** [55] **19(I)** [48]
Dendrodoris herytra **19(I)** [48]
Dendrodoris inornata **Supl.1** [37,67]
+ ***Dendrodoris languida*** **3** [43] **Supl.1** [37,67]
+ ***Dendrodoris limbata*** **3** [67] **6(I)** [52] **6(II)** [203] **Supl.1** [37,67] **10(I)** [70,71] **18(I)** [5,9,12] **19(I)** [48] **22(II)** [33,35,36,39]
Dendrodoris longula **Supl.1** [37,56,67]
Dendrodoris minima **Supl.1** [37,56,67]
Dendrodoris pseudorubra **3** [68] **Supl.1** [37,67]
Dendrodoris racemosa **Supl.1** [37,38,67]
Dendrodoris senegalensis **20(II)**[46,49f,53]
Dendrodoris tuberculosa **22(I)**[89f,111d]
Dendronotus **Supl.1** [40]
Dendronotus frondosus **Supl.1** [40,68]
Dendronotus sp. **23(II)**[171,176]
Dendronotus stellifer **22(I)**[111]
Dendropoma petraeum **24(I)** [40]
Dentale vulgare **15(I)** [100]
Dentalium **5** [18] **9(I-II)** [*4d*] **15(I)** [100]
Dentalium abyssorum var. *agilis* **15(I)** [96]
Dentalium affine **15(I)** [100]
Dentalium agile **5** [19] **15(I)** [60,96]
Dentalium agilis **11(II)** [69,*72f*]
Dentalium alternans **15(I)** [98]
Dentalium bifissum **15(I)** [106]
Dentalium calabrum **15(I)** [96]
Dentalium capillosum **15(I)** [102]
Dentalium circumcinctum **11(I)** [44]
Dentalium coarctatum **15(I)** [106]
F ***Dentalium coarti*** **13(II)** [99]
+ ***Dentalium congoense*** **11(I)** [44]
Dentalium dentale **15(I)** [97]
F-A + *Dentalium dentalis* **1** [28] **5** [19] **7(II)** [223] **13(II)** [99] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [97,98] **19(II)** [77]
Dentalium entalis **15(I)** [97]
Dentalium entalum **15(I)** [97]
Dentalium fasciatum **15(I)** [98,100]
Dentalium filum **15(I)** [102]
F ***Dentalium fossile*** **8(II)** [180,181] **13(II)** [99]
Dentalium fusticulus **15(I)** [96]
Dentalium gadus **15(I)** [106]
Dentalium gracile **15(I)** [102]
Dentalium gruveli **11(I)** [44]
Dentalium imperforatum **23(I)**[50]
F ***Dentalium inaequale*** **13(II)** [98]
F-A *Dentalium inaequicostatum* **3** [21,24] **13(II)** [99] **14(II)** [98,121] **15(I)** [60,98] **18(I)** [103]
Dentalium incertum **15(I)** [96]
Dentalium labiatum **15(I)** [97,100]
Dentalium laevigatum **15(I)** [106]
Dentalium linnaeum **15(I)** [97]
F ***Dentalium michelotti*** **13(II)** [98]
Dentalium multistriatum **15(I)** [100]
Dentalium mutabile **15(I)** [97]
Dentalium mutabile inaequicostatum **5** [11,16,18] **15(I)** [98]
Dentalium novecostatum **7(II)** [221]
F-A ***Dentalium novemcostatum*** **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [250] **15(I)** [98] **19(II)** [77] **23(II)** [25,28-30,33-36]
Dentalium novemcostatum var. *Inaequicostata* **15(I)** [98]
Dentalium novemcostatum var. *tenuis* **15(I)** [98]
Dentalium panormum **15(I)** [60]
F ***Dentalium passerinianum*** **13(II)** [99]
Dentalium politum **15(I)** [100]
Dentalium pseudo-antalis **15(I)** [98]
Dentalium quinquangulare **15(I)** [103]
Dentalium quinquangulatum **15(I)** [103]
F ***Dentalium raricostatum*** **13(II)** [99]
F ***Dentalium rectum*** **13(II)** [99]
Dentalium rubescens **11(I)** [44]
Dentalium rufescens **15(I)** [102]
F ***Dentalium sexangulum*** **8(II)** [176,180,181] **13(II)** [99]
F-A + ***Dentalium*** **sp.** **11(I)** [44] **13(II)** [99]
Dentalium striatum **15(I)** [100]
Dentalium striolatum **15(I)** [97,100]
Dentalium tarentinum **15(I)** [100]
Dentalium tetragonum **15(I)** [103]
Dentalium vagina **15(I)** [96]

F-A + ***Dentalium vulgare*** **3** [86] **5** [11,12,*12f*,*13f*,*15f*,16,*17f*,18,*18f*] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [218] **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)** [77]
Dentimargo **23(II)** [47,48]
Dentimargo aureocinctum **23(II)** [49,50]
Dentimargo cairoma **23(II)** [49,51]
Dentimargo cf. aureocinctum **23(II)** [47,48,49f/d,50,51]
Dentimargo dentifera **23(II)** [47,48,51]
Dentimargo eburneola **23(II)** [49,51]
Dentimargo pumila **23(II)** [51]
F ***Dermomurex*** **12(I)** [23,24]
F + ***Dermomurex scalaroides*** **12(I)** [10,11,*21f*,23,41,42] **13(II)** [109]
Deroceras **3** [1,3,11] **9(I-II)** [224,347,348,487] **12(I)** [63]
+ ***Deroceras agreste*** **3** [*2d*,3,5,11] **9(I-II)** [295,299,300,*307d*, 316, 317,348,349] **11(II)** [37] **14(II)** [27,28,*29d*]
Deroceras agrestis **7(II)** [190,195]
+ ***Deroceras altimirai*** **9(I-II)** [295,299,300,*307d*,315,349] **14(II)** [9,12,13,16,*17d*,27,28,*30d*,30]
Deroceras altimirai levisarcobelum **14(II)** [31]
Deroceras caruane **3** [8] **9(I-II)** [348]
Deroceras dalmaticum **11(II)** [41]
+ ***Deroceras ercinae*** **9(I-II)** [349,350] **12(I)** [63,64,65]
Deroceras geresiensis **9(I-II)** [351] **11(II)** [35,36,*40d*,41,43]
Deroceras hilbrandi **9(I-II)** [348,349]
Deroceras hispaniensis **3** [1,3,8,*9d*,*10d*,11] **9(I-II)** [350] **11(II)** [35,*40d*,41,43]
Deroceras immaculatum **11(II)** [41] **9(I-II)** [350]
+ ***Deroceras laeve*** **3** [1,3,5,*6d*,11] **7(II)** [190,195] **9(I-II)** [295,298, 299,300,*306d*,313,314,315,316,317,348] **11(II)** [35,36,37,*39d*] **14(II)** [10,11,12,13,15,*17d*,23,27,28,*29d*] **15(II)** [86,87] **22(II)** [12,14,15]
+ ***Deroceras levisarcobelum*** **14(II)** [27,*29d*,31]
Deroceras lombricoides **7(II)** [190,195] **9(I-II)** [349,350] **11(II)** [35,38,*39d*,*40d*,41,43]
Deroceras maltzani **7(II)** [189,191,192,*193d*,*194d*,195] **9(I-II)** [349,350] **11(II)** [36,38]
Deroceras melanocephalus **3** [1]
Deroceras nitidum **9(I-II)** [349,350] **11(II)** [35,36,38,*39d*,43] **22(II)** [12,14,15]
Deroceras nitidus **7(II)** [190]
+ ***Deroceras panormitanum*** **3** [1,3,*7d*,8,11] **9(I-II)** [295,299,300, *306d*,313,348,349] **11(II)** [35,36,37,*39d*] **14(II)** [10,13,15,*17d*,23]
Deroceras ponsonbyi **7(II)** [190] **9(I-II)** [348,349]
+ ***Deroceras reticulatum*** **3** [1,3,*4d*,5,11] **7(II)** [192,195,230] **8(I)** [107,*107d*] **9(I-II)** [290,291,293,295,299,300,*305d*,313,314, 315, 316,317,348,349,472] **11(II)** [35,37,38,*39d*,43] **12(I)** [65] **14(II)** [9,10,11,12,13,14,16,*17d*,18,23,27,28,29,*30d*,30,37,63] **16(II)** [76,82] **22(I)**[1-11] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Deroceras riedelianum **9(I-II)** [348,349]
Deroceras rodnae **9(I-II)** [349,350] **14(II)** [28,*30d*,32]
Deroceras sturanyi **15(II)** [85,86,87]
Deroceras tarracense **7(II)** [225,230,233] **9(I-II)** [350]
Deroceras vascoana **9(I-II)** [350]
Desmopterus **Supl.1** [22]
Desmopterus cirroptera **Supl.1** [22,63]
Diacria **Supl.1** [21]
Diacria quadridentata **Supl.1** [21,62]
F ***Diacria*** **sp. 13(II)** [116]
F-A ***Diacria trispinosa*** **Supl.1** [21,62] **13(II)** [116] **24(I)** [45]
Diaphana **Supl.1** [12]
Diaphana expansa **Supl.1** [12,59]
Diaphana hiemalis **Supl.1** [12,59]
Diaphana minuta **Supl.1** [12,59] **9(I-II)** [24] **15(I)** [54] **24(I)** [45]
Diaphana paessleri **23(II)**[170]
Diaphana seguenzae **19(I)** [42]
Diaphorodoris **Supl.1** [29]
+ ***Diaphorodoris luteocincta*** **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [29,*51f*,65] **18(I)** [5,9, 12] **19(I)** [46]
+ ***Diaphorodoris luteocincta*** **var. *alba*** **3** [42,63] **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [29]
+ ***Diaphorodoris papillata*** **3** [42,63] **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [29,65] **18(I)** [5,9,12]
Diaugasma **16(I)** [95,97]
+ ***Diaugasma marchadi*** **16(I)** [95,97,98,99f]
Diaulula hispida **23(II)**[170]
Diaulula punctuolata **23(II)**[170,173,174]
Diaulula variolata **23(II)**[170,176]
++ ***Dicata odhneri*** **16(II)** [39,43f,55] **18(I)** [6,7,10]
F ***Dientomochilus decussatus*** **21(I)**[135]
F-A ***Digitaria*** **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101]
F-A ***Digitaria digitaria*** **6(II)** [193,*195d*] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [82] **9(I-II)** [91,92,94,*95f*,104] **13(II)** [101] **16(II)** [30,34,35,36]
+ ***Digitaria digitata*** **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [125] **8(II)** [239] **18(I)** [99,104,108,111,114,117,120] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [49]
Dikoleps **7(I)** [108] **9(I-II)** [187,188,191,196,203,205] **14(II)** [145] **16(I)** [81-93] **22(I)**[115,116,130,131]
Dikoleps cutleriana **9(I-II)** [191,193,*199f*,*201d*] **16(I)** [81, 82f, 83f,84,89,90,92] **19(II)** [72] **22(I)**[115,117,124] **24(I)** [56]
Dikoleps depressa **16(I)** [81,84,90,92] **22(I)**[124,131]
Dikoleps exilis **22(I)**[115,117,131]
** ***Dikoleps marianae*** **16(I)** [85f,86, 88-90,92] **21(I)** [180] **22(I)**[115, 124,125,131] **24(I)** [36,56,57f,144]
Dikoleps nitens **9(I-II)** [191,*192d*,193,194,196,*198f*,*201d*] **14(II)** [121] **16(I)** [81,84,88,89,92] **18(I)** [106,110] **22(I)**[115-117,118f,119f,120,124,125,130,,131] **24(I)** [56]
Dikoleps pruinosa **9(I-II)** [193,*198f*] **16(I)** [81,90,92] **18(I)** [110, 118] **22(I)**[115,124-126,128f,129f,130f,131]
Dikoleps pusilla **9(I-II)** [191,*198f*] **15(I)** [47] **16(I)** [81,89,92] **22(I)** [116,120,124] **24(I)** [36,56]
** ***Dikoleps rolani*** **16(I)** [87f,89f,90,92,93] **22(I)**[115,124,131]
** ***Dikoleps templadoi*** **22(I)**[120,121f,122f,123f,124,130,131] **24(I)**

[36,56,57f,59f]

* ***Dikoleps umbilicostriata*** **16(I)** [84,89,91f,92] **22(I)**[115, 116, 120, 124-126,127f,128,130,131] **24(I)** [36,56,57f,58]

Dillwynella **9(I-II)** [195,196]

Dillwynella lignicola **9(I-II)** [195]

Dillwynella modesta **9(I-II)** [195,196]

F ***Diloma patula*** **13(II)** [103]

F *Diloma patulum* **8(II)** [177]

Dinomenia **21(I)**[82,84,85,88]

Dinoplax gigas **22(II)** [48]

F-A + *Diodora apertura* **1** [13,16] **7(II)** [214] **19(II)** [71]

F-A + ***Diodora gibberula*** **1** [25,29,30] **3** [94,95] **6(I)** [34,41,60,81] **7(I)** [88,124] **7(II)** [214] **9(I-II)** [115] **11(I)** [33] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)** [35]

F-A ***Diodora graeca*** **1** [13,25,41] **6(I)** [60] **7(I)** [139] **7(II)** [214] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)** [35,129f]

F ***Diodora italica*** **13(II)** [103]

Diodora mamillata **3** [92,93,94,95,96]

Diodora menkeana **11(I)** [33]

Diodora minuta **9(I-II)** [137]

\+ *Diodora philippiana* **11(I)** [33]

\+ *Diodora reticulata* **6(I)** [23,34,41,81] **7(I)** [64,88,124] **19(II)** [71]

Diodora sayi **22(I)**[45,46]

Diodora tanneri **22(I)**[46,49f]

Diplodonta **9(I-II)** [103] **13(I)** [14]

++ ***Diplodonta apicalis*** **6(II)** [191,193,194,*195d*] **24(I)** [141]

Diplodonta brocchii **13(I)** [18] **24(I)** [48]

Diplodonta circularis **11(I)** [43]

** ***Diplodonta enigmatica*** **13(I)** [16,*17f*]

Diplodonta gruneri **11(I)** [43]

F-A ***Diplodonta rotundata*** **6(I)** [8,11] **7(I)** [64,126] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [103] **13(I)** [16,18] **16(II)** [34] **18(I)** [104] **24(I)** [48,141]

Diplodonta trigona **24(I)** [48,141]

Diplodonta trigonula **6(II)** [194]

Diplodonta trigonula apicalis **6(II)** [194]

** ***Diplodonta undata*** **13(I)** [14,*17f*]

Dischides **15(I)** [106,107]

Dischides bifissus **15(I)** [106]

Dischides olivi **15(I)** [106]

Dischides politus **1** [35] **15(I)** [106,107,*107f*,108]

Discodoris **Supl.1** [34,35,55]

Discodoris atromaculata **Supl.1** [35,67] **10(I)** [61,62,69] **18(I)** [5,9] **19(I)** [47,78]

Discodoris boholensis **22(I)**[89f,104,105]

Discodoris cf millegrana **19(I)** [47]

Discodoris concinna **20(II)**[29]

Discodoris confusa **Supl.1** [35,67] **19(I)** [78,80,81f] **20(II)**[29]

Discodoris edwardsi **Supl.1** [35,67]

Discodoris fragilis **Supl.1** [34,35,67] **18(I)** [5,7,9] **20(II)**[29]

\+ ***Discodoris indecora*** **6(I)** [50] **7(I)** [141]

+++ ***Discodoris lilacina*** **20(II)**[23,26d,28f,29]

* ***Discodoris maculosa*** **6(I)** [39,51] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [35,67] **24(I)** [46]

\+ ***Discodoris planata*** **3** [43] **4** [53,56,57] **Supl.1** [35] **24(I)**[5]

Discodoris punctifera **Supl.1** [35,67]

Discodoris pusae **24(I)**[6]

\+ ***Discodoris rosi*** **3** [43,44] **Supl.1** [35,67] **18(I)** [5,9]

Discodoris rubens **Supl.1** [35,67]

Discodoris stellifera **Supl.1** [35,55,67] **18(I)** [7]

Discodoris tristis **19(I)** [47]

F-A ***Discopsis*** **21(I)**[144]

F ***Discopsis belgicus*** **21(I)**[135,144,147f]

F ***Discopsis canui*** **21(I)**[135,146,147f]

F ***Discopsis trigonostoma*** **21(I)**[135,146,147f]

F ***Discoscala scaberrima*** **13(II)** [108]

F ***Discotectonica carocollata*** **13(II)** [115]

** ***Discotectonica discus*** **22(I)**[69f,70,71] **24(I)** [43,104f, 128, 130,143]

F ***Discotectonica pseudoperspectiva*** **13(II)** [115]

Discoteuthis discus **16(II)** [138]

Discoteuthis laciniosa **16(II)** [138]

Discus engonata **8(II)** [124,126,128]

F ***Discus perspectivus*** **15(II)** [70,73]

F-A ***Discus rotundatus*** **4** [94] **8(II)** [49,52] **14(II)** [62,74] **15(II)** [70,73] **22(II)**[12,14,15]

F ***Discus ruderatus*** **15(II)** [70,73]

Discus scutula **8(II)** [124,126,128]

Distorsio **9(I-II)** [*57d*]

F ***Distorsio grasi*** **13(II)** [107]

Distorsio ridens **11(I)** [37]

F ***Distorsio tortuosa*** **13(II)** [107]

Ditrupa polita **15(I)** [106]

Divaricella **9(I-II)** [*55d*,102]

\+ *Divaricella divaricata* **1** [28] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [102]

\+ *Divaricella ornata* **11(I)** [43]

Divaricella quadripunctata **9(I-II)** [133]

Divaricella reticulata **7(II)** [221]

Dizoniopsis bilineata **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [37]

Dizoniopsis clarki **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [75]

Dizoniopsis coppalae **19(II)** [75]

Dizoniopsis micalii **24(I)** [37,80,84]

Dizoniopsis sp. **24(I)** [37,76f,80,84]

Dolabella auricularia **23(II)**[170]

Dolabella lepus **20(II)**[13]

Dolabrifera dolabrifera **23(II)**[170]

Doliella **Supl.5** [146]

Dolophanes gabbi **22(I)**[51]

Donacilla **9(I-II)** [104]

F-A + ***Donacilla cornea*** **1** [17] **3** [27,81,84,89] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [126] **9(I-II)**

[104] **15(I)** [59]
Donax **9(I-II)** [105,156] **13(I)** [72,74,80,81] **21(I)**[]
Donax acutangulus **13(I)** [75,*108d*]
Donax burnupi **13(I)** [78]
Donax castanea **7(I)** [100]
** ***Donax domaini*** **13(I)** [75,*77f*,*107d*]
F * ***Donax minutus*** **4** [4,13,*25f*]
Donax owenii **13(I)** [78]
** ***Donax phariformis*** **13(I)** [74,75,*77f*,*108d*]
Donax pulchellus **13(I)** [74]
Donax rugosa **11(I)** [44]
Donax scalpellum **13(I)** [75]
F-A + ***Donax semistriatus*** **3** [21,26] **9(I-II)** [105,156] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [98,100] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [35]
Donax sordidus **9(I-II)** [156]
F ***Donax sp.*** **21(I)**[138]
Donax transversus **13(I)** [75]
F-A ***Donax trunculus*** **3** [88] **6(I)** [61,62] **7(I)** [67,70,79,81,82,101,126] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105,155,156,157] **10(I)** [86,88,99] **13(I)** [72,74] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [80]**23(II)**[29]
Donax variegatus **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105] **10(I)** [87] **19(II)** [80]
F-A ***Donax venustus*** **4** [13] **6(I)** [9,14,15] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [105,156] **16(II)** [34] **18(I)** [104,107,114]
** ***Donax verdensis*** **13(I)** [72,*73f*,74,*107d*]
Donax vittatus **7(I)** [70,79,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [191,199,201,235, 240] **9(I-II)** [105,156,157] **10(I)** [86,88,99] **13(I)** [74] **14(I)** [94] **19(II)** [80]
Dondersia **21(I)**[80,84,85,88] **21(II)** [38,43]
Dondersia annulata **21(II)** [43]
Dondersia banyulensis **15(II)** [41]
Dondersia californica **21(II)** [43]
Dondersia festiva **21(I)**[80] **21(II)** [43]
Dondersia flavens **15(II)** [40] **21(II)** [38]
Dondersia indica **21(II)** [43]
Dondice **Supl.1** [44,56]
+ ***Dondice banyulensis*** **3** [51,70,*70d*] **8(I)** [20] **Supl.1** [44,56,70] **18(I)**[6,7,10,12]
Donovania affinis **11(I)** [38,45] **24(I)** [122]
Donovania minima **11(I)** [38,45] **24(I)** [120]
Donovania procerula **24(I)** [120]
Doridigitata **Supl.1** [34]
Doridium **Supl.1** [52]
Doridium aplysiaeformis **11(I)** [19]
Doridium carnosum **Supl.1** [16] **11(I)** [19,21]
Doridium coriaceum **11(I)** [19]
Doridium meckelii **11(I)** [17]
Doridium membranaceum **11(I)** [17,26]
Doridium pilsbryi **22(I)**[86]
Doridium tuberculatum **11(I)** [17]
Doridoxa **9(I-II)** [24,26]
Doriopsilla **Supl.1** [37]
++ ***Doriopsilla areolata*** **3** [68] **6(I)** [60] **6(II)** [203] **Supl.1** [37,68] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [5,6,9,12] **24(I)** [46,133f]
+ ***Doriopsilla evanae*** **2** [75,76] **Supl.1** [38,68]
Doriopsilla pelseneeri **4** [54,56] **Supl.1** [38,68]
Doriopsilla pusilla **Supl.1** [38,68]
Doriopsilla sp **18(I)** [103]
Doriopsis **Supl.1** [37]
Doriopsis limbata **19(I)** [48]
Doris **Supl.1** [34]
Doris amarilla **23(II)**[176]
Doris atromarginata **22(I)**[103]
Doris bertheloti **Supl.1** [34,66]
Doris bifida **8(I)** [34]
Doris canariensis **Supl.1** [36]
Doris cespitosa **22(I)**[110]
Doris chilensis **23(II)**[176]
Doris complanata **24(I)**[6]
Doris cruenta **22(I)**[108d]
Doris delicata **23(II)**[176]
Doris elegans **4** [78] **Supl.1** [55]
Doris fontainei **23(II)**[169,170]
Doris funebris **22(I)**[106]
Doris kerguelensis **23(II)**[170,172]
* ***Doris maculata*** **7(II)** [197,198,199,204,*204d*] **Supl.1** [34,66]
Doris magellanica **23(II)**[176]
Doris magnifica **22(I)**[98]
++ ***Doris ocelligera*** **2** [74,76] **4** [53,56] **6(I)** [49] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [18] **Supl.1** [34,66] **19(I)** [47]
Doris punctata **Supl.1** [35]
Doris sanguinea **22(I)**[97]
Doris scabra **22(I)**[107]
Doris sp. **20(II)**[46]
Doris sp. **23(II)**[170,176]
Doris tomentosa **23(II)**[176]
Doris trilobata **22(I)**[102]
Doris tuberculosa **22(I)**[111]
+ ***Doris verrucosa*** **3** [66] **4** [53,56,57] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [34,66] **10(I)** [61,66,67,*68f*] **15(I)** [55]
F ***Dorsanum nodosocostatum*** **1** [2]
F ***Dorsanum pauluccianum*** **13(II)** [110]
Doryherpia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Dorymenia **21(I)**[55,84,85,89]
Dorymenia acutidentata **21(I)**[55,84,85,89]
Dorymenia hesperidesi **21(I)**[44]
Dorymenia hoffmani **21(I)**[70]
Dorymenia menchuescribanae **21(I)**[44]
** ***Dorymenia parvidentata*** **21(I)**[43,44,50,51,52f/d,53f,55]
Dorymenia paucidentata **21(I)**[55]
Dorymenia sarsii **15(II)** [48]

Dorymenia singulatidentata **21(I)**[55]
Dorymenia troncosoi **21(I)**[44]
Dosinia **8(II)** [195] **9(I-II)** [106]
Dosinia exoleta **3** [88] **7(I)** [101,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [240] **9(I-II)** [106] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50]
Dosinia isocardia **11(I)** [43]
Dosinia lincta **7(II)** [219] **19(II)** [82]
F-A ***Dosinia lupinus*** **3** [21,26,88] **6(I)** [9,11,15] **7(II)** [219] **19(II)** [82] **8(II)** [82,180,191,199,201] **9(I-II)** [106,116] **10(I)** [86] **14(II)** [98, 121] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [34,35] **18(I)** [105]
Dosinia orbignyi **11(I)** [43]
F + ***Dosinia*** **sp. 1** [17] **13(II)** [102]
Doto **2** [76,79,83] **4** [57] **8(I)** [20] **Supl.1** [40] **9(I-II)** [116]
Doto acuta **2** [83] **Supl.1** [41,69]
Doto arteoi **Supl.1** [41,69]
* ***Doto cinerea*** **3** [49] **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [40,68]
\+ ***Doto coronata*** **3** [43] **4** [52,55] **6(I)** [96] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [40,68]
\+ ***Doto dunnei*** **3** [43,44] **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [40,68]
Doto eireana **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [40,69]
\+ ***Doto floridicola*** **3** [43] **8(I)** [19,20] **Supl.1** [40,68] **19(I)** [48]
** ***Doto fluctifraga*** **2** [79,*80d*,*81d*,82,*82d*,83,*83d*] **Supl.1** [41,69]
Doto fragilis **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [40,68]
Doto furva **Supl.1** [41,69,*73f*]
\+ ***Doto koenneckeri*** **4** [52,55] **8(I)** [19,20] **Supl.1** [40,69] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [5,9,12]
Doto lemchei **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [41,69]
* ***Doto maculata*** **4** [54,55,57] **6(I)** [95,96]
\+ ***Doto milbayana*** **2** [75] **6(II)** [207] **Supl.1** [40,68]
Doto oblicua **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [41,69]
Doto paulinae **Supl.1** [40,68]
\+ ***Doto pinnatifida*** **3** [43] **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [40,68]
* ***Doto rosea*** **7(II)** [197,198,199,206,*207d*] **8(I)** [15,19] **Supl.1** [40,68]
\+ ***Doto*** **sp. 2** [75,*75d*] **3** [49] **6(II)** [203] **Supl.1** [40]
Doto tuberculata **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [40,69]
Doto uva **23(II)**[171,175]
Doto verdicioi **2** [83] **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [41,69]
Dreissena polymorpha **16(II)** [106]
Drepanomenia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Drepanostoma **8(I)** [94,96]
Drepanostoma nautiliforme **8(I)** [94,*99f*,*100f*]
Drillia **24(I)**[13,14]
Drillia albicoma **22(I)**[63]
Drillia alesidota **22(I)**[67]
F ***Drillia allionii*** **13(II)** [114]
Drillia angolensis **24(I)**[15]
F ***Drillia bellardii*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***Drillia brocchii*** **8(I)** [5]
F ***Drillia*** **cf. *perrara*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***Drillia cognata*** **8(I)** [6]
F ***Drillia denticulata*** **11(I)** [4]
Drillia dunkeri **24(I)**[13-16,17f,18,20,21]
Drillia enna **24(I)**[13,16,18,19f,20]
F ***Drillia fratercula*** **13(II)** [114]
Drillia gundlachi **22(I)**[67]
\+ ***Drillia idalinae*** **11(I)** [40]
Drillia knudseni **24(I)**[14,20]
Drillia patriciae **24(I)**[13,15,16,17f,21]
Drillia polytorta **22(I)**[67]
\+ ***Drillia pyramidata*** **11(I)** [40]
Drillia regia **24(I)**[13,14,18,19f,20,21]
Drillia siebenrocki **24(I)**[19f,21]
Drillia smirna **22(I)**[63]
\+ ***Drillia*** **sp. 11(I)** [40]
Drillia tristicha **22(I)**[67]
Drillia umbilicata **24(I)**[13-16,17f,21]
Drillia unifasciata **24(I)**[14,19f]
F ***Drilliola emendata*** **17(I)** [12,14,16]
Drilliola loprestiana **22(I)**[63,65f]
Drilliola **sp. 22(I)**[63]
Driomenia **9(I-II)** [17] **21(I)**[84,85,88,90]
Drymaeus attenuatus **22(I)** [136,138,140,145]
Drymaeus discrepans **22(I)** [136-140,145]
Drymaeus **sp. 22(I)** [136,138,140,145]
F ***Dumasella*** **21(II)** [68]
Duvaucelia **Supl.1** [38]
Duvaucelia gracilis **3** [62]
\+ ***Duvaucelia manicata*** **2** [75] **6(I)** [49] **7(I)** [89]
+++ ***Duvaucelia odhneri*** **3** [49]
Eastonia **9(I-II)** [104]
\+ ***Eastonia rugosa*** **3** [89] **7(I)** [126] **9(I-II)** [104]
Eatoniella kerguelensis contusa **19(I)** [92]
Eatoniella kerguelensis chintoni **19(I)** [92]
Eatoniella kerguelensis kerguelensis **19(I)** [89f,92,111d,113]
Eatoniella kerguelensis regularis **19(I)** [92]
Eatonina **6(I)** [83] **11(II)** [3] **13(II)** [23,24,25,33] **18(I)** [84]
Eatonina celata **13(II)** [24]
Eatonina cossurae **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [24,33]
\+ ***Eatonina fulgida*** **6(I)** [42,83] **13(II)** [24,25,*26d*,27,28,29,*31f*,32] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)** [38]
Eatonina globulina **13(II)** [24]
Eatonina martae **13(II)** [24]
** ***Eatonina matildae*** **13(II)** [23,28,*28d*,30,*30f*,32]
Eatonina ochroleuca **13(II)** [24,32]
Eatonina pumila **13(II)** [24,25,27,*27d*,28,29,*30f*,*31f*]
Eatonina vermeuleni **13(II)** [23,24,25,*30f*]
Eatoniopsis **13(II)** [23]
Ebala **14(I)** [2,4,73,74] **19(I)** [53,54,56,58] **Supl.5**[162,191]
Ebala elegantissima **19(I)** [54]
Ebala nitidissima **9(I-II)** [239] **14(I)** [2,*41f*,74,75] **15(I)** [54]
Ebala pointeli **14(I)** [*37f*,74,75] **15(I)** [54] **18(I)** [110]

Ebala sp. **15(I)** [54]
++ *Ebala trigonostoma* **14(I)** [*41f*,74,75]
Ebalina **19(I)** [54]
Eccliseogyra **7(I)** [111] **8(II)** [71]
Echineulima **19(I)** [12,13]
Echineulima leucophaes **19(I)** [7,9,10,11f,12,13,19f]
Echineulima mittrei **19(I)** [13]
F ***Echinophoria*** **13(II)** [98]
Echinophoria coronadoi **22(I)**[55]
F ***Echinophoria intermedia*** **13(II)** [107]
F ***Echinophoria rondeletti*** **13(II)** [107]
Echinoteuthis danae **16(II)** [138]
Egea inermis **16(II)** [139]
F ***Eichwaldiella bicarinata*** **13(II)** [105]
F ***Eichwaldiella spirata*** **13(II)** [105]
Eidothea marmorata **11(I)** [19]
Elachisina **21(II)** [67,68,87-89]
** ***Elachisina azoreana*** **21(II)** [67,71,72,74f,78,82,87,88]
Elachisina bakeri **21(II)** [78]
Elachisina canaliculata **21(II)** [67,68,72,74,75f,87,88]
Elachisina canarica **21(II)** [67,68,70,71,72,73f,78,82,87,88]
** ***Elachisina catenata*** **21(II)** [67,78,84,85f,87,88]
Elachisina eritima **21(II)** [67,68,70,71f,87,88]
Elachisina floridana **21(II)** [67,68,69f,70,71,74,87,88]
Elachisina globuloides **21(II)** [88]
Elachisina grippi **21(II)** [68]
** ***Elachisina gubbiolii*** **21(II)** [67,78,83f,84,87,88]
F ***Elachisina loveni*** **21(II)** [68]
F ***Elachisina minutissima*** **21(II)** [68]
F ***Elachisina moravica*** **21(I)**[135,142,145f] **21(II)** [68]
** ***Elachisina pelorcei*** **21(II)** [67,74,78,80f,81,82,87,88]
** ***Elachisina pergrandis*** **21(II)** [67,74,78,79f,87-89]
** ***Elachisina senegalensis*** **21(II)** [67,74,78,81f,82,87,88]
Elachisina sp. **21(II)** [86f,87,88]
** ***Elachisina tenuisculpta*** **21(II)** [67,72,74,75,76f,77f,78,82,87-89]
Elachisina versiliensis **21(II)** [87]
F ***Elaeocyma exili*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***Elaeocyma sigmoidea*** **13(II)** [114]
Eledone cirrhosa **6(I)** [173] **7(II)** [223] **15(II)** [1,2,4,*5f*,7,8,9] **19(II)** [82] **21(I)** [57,60-63] **23(I)**[35,37-39] **24(I)** [50]
Eledone moschata **6(I)** [173] **23(I)**[35,37-39]
Eledonela sp. **16(II)** [140]
Eleutheromenia **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [48,53]
Eleutheromenia bassensis **21(II)** [52]
Eleutheromenia mimus **21(II)** [52,53]
Eleutheromenia sierra **15(II)** [44,46] **21(II)** [37,49,50,51d, 52, 55f,57f]
Elona pyrenaica **11(I)** [52]
Elona quimperiana **8(II)** [1,2,3] **15(I)** [6,20] **20(II)**[62,63,66]
Elysia **Supl.1** [23,24,53,54]
Elysia fezi **Supl.1** [24,63]
* ***Elysia flava*** **6(I)** [39,47] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [25,*32d*,33,44,*45f*,47] **Supl.1** [23,63] **19(I)** [77,79f,80] **20(II)**[46,49f,50,54]
Elysia fusca **8(I)** [29]
Elysia gordanae **8(I)** [25,*32d*,33,44,47]
Elysia hedgpethi **23(II)**[167,170]
+ *Elysia hopei* **3** [60] **6(I)** [47]
Elysia margaritae **8(I)** [29] **Supl.1** [24,53,63]
Elysia marmorata **8(I)** [29]
Elysia ornata **19(I)** [45] **20(II)**[46,49f,50,54]
Elysia pagenstecheri **8(I)** [29]
Elysia picta **Supl.1** [23,63]
Elysia splendida **8(I)** [33]
+ ***Elysia timida*** **3** [20,23,27] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [25,30,*31d*,32, 34,*42f*, 44, 47] **Supl.1** [23,53,63] **17(I)** [137-144]
Elysia translucens **7(I)** [141,144] **8(I)** [25,30,*31d*,*43f*,44,47] **Supl.1** [24,63]
+ ***Elysia viridis*** **2** [74] **3** [20,24,27] **5** [38] **6(I)** [47] **7(I)** [141,144] **8(I)** [25,29,30,*31d*,*43f*,44,47] **Supl.1** [23,53,63] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [4,7,9,12] **19(I)** [45]
Elysia viridis var. *lactea* **8(I)** [30]
Elysia viridis var. *olivacea* **8(I)** [29]
* ***Emarginula adriatica*** **6(I)** [79,80,*87f*] **24(I)** [35]
F ***Emarginula cancellata*** **13(II)** [103]
F ***Emarginula clathrataeformis*** **13(II)** [103]
F-A + ***Emarginula conica*** **1** [25] **13(II)** [103]
F-A ***Emarginula elongata*** **1** [25,82] **3** [79,82,84] **13(II)** [103]
F-A + ***Emarginula fissura*** **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [214] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)** [35]
+ ***Emarginula huzardii*** **1** [25] **6(I)** [23,80] **24(I)** [35]
Emarginula octaviana **15(I)** [47] **24(I)** [35]
+ ***Emarginula papillosa*** **1** [25] **6(I)** [80,81]
++ ***Emarginula pustula*** **15(I)** [47,62,*63f*]
F-A *Emarginula reticulata* **7(II)** [214] **8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [103] **19(II)** [71]
Emarginula rosea **7(II)** [220] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [35]
Emarginula sicula **7(I)** [139] **19(II)** [82]
++ ***Emarginula tenera*** **18(I)** [18] **24(I)** [35,143]
Emarginula tuberculosa **9(I-II)** [*5d*]
Embletonia **Supl.1** [48]
Embletonia funerea **8(I)** [41]
Embletonia mariae **8(I)** [38]
Embletonia nigrovittata **8(I)** [41]
Embletonia pulchra **4** [55,56] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [48,71] **9(I-II)** [528] **16(II)** [30,34,36]
Embletonia pulchra faurei **Supl.1** [48]
Embletonia viridis **8(I)** [41,44]
F ***Ena montana*** **15(II)** [70,73]
F-A + ***Ena obscura*** **14(I)** [104,105] **15(II)** [70,73]
F ***Enantiostreon*** **9(I-II)** [75,79]
F ***Enantiostreon difforme*** **9(I-II)** [75,77,*80f*]

+ ***Engina* sp. 11(I)** [38]
***Enigmoteuthis dubia* 16(II)** [137]
++ ***Ennucula aegeensis* 15(I)** [56] **24(I)** [47,140]
***Ennucula decipiens* 24(I)** [47]
***Ensis* 2** [91] **9(I-II)** [104]
+++ ***Ensis arcuatus* 2** [91,92,93,*93f*,94] **7(I)** [126] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [121]
F-A ***Ensis ensis* 2** [91,92,93,94] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [240] **9(I-II)** [104] **10(I)** [97] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [59] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
***Ensis minor* 2** [91] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [80]
Ensis siliqua **2** [91,92,93,94] **3** [84,89] **7(I)** [67,70,79,82,126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [191,201,240] **9(I-II)** [99] **10(I)** [97] **19(II)** [80]
F-A ***Ensis* sp. 6(I)** [9] **14(II)** [121] **18(I)** [104]
***Entalina* 15(I)** [103]
Entalina quinquangularis **15(I)** [104]
F-A ***Entalina tetragona* 13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [60,95,103,*107f*,108,110]
***Entalis striolata* 15(I)** [97]
++ ***Entoconcha mirabilis* 15(I)** [51]
F ***Entomope* 21(II)** [68]
***Entonomenia* 21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [59]
***Eobania* 6(I)** [132,133,135]
+ ***Eobania vermiculata* 7(II)** [232] **8(II)** [1,5] **9(I-II)** [469,473,474, 478,480] **15(II)** [26,28,32,33] **22(I)**[36,40]
Eolis **8(I)** [86]
Eolis curta **Supl.1** [56]
Eolis drummondi **Supl.1** [56]
***Eosipho canetae* 22(I)**[58,59f]
F ***Epalxis cataphracta* 13(II)** [113]
***Epiherpia* 21(I)**[84,85,89]
***Epilepton* 9(I-II)** [103] **16(II)** [117,119,120]
***Epilepton clarkiae* 7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [103,247,250] **15(I)** [58,86] **16(II)** [117-120] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [49]
***Epilepton divae* 16(II)** [117,120]
** ***Epilepton parrusetensis* 16(II)** [117,118,119f,120] **21(I)** [178]
***Epilepton* sp. 15(I)** [58,86]
***Epimenia* 21(I)**[84,85,89,92]
***Epimenia arabica* 21(II)** [48]
***Epimenia babai* 21(I)**[70,78]
***Episiphon* 15(I)** [102]
***Episiphon filum* 15(I)** [102,*105f*,108]
++ ***Epitonium aculeatum* 15(I)** [50]
F ***Epitonium acutoformosum* 13(II)** [108]
F ***Epitonium* aff. *elegans* 13(II)** [108]
F ***Epitonium* aff. *spinifera* 13(II)** [108]
***Epitonium algerianum* 15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37,79f,90,94]
+++ ***Epitonium brevissimum* 24(I)** [23,24,37,77f,88,90,143]
* ***Epitonium candidissimum* 6(I)** [79,86,*87d*] **11(I)** [36] **24(I)** [90]
++ ***Epitonium celesti* 15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37,79f]
F ***Epitonium* cf. *miotrinaria* 13(II)** [108]
+ ***Epitonium clathratulum* 6(I)** [24] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [50,*69f*] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [37]
Epitonium clathrus **3** [79,83] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [56] **14(II)** [138] **19(II)** [75]
+ ***Epitonium commune* 6(I)** [24,34,44,88] **7(I)** [64,124] **15(I)** [50] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [37]
++ ***Epitonium dendrophylliae* 15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37]
++ ***Epitonium hispidulum* 15(I)** [50,*69f*] **24(I)** [37,79f,83f]
***Epitonium jolyi* 18(I)** [101,118] **24(I)** [37,79f,90,143]
***Epitonium lamellosum* 6(I)** [34,44,86,88] **7(II)** [216] **11(I)** [36] **19(II)** [75]
++ ***Epitonium linctum* 15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37,79f,83f,90]
***Epitonium macromphalus* 24(I)** [88]
F ***Epitonium muricata* 13(II)** [108]
++ ***Epitonium pseudonanum* 24(I)** [37,81f,83f,143]
F ***Epitonium pseudo-scalaris* 13(II)** [108]
+ ***Epitonium pulchellum* 6(I)** [44,88] **11(I)** [36] **15(I)** [50] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [37]
***Epitonium scalare* 9(I-II)** [43]
Epitonium smithi **11(I)** [36]
F-A ***Epitonium* sp. 13(II)** [107,108] **14(II)** [88] **21(I)** [33] **21(I)**[135]
***Epitonium tenuipunctatum* 11(I)** [36]
***Epitonium tiberii* 21(I)** [180] **24(I)** [37,81f,83f,90,94]
Epitonium turtonae **3** [83]
***Epitonium turtoni* 6(I)** [88] **7(II)** [216]
Epitonium turtonis **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [37]
F ***Erato cerulli* 13(II)** [106]
F ***Erato* cf. *britannica* 13(II)** [106]
F ***Erato* cf. *etrusca* 13(II)** [106]
F ***Erato* cf. *pernana* 13(II)** [106]
F ***Erato cypraeola* 8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [106]
F ***Erato elongata* 13(II)** [106]
F ***Erato incrassata* 13(II)** [106]
F ***Erato panormitana* 13(II)** [106]
F ***Erato praecedens* 13(II)** [106]
+ ***Erato prayensis* 11(I)** [36]
F-A + ***Erato voluta* 6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [49,88] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [40]
***Ercolania* Supl.1** [25]
Ercolania caerulea **8(I)** [*39d*,41]
***Ercolania coerulea* Supl.1** [25,64]
Ercolania costai **8(I)** [41]
***Ercolania evelinae* 23(II)**[170]
Ercolania funerea **7(II)** [200] **8(I)** [25,*40d*,41,44] **Supl.1** [25]
***Ercolania lozanoi* Supl.1** [25,64]
Ercolania siottii **8(I)** [41]
***Ercolania* sp. 6(II)** [203]
Ercolania trinchesii **8(I)** [37]
* ***Ercolania viridis* 7(I)** [137,141,143] **7(II)** [197,198,199,200,*200d*] **Supl.1** [25,64]

Ericia elegans **9(I-II)** [469]
Erodona mactroides **16(II)** [108]
+ ***Erosaria spurca*** **6(I)** [35,45,88,107,109,112,114] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [49] **24(I)** [40]
Erosaria spurca acicularis **6(I)** [107,*110d*,*111f*,112,113,114]
Erosaria spurca albida **6(I)** [113]
Erosaria spurca atlantica **6(I)** [113,114]
** ***Erosaria spurca cascabullorum*** **6(I)** [107,*108f*,109,110, *110d*, *111f*,112,113,114]
Erosaria spurca inversa **6(I)** [113]
Erosaria spurca luridoidea **6(I)** [113]
Erosaria spurca pallida **6(I)** [113]
Erosaria spurca punctatissima **6(I)** [113]
Erosaria spurca sanctahelenae **6(I)** [107,*110d*,*111f*,112,113]
Erosaria spurca spurca **6(I)** [107,109,*110d*,*111f*,112,114]
Erosaria spurca spurca **f. *Fusca*** **6(I)** [114]
Erosaria spurca verdensium **6(I)** [113,114]
Ervilia **7(I)** [100] **9(I-II)** [104]
Ervilia castanea **7(I)** [99,100,*102f*] **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [21-26,27f,28-30,31f,32-37,46] **18(I)** [105,111] **21(I)** [32] **24(I)** [49]
F ***Ervilia cf. pusilla*** **21(I)**[138]
F ***Erycina*** **sp. 6(I)** [8]
Ethalia lirata **9(I-II)** [212]
Eubranchus **Supl.1** [46]
Eubranchus agrius **23(II)**[171]
Eubranchus arci **Supl.1** [46,70]
Eubranchus cingulatus **3** [49] **4** [54,56] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [46, 57,70]
Eubranchus doriae **Supl.1** [57]
+ ***Eubranchus exiguus*** **3** [43] **4** [54,56] **Supl.1** [46,70] **15(I)** [55]
+ ***Eubranchus farrani*** **4** [54,56] **6(II)** [204] **8(I)** [20] **Supl.1** [46,70] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12]
* ***Eubranchus pallidus*** **6(I)** [97] **Supl.1** [46,70]
+ ***Eubranchus prietoi*** **7(II)** [197,199,206,208,*208d*] **Supl.1** [46,70]
Eubranchus sp. **23(II)**[171,176]
+ ***Eubranchus tricolor*** **7(II)** [199] **Supl.1** [46,70]
Eubranchus vittatus **Supl.1** [46,57,70]
Eucleoteuthis luminosa **16(II)** [138]
Euclio **Supl.1** [21]
F-A ***Euconulus fulvus*** **7(II)** [230] **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [472,479] **15(II)** [70,73,86] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Eudolium crosseanum **22(I)**[54,55]
F ***Eudolium stephaniophorum*** **13(II)** [107]
Eudoxochiton inornatus **7(II)** [184]
Euglandina cumingii **22(I)** [136-140,145]
Eulima **7(II)** [216,220] **Supl.3** [83]
Eulima anceps **24(I)** [98]
+ ***Eulima antiflexa*** **7(I)** [140]
Eulima atlantica **11(I)** [36]
Eulima attenuata **Supl.3** [94]
Eulima bilineata **15(I)** [51] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [38]
Eulima bonifaceae **19(I)** [20]
Eulima cf spiridioni **19(I)** [32]
Eulima cionella **24(I)** [100]
Eulima collinsi **19(I)** [32,34]
+ ***Eulima curva*** **7(I)** [140]
Eulima dautzenbergi **19(I)** [26]
Eulima frielei **24(I)** [98]
+++ ***Eulima fuscozonata*** **19(I)** [8] **24(I)** [23,24,38,83f,96,143]
F-A ***Eulima glabra*** **13(II)** [108] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101] **21(I)**[135]
Eulima incurva **7(II)** [220] **15(I)** [68] **19(II)** [75]
Eulima intermedia **11(I)** [36] **24(I)** [98]
Eulima jeffreysi **19(II)** [82]
Eulima macandrei **14(I)** [32]
+ ***Eulima microstoma*** **7(I)** [140] **11(I)** [36]
Eulima minuta **24(I)** [98]
Eulima monodon **Supl.5** [26]
+ ***Eulima monterosatoi*** **7(I)** [140]
Eulima nana **19(I)** [18,20]
Euliima neoattenuata **Supl.3** [94]
Eulima paivensis **18(I)** [22]
Eulima piriformis **19(I)** [23]
Eulima polita bosci **7(I)** [140]
Eulima polita petitiana **7(I)** [140]
F-A + ***Eulima*** **sp. 6(I)** [60] **11(I)** [36] **13(II)** [108] **21(I)**[135]
Eulima unidens **Supl.5** [56]
Eulima unifasciata **14(I)** [36] **Supl.5**[163]
Eulimella **14(I)** [4,32,33,78] **Supl.3** [1,79,84,96,98] **17(II)** [109,112] **Supl.5** [2-4,6,119,131,151,191] **24(I)** [23,24]
F-A + ***Eulimella acicula*** **7(II)** [217] **14(I)** [32,33,34,*35f*] **Supl.3** [84,89,90, 98,99] **15(I)** [53] **18(I)** [102] **19(II)** [77] **21(I)**[137] **24(I)** [23,24]
** ***Eulimella acusangusta*** **Supl.3** [82,*85f*,98,99]
Eulimella acuta **Supl.3** [98]
Eulimella affinis **Supl.3** [97]
Eulimella alia **20(I)**[21]
** ***Eulimella angeli*** **Supl.3** [88,89,90,*91f*,98,99]
+++ ***Eulimella ataktos*** **14(I)** [1,32,33,*35f*,76,77,78] **15(I)** [53,*76f*,78]
** ***Eulimella atlantis*** **Supl.5**[156,157f,158,190-192,197,199]
Eulimella attenuata **14(I)** [36]
Eulimella bogii **14(I)** [32,33,34,*35f*,*37f*] **15(I)** [53] **20(I)**[8,10,13f,52] **24(I)** [44]
Eulimella calva **Supl.3** [84,*93f*,94,98,99] **17(II)** [112,113]
Eulimella carinata **14(I)** [73,74] **19(I)** [56]
** ***Eulimella carminae*** **17(II)** [109,110,111f,112,113] **24(I)** [44, 132,134]
++ ***Eulimella cerullii*** **14(I)** [*29f*,32,34] **Supl.3** [84,92,96,97,98,99] **21(I)**[152] **24(I)** [44,134] **Supl.5**[158,160]
Eulimella chasteri **Supl.3** [90,92] **20(I)**[14]
Eulimella coarctata **Supl.3** [82] **20(I)**[16] **Supl.5**[162,197]
Eulimella compactilis **Supl.5** [140]
F ***Eulimella concinna*** **21(I)**[129,152]

***Eulimella cossignanii* 14(I)** [32,33,34,*37f*] **24(I)** [44]
Eulimella endolamellata **Supl.5** [134]
Eulimella folini **19(I)** [60]
** ***Eulimella giribeti* Supl.3** [79,80,*81f*,98,99]
***Eulimella gitaena* Supl.5**[170,197]
***Eulimella gofasi* Supl.3** [79,80,*81f*,99] **20(I)**[10,52]
***Eulimella gracilis* Supl.3** [97]
F ***Eulimella hydrobiopsis* 21(I)**[154]
** ***Eulimella ignorabilis* Supl.3** [92,*93f*,98,99] **Supl.5**[158]
Eulimella inanis **Supl.3** [82,84] **20(I)**[10]
F ***Eulimella iusta* 21(I)**[137,152]
** ***Eulimella juliae* 20(I)**[15f,16,18,52]
***Eulimella kaasi* Supl.5** [131,142]
***Eulimella kobelti* Supl.3** [82,84,*85f*,*89d*,94,98,99] **20(I)**[10,18,52]
Eulimella laevis **14(I)** [33] **Supl.3** [86]
** ***Eulimella levidensis* Supl.3** [86,*87f*,88,97,99]
***Eulimella macandrei* Supl.3** [79]
Eulimella macandrewi **Supl.5**[156]
***Eulimella minuta* Supl.3** [94,96,98,99] **17(II)** [112] **Supl.5** [131]
***Eulimella monolirata* Supl.3** [80,82,*83f*,98,99] **20(I)**[10,12,18,52]
***Eulimella nana* Supl.3** [82,*89d*,*95f*,97,98,99] **Supl.5**[160,162]
***Eulimella neoattenuata* 14(I)** [36] **Supl.3** [6] **17(II)** [112] **21(I)** [181] **Supl.5**[163,164,165f/d,190-192,195-197,199] **24(I)** [23,24,44,107f,132,134,143]
F *Eulimella neumayeri* **21(I)**[156]
Eulimella nisoides **Supl.5** [142]
Eulimella obeliscus **Supl.3** [97]
** ***Eulimella oliveri* 24(I)** [44,107f,134,143]
***Eulimella ortizae* 20(I)**[12,15f,52]
** ***Eulimella paucisulcata* Supl.3** [88,89,90,*93f*,98,99] **20(I)**[12,52]
F ** ***Eulimella penedensenis* 21(I)**[129,137,152,154,155f,171]
***Eulimella perangusta* 24(I)** [134]
***Eulimella phaula* Supl.5**[161f,162,163,190-192,196,199]
***Eulimella polita* Supl.3** [84,98,99] **Supl.5** [50]
***Eulimella polygyrata* Supl.3** [80,82,*85f*,88,94,99] **20(I)**[12,14,52]
***Eulimella praeclara* 14(I)** [73] **19(I)** [56]
***Eulimella praelonga* 14(I)** [77] **Supl.5** [142] **21(I)**[152]
** ***Eulimella protofunis* Supl.5**[159f,160,190-192,197,199]
***Eulimella pyramidata* 21(I)**[152]
***Eulimella robusta* 17(II)** [112,113]
F-A ***Eulimella scillae* 13(II)** [115] **14(I)** [*29f*,32,34,77,78] **Supl.3** [79,88,90,98,99] **15(I)** [53] **18(I)** [102] **Supl.5**[156] **21(I)**[137]
** ***Eulimella similebala* Supl.5**[160,161f,162,190-192,196,199] **21(I)** [184]
** ***Eulimella similminuta* Supl.3** [94,*95f*,96,97,98,99] **17(II)** [112,113]
Eulimella smithi **Supl.5**[164,165d,199]
F + ***Eulimella* sp. 1** [3] **11(I)** [40] **13(II)** [115] **21(I)**[137,154,155f] **21(I)** [137,154]
Eulimella striatula **19(I)** [60]
Eulimella subcylindrata **Supl.3** [84]
F ***Eulimella subumbilicata* 21(I)**[170]
** ***Eulimella sudis* Supl.5**[158,159f,160,190-192,197,199]
***Eulimella telum* Supl.3** [96,98,99]
Eulimella trigonostoma **14(I)** [75] **19(I)** [58]
***Eulimella turris* 14(I)** [33]
***Eulimella unifasciata* 14(I)** [32,36,*41f*] **Supl.3** [3,94,96,98,99] **15(I)** [53,*76f*,78] **17(II)** [112] **Supl.5** [143,163,164,165f/d,190-192,196,197,199] **20(I)**[14,52]**21(I)**[154] **24(I)** [44,132,134]
***Eulimella vanhareni* 17(II)** [112] **Supl.5** [131]
***Eulimella variabilis* Supl.3** [90,92,*93f*,*95f*,98,99] **Supl.5**[158] **20(I)**[14,16,52]
++ ***Eulimella ventricosa* 14(I)** [32,33,*35f*,36,77] **Supl.3** [82,88, 97,98, 99] **15(I)** [53,*76f*,78] **Supl.5**[162,163]**24(I)** [44]
***Eulimella verduini* 17(II)** [112] **20(I)**[16,52] **24(I)** [23,24,132,143]
Eulimella xiphidiopsis **24(I)** [98]
***Eulimella zornikulla* Supl.3** [82,86,*87f*,88,97,99]
***Eulotella similares* 7(I)** [ii]
Eumela ornata **19(I)** [93]
***Eumetula ornata* 19(I)** [89f,93,113]
***Eunaticina africana* 21(I)**[146]
F ***Eunaticina striatella* 21(I)**[135,146,149f]
***Euomphalia* 6(I)** [133]
***Euomphalia brigantina* 6(I)** [133] **20(II)**[68]
Euomphalia rusinica **2** [41,43,44,45,46]
F-A + ***Euomphalia strigella* 2** [41,43,*43d*,44,*44d*,45,*45d*,46,*51f*,*53f*,*55f*] **4** [114] **6(I)** [133] **8(I)** [108] **8(II)** [9,10] **9(I-II)** [479,481] **15(II)** [70,73]
***Euomphalia strigella strigella* 2** [41]
Euparipha pisana 9(**I-II**) [470] **15(I)** [18]
***Euparthenia* 14(I)** [31]
***Euparthenia bulinea* 14(I)** [27f,31] **15(I)** [53]
***Euparthenia humboldti* 14(I)** [*27f*,31,32] **15(I)** [53]
Euplocamus atlanticus **19(I)** [46]
***Euselenops luniceps* 22(I)**[92,93d]
Euspira catena **19(II)** [74]
***Euspira fusca* 19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [40,131f]
***Euspira grossularia* 24(I)** [40]
***Euspira guillemini* 14(II)** [98] **16(II)** [29,33] **24(I)** [40]
***Euspira macilenta* 16(II)** [29,33] **24(I)** [40]
***Euspira nitida* 16(II)** [29,33]
F + ***Euspira protacta* 1** [3] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[170]
***Euspira pulchella* 19(II)** [74] **23(II)**[30] **24(I)** [40]
***Euthria* 18(I)** [84] **21(I)** [115-117]
***Euthria adeles* 21(I)** [125,126]
***Euthria boavistensis* 21(I)** [120,121,126]
***Euthria calderoni* 21(I)** [125,126]
***Eutrhia calypso* 21(I)** [121,126]
Euthria chlorotica **19(I)** [97]
***Euthria cornea* 21(I)** [115-117,120,121,123f,124f,125,126] **24(I)** [41]
***Euthria effendyi* 21(I)** [117]

** ***Euthria fernandesi*** **21(I)** [121,122f,123f,126]
** ***Euthria helenae*** **21(I)** [121,122f,123f,124,126]
** ***Euthria marianae*** **21(I)** [119f,120,121,123f,128]
Euthria pulicaria **21(I)** [121,125,126]
Euthria rolani **21(I)** [117,120,121,123f,129]
Euthria saharica **21(I)** [116d]
** ***Euthria soniae*** **21(I)** [117,118f,120,121,123f,126]
F ***Euthriofusus burdigalensis*** **13(II)** [111] **21(I)**[136]
F ***Euthriofusus cf. hörnesi*** **13(II)** [111]
Euthriostoma **21(I)** [117]
Euthriostoma gliberti **21(I)** [116]
Eutriphora sasei **17(I)** [109]
Evalea **Supl.5** [2,3]
Evalea diaphana **8(II)** [82]
Evalea divisa **18(I)** [110]
Evalea spiridionae **1** [27]
Evalea subulata **Supl.5** [128]
Fabulina fabula **8(II)** [114] **14(II)** [121]
Facelina **Supl.1** [43]
+ ***Facelina annulicornis*** **2** [76] **3** [43] **8(I)** [20] **Supl.1** [43,56,70] **18(I)** [6,10]
+ ***Facelina auriculata*** **4** [54,56] **6(II)** [204] **7(I)** [125,141] **8(I)** [20] **8(II)** [239] **Supl.1** [43]
Facelina bostoniensis **Supl.1** [43,56,70]
+ ***Facelina coronata*** **3** [43] **5** [38] **Supl.1** [43,56,70] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [6,10]
Facelina curta **Supl.1** [56]
Facelina cyanella **23(II)**[171]
Facelina drummondi **Supl.1** [43] **15(I)** [55]
Facelina fusca **Supl.1** [44,70]
Facelina punctata **Supl.1** [43,56]
Facelina quatrefagesi **Supl.1** [44,70]
*+ ***Facelina rubrovittata*** **3** [69] **6(I)** [52] **6(II)** [201,204,205,207] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [44,70] **18(I)** [6,10] **24(I)** [46,133f]
Facelina **sp. 6(I)** [60] **7(I)** [89] **15(I)** [55]
Facelina variegata **Supl.1** [44,70]
Facelinopsis **Supl.1** [44]
+ ***Facelinopsis marioni*** **3** [43,70] **Supl.1** [44,70]
Fagotia esperi **7(I)** [22] **9(I-II)** [464]
Falcidens **15(II)** [38] **17(II)** [82]
Falcidens aequabilis **15(II)** [38,39]
Falcidens crossotus **15(II)** [38] **17(II)** [82]
Falcidens gutturosus **15(II)** [38,39] **17(II)** [82]
Falcidens sagittiferus **21(I)**[69d]
Falcidens vasconiensis **15(II)** [38,39] **17(II)** [77,82,83d,84]
Falsilunatia cf delicatula **19(I)** [89f,95,111d]
Falsilunatia cf xantha **19(I)** [89f,95,96,111d]
Falsilunatia delicatula **19(I)** [94,95]
Falsimohnia albozonata **19(I)** [99f,100]
Fasciola capitata **8(I)** [44]
Fasciolaria **20(I)** [72]
+ ***Fasciolaria lignaria*** **1** [30] **6(I)** [46] **7(I)** [140] **9(I-II)** [116]
F ***Fasciolaria*** **sp. 1** [16]
F ***Fasciolaria tarbelliana*** **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [111]
Fasciolaria tulipa **9(I-II)** [133,135]
Fasciolaria walleri **21(I)** [1,3f,4]
F ***Favartia*** **12(I)** [27]
F + ***Favartia absona*** **1** [14,16] **12(I)** [10,11,27,28,*29f*,30,42] **13(II)** [109]
Favartia cecalupoi **21(II)** [91,93f,94,95f]
F + ***Favartia cf. incisa*** **12(I)** [10,11,28,*29f*,42] **13(II)** [109]
Favartia conleyi **21(II)** [91,93f,96f]
Favartia emersoni **12(I)** [28]
Favartia jeanae **21(II)** [91,93f,96,97f]
Favartia maculata **21(II)** [91,94,95f]
** ***Favartia marianae*** **21(II)** [91,92,93f/d,94,95f]
Favartia munda **21(II)** [96]
Favartia pelepili **21(II)** [96]
Favorinus **Supl.1** [43]
Favorinus blianus **Supl.1** [43,69]
+ ***Favorinus branchialis*** **3** [43] **4** [54,56] **6(I)** [52] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [43,69] **15(I)** [56]
Favorinus vitreus **Supl.1** [43,69] **15(I)** [56,80]
F ***Favriella*** **17(I)** [8,10]
F ***Favriella weberi*** **17(I)** [10,13,17]
Fedikovella beanii **22(I)**[48,49f]
Ferrisia clessiniana **22(II)**[21,23,24,29]
Ferrisia wauteri **16(I)** [8,14] **22(II)**[24]
Ferussacia disparata **20(II)**[1,2,4,5]
Ferussacia follicula **5** [118,*118d*,121] **9(I-II)** [290,291,4 07 , 408, 409,410,411,*413d*,*414f*,*415d*,*416f*,468,469,470,472,474,479]
Ferussacia folliculus **9(I-II)** [468,477] **20(II)**[4,74,76-78] **22(II)** [12,14,15]
Ferussacia lubrica **9(I-II)** [470]
Ferussacia reissi **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Ferussacia terveri **20(II)**[1,2,3f,4,5f]
Ferussacia vescoi **9(I-II)** [470,474]
F ***Ficus*** **13(II)** [98]
F ***Ficus cingulatus*** **21(I)**[170]
F ***Ficus conditus*** **8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [107] **21(I)**[170]
F ***Ficus ficoides*** **13(II)** [107]
F ***Ficus geometra*** **3** [101] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [107]
Fimbria **Supl.1** [39]
+ ***Fimbria fimbria*** **2** [75] **3** [49,62]
F ***Fimbriatella fimbriata*** **13(II)** [115]
Fiona **Supl.1** [48] **10(I)** [60]
Fiona marina **19(I)** [38,48]
+ ***Fiona pinnata*** **3** [49] **8(I)** [21,22] **Supl.1** [48,71] **19(I)** [38,48] **23(II)**[171,176]
++ ***Firoloida desmarestia*** **21(I)** [181] **24(I)** [41,93f,106,110]

Fissidentalium **15(I)** [102,110]
Fissidentalium candidum **15(I)** [109]
Fissidentalium capillosum **15(I)** [102,*105f*,108]
Fissurella **11(I)** [32] **15(II)** [63]
Fissurella alternata **22(I)**[45,46]
Fissurella mutabilis **11(I)** [32,33]
Fissurella nubecula **3** [79,82] **6(I)** [34,41,80] **7(I)** [139] **11(I)** [33] **15(I)** [47] **24(I)** [35]
Fissurella obtusa **11(I)** [32,33]
Fissurella rosea **11(I)** [32,33]
Fissurella tanneri **22(I)**[46]
Flabellina **Supl.1** [42,56]
+ ***Flabellina affinis*** **3** [43,69] **6(I)** [52] **6(II)** [204] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [42,69] **10(I)** [*68f*,73,74] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12] **24(I)** [46]
Flabellina babai **Supl.1** [42,*51f*] **18(I)** [6,10]
Flabellina baetica **Supl.1** [42,69,*75f*]
Flabellina falklandica **23(II)**[171]
Flabellina gracilis **Supl.1** [42,69]
Flabellina ianthina **22(I)**[112]
Flabellina insolita **Supl.1** [42,69]
Flabellina ischitana **18(I)** [6,10]
Flabellina sp. **23(II)**[171,176]
+ ***Flabellina pedata*** **8(I)** [20] **Supl.1** [42,69] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12] **19(I)** [38,48] **24(I)** [46]
Flabellina pellucida **Supl.1** [42,69]
F *Flexopecten flexuosa* **13(II)** [100]
Flexopecten flexuosus **3** [87] **15(I)** [57,84] **18(I)** [104,114,120]
Flexopecten glaber **15(I)** [57,84]
Floridiscrobs **10(I)** [131]
F ***Florilus elongatus*** **1** [2]
Folinella **14(I)** [13]
Folinella ghisottii **14(I)** [20]
+ *Folinia crassa* **1** [26] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [141] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
Forcepimenia **21(I)**[82,84,85,88] **21(II)** [53]
Fordilla **9(I-II)** [2]
Fossarus **9(I-II)** [204] **11(II)** [56]
+ ***Fossarus ambiguus*** **1** [27] **6(I)** [44,88] **7(II)** [183,220] **11(I)** [36] **11(II)** [56] **15(I)** [48] **18(II)** [58] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [36]
Fossarus clathratus **14(I)** [75] **19(II)** [104]
F ***Fossarus costatus*** **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [177] **19(II)** [77]
Fossarus granulum **9(I-II)** [203,204,205]
Fossarus monterosati **11(II)** [75]
+ ***Fossarus*** **sp. 11(I)** [36]
Fossarus sulcosus **11(I)** [36] **19(II)** [101]
Fragilia **7(II)** [221]
Fraginatica grisea **19(I)** [94]
Fryeria **7(II)** [206] **Supl.1** [55]
Fryeria bayi **Supl.1** [37]
Fulgurofusus brayi **22(I)**[61]
+ ***Fulvia*** **13(I)** [1,38,40]
Fulvia fragilis **13(I)** [40]
** ***Fulvia fragilis congoensis*** **13(I)** [38,40,*45f*]
Fulvia fragilis fragilis **13(I)** [40]
Fulvia papyracea **13(I)** [40]
F ***Funiscala mioturrita*** **13(II)** [108]
Furcopenis **9(I-II)** [347,351] **11(II)** [42]
Furcopenis circularis **9(I-II)** [351] **11(II)** [35,*40d*,42,43]
Furcopenis darioi **9(I-II)** [351] **11(II)** [27,29,31,33,41]
Furcopenis gallaeciensis **9(I-II)** [351] **11(II)** [42]
Fusceulima minuta **24(I)** [38,83f,86f,98]
F ***Fuscoscala*** **sp. 13(II)** [108]
F ***Fuscoscala tenuicosta*** **13(II)** [108]
F ***Fuscoscala turtonis*** **13(II)** [108]
Fusinus **20(I)** [66,72] **21(I)** [207-240]
** ***Fusinus acherusius*** **21(I)** [207,210,223,224,225f, 235,237f, 238,239]
** ***Fusinus alisae*** **21(I)** [207,210,229f,230,231,233-235,237f, 238,239]
Fusinus ansatus **20(I)** [72]
Fusinus articulatus **20(I)** [63,68]
** ***Fusinus artutus*** **21(I)** [207,210,229f,230,231,233-235,237f, 238,239]
Fusinus boettgeri **11(I)** [38]
Fusinus bradneri **20(I)** [63,64,65f,69] **21(I)** [207,210,211,216f,220-222,227,237f,238]
** ***Fusinus cadus*** **21(I)** [207,210,229f,230-235,237,238f,239]
Fusinus caparti **20(I)** [72]
Fusinus cf bradneri **20(I)** [64,68,69]
F ***Fusinus cf. transitans*** **13(II)** [111]
Fusinus chrysodomoides **21(I)** [207,210,211,212f,214, 215,218, 220-222,226,227,236,237f,238,239] **23(II)**[157,161f,162]
F ***Fusinus clavatus*** **13(II)** [111]
Fusinus colus **19(II)** [97,98] **20(I)** [71,72] **21(I)** [212f]
F ***Fusinus crispus*** **13(II)** [111]
** ***Fusinus dapsilis*** **21(I)** [207,210,226,227,228f,238]
Fusinus elegans **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76]
Fusinus forceps **19(II)** [97,100]
Fusinus graciliformis **21(I)** [207,210,211,213f,215,217-219,221, 226,237f,238] **23(II)**[157,161f,162]
Fusinus guidonis **20(I)** [72]
Fusinus hyphalus **21(I)** [207,210,211,213f,218,219,238] **23(II)** [157,161f,162]
** ***Fusinus jurgeni*** **20(I)** [63,67f,68,69f] **21(I)** [207,210,220-222,225f, 237f,238] **23(II)**[157,161f,162]
Fusinus kazdailisi **21(I)** [207,210,216f,223,224,235,237f,238]
Fusinus lightburni **22(I)**[59f,61]
F ***Fusinus longiroster*** **13(II)** [111]
Fusinus longissimus **19(II)** [97,98]
** ***Fusinus malhaensis*** **19(II)** [97,98,99f,100]
Fusinus multicarinatus **19(II)** [97,100]
+ ***Fusinus pulchellus*** **2** [74] **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [35,46,91] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)**

[217] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101,110,114] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)** [41]
***Fusinus retiarius* 20(I)** [63,64,65f,66,69f]
** ***Fusinus riscus* 21(I)** [207,210,227,228f, 230,231,233,234, 237f, 238,239]
F-A + ***Fusinus rostratus* 1** [42] **6(I)** [91] **7(I)** [140] **13(II)** [111] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101] **24(I)** [41]
Fusinus rostratus pulchellus **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **7(II)** [217]
***Fusinus rudis* 15(I)** [51]
***Fusinus salisburyi* 19(II)** [97,100]
** ***Fusinus satsuamensis* 23(II)**[157,158,159f,160,162]
** ***Fusinus scissus* 21(I)** [207,210,229f,232f,233,234,237f,238,239]
Fusinus sieboldi **23(II)**[161f]
***Fusinus simplex* 21(I)** [212f]
F ***Fusinus* sp. 13(II)** [111]
***Fusinus subangulatus* 20(I)** [63,68,70] **21(I)** [207,210,216f,219-222,237f,238]
***Fusinus syracusanus* 3** [85]
Fusinus valdiviae **21(I)** [208,213f,215,217,218,237f,238]
** ***Fusinus virginiae* 20(I)** [63,67f,69f,70,71f,72]
** ***Fusinus wareni* 21(I)** [207,210,231,232f,234,235,238,239]
** ***Fusinus westralis* 21(I)** [207,210,215,218,221,232f,236,238,239] **23(II)**[157,161f,162]
***Fusitriton oregonensis* 8(II)** [133,134,136,139]
***Fusiturricula enae* 22(I)**[65f,66]
F ***Fusiturris intermedeia* 17(I)** [11,14,16]
F-A ***Fusiturris similis* 6(I)** [92] **17(I)** [10] **24(I)** [42]
F-A ***Fusiturris unditaruga* 17(I)** [10]
***Fusolatirus kurodai* 20(I)** [71f]
F ***Fustiaria emersoni* 13(II)** [99]
F ***Fustiaria jani* 13(II)** [99] **21(I)**[138]
F-A ***Fustiaria rubescens* 8(II)** [175,180,181] **11(I)** [44] **14(II)** [88,98] **15(I)** [60,109]
Fusus babelis **6(I)** [90]
Fusus buccinoides var. parvula **23(II)**[137]
Fusus cariniferus **6(I)** [90]
Fusus chrysodomoides **21(I)** [210,211,215] **23(II)**[158]
***Fusus edwardiensis* 19(I)** [100]
Fusus graciliformis **21(I)** [215]
Fusus lamellosus **24(I)** [116]
Fusus lignarius **21(I)** [116]
Fusus niponicus **21(I)** [211]
Fusus regulus **19(I)** [98]
Fusus retiarius **20(I)** [64]
Fusus sieboldi **21(I)** [213f,215,217]
Fusus simplex **21(I)** [211]
F ***Fusus* sp. 3** [101]
Fusus squamosus **24(I)** [116]
Fusus squamulosus **24(I)** [116]
Fusus subangulatus **21(I)** [219]
Fusus turritellatus **24(I)** [122]
F ***Gadilina triquetra* 13(II)** [99] **21(I)**[138]
***Gadinia afra* 11(I)** [41]
***Gadinia costata* 11(I)** [41]
***Gafrarium minimum* 6(I)** [25] **8(II)** [57]
***Gaimardia trapesina* 19(I)** [83,99f,107,108,112,113]
+ ***Galba montana* 4** [92]
***Galba truncatula* 4** [92] **7(II)** [228] **16(I)** [8,12,13] **22(II)**[22,23,29]
***Galeodea* 7(II)** [216]
Galeodea coronadoi **22(I)**[55]
F-A ***Galeodea echinophora* 1** [16] **13(II)** [107] **15(I)** [50]
***Galeodea rugosa* 11(II)** [69,*71f*] **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [41]
Galeodea tyrrhena **3** [84] **19(II)** [74]
+ *Galeodina carinata* **6(I)** [23,43] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
+ *Galeodina tenera* **6(I)** [43] **7(I)** [88]
***Galeomma* 9(I-II)** [103] **13(I)** [23,24]
** ***Galeomma tripartita* 13(I)** [23,*25f,103d*]
***Galeomma turtoni* 7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [57] **9(I-II)** [103] **13(I)** [23] **14(II)** [98,133,137] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48]
***Galiteuthis armata* 6(I)** [171]
***Galiteuthis pacifica* 6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [139]
***Ganesa* 7(I)** [107,108]
***Ganesa basistriata* 7(I)** [108]
***Ganesa laevigata* 7(I)** [108]
***Ganesa nitiduscula* 7(I)** [107]
***Ganesa peterseni* 7(I)** [108]
***Ganitus evelinae* 9(I-II)** [*24d*]
***Gargamella* 17(II)** [34]
***Gargamella inmaculata* 23(II)**[170,173]
Gari **7(II)** [219]
Gari castrensis **11(I)** [44]
Gari costulata **16(II)** [30,34,36] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [80] **24(I)** [49]
Gari depressa **7(I)** [126] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [80]
Gari feroensis **3** [84,88]
F *Gari fervensis* **6(I)** [9,11] **8(II)** [180,181,240] **13(II)** [102] **15(I)** [59] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
Gari pseudoweinkauffi **18(I)** [105,118]
Gari tellinella **6(I)** [25] **8(II)** [57] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)**[29,30,32]
Gasteropteron meckeli **9(I-II)** [249]
***Gastrana* 9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [70]
***Gastrana abilgaardiana* 11(I)** [44]
F-A ***Gastrana fragilis* 3** [21,26,84,88] **6(I)** [9] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [71] **13(II)** [102] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [82]
F ***Gastrana lacunosa* 21(I)**[138]
***Gastrana matadoa* 13(I)** [71]
** ***Gastrana orstomi* 13(I)** [70,71,*73f,107d*]
***Gastrochaena* 9(I-II)** [106]
***Gastrochaena conchyliophila* 9(I-II)** [99,106] **14(II)** [98]
***Gastrochaena dubia* 6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [95] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [106,116,120] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50,135f]
***Gastropteron* Supl.1** [16]

Gastropteron meckeli **Supl.1** [16,60]
Gastropteron rubrum **Supl.1** [16]
Gasulliella **8(I)** [94]
Gaza olivacea **22(I)**[50]
Gaza watsoni **22(I)**[50,53f]
Geitodoris **Supl.1** [35,55] **24(I)**[5]
+++ ***Geitodoris bacalladoi*** **24(I)**[5,6,7f,10,11f]
Geitodoris bonosi **Supl.1** [36,67] **24(I)**[5]
Geitodoris joubini **24(I)**[5]
Geitodoris patagonica **23(II)**[170]
Geitodoris planata **Supl.1** [35,55,67] **18(I)** [5,7,9,11f] **19(I)** [38,47] **24(I)**[5,6]
* ***Geitodoris portmanni*** **Supl.1** [35,67] **18(I)** [5,9] **24(I)**[5]
+++ ***Geitodoris pusae*** **Supl.1** [35,67] **24(I)**[6,7f,8,9f]
Geitodoris sp **19(I)** [80]
Gemma gemma **21(II)** [133-138]
F ***Gemmula*** **13(II)** [98] **17(I)** [10]
F *Gemmula contigua* **2** [99] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)** [1,11,14,16]
F ***Gemmula denticula*** **21(I)**[137]
F ***Gemmula monile*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)** [11,14,16]
Gemmula periscelida **22(I)**[64]
F ***Gemmula rotata*** **17(I)** [11,14,16]
F ***Gemmula sp.*** **21(I)**[137]
F *Gemmula turrifera* **2** [99]
Genitoconia **21(I)**[81,84,85,88] **21(II)** [52]
Genitoconia sp. **21(I)**[79]
F ***Genota*** **2** [111] **13(II)** [98] **17(I)** [10]
F ***Genota bonellii*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***Genota bonnanii*** **13(II)** [114] **17(I)** [10,13,15,17]
F-A ***Genota intorta*** **2** [112,*119f*] **13(II)** [114]
Genota intorta luciae **2** [112]
Geomalacus **1** [53] **9(I-II)** [331,332]
Geomalacus anguiformis **9(I-II)** [332]
Geomalacus grandis **1** [53,*54d*,*55d*,*56d*,*57d*,*58d*,59] **9(I-II)** [332]
Geomalacus intermedius **9(I-II)** [475]
Geomalacus maculosus **1** [53,59] **9(I-II)** [332]
Geomalacus oliveirae **9(I-II)** [332]
Geomalacus squammantinus **9(I-II)** [332]
Geomalacus viridis **9(I-II)** [332]
Gephyroherpia **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [53]
F ***Gervillia joleaudi*** **9(I-II)** [70,71,72,*73f*]
Gibberula **21(I)**[271]
Gibberula caelata **15(I)** [52] **24(I)** [42]
F ***Gibberula cf. brevis*** **13(II)** [112]
Gibberula cf squamosa **21(I)**[245]
Gibberula chudeaui **6(I)** [92]
** ***Gibberula cincta*** **21(I)**[241,246,247,249f]
** ***Gibberula colombiana*** **21(II)** [29,31f,33,34d,35]
F ***Gibberula conoidea*** **13(II)** [112]
Gibberula cordorae **21(II)** [29,30,31f,32,33,34d,35]
Gibberula cucullata **11(I)** [39]
Gibberula deburghi **21(I)**[247]
F-A ***Gibberula epigrus*** **6(I)** [91] **13(II)** [112] **18(I)** [102]
Gibberula jansseni **24(I)** [42,144]
Gibberula lifouana **21(I)**[241,246,247,249f]
F-A + ***Gibberula miliaria*** **1** [16,27,29,31] **2** [74] **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [35,46,91] **8(II)** [178] **9(I-II)** [116] **13(II)** [112] **15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)** [42,131f]
Gibberula modica **11(I)** [39]
F ***Gibberula oryza*** **13(II)** [112] **21(I)**[244]
\+ ***Gibberula philippii*** **1** [27,29] **2** [74] **6(I)** [25,91] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [52] **21(I)**[247] **24(I)** [42]
Gibberula phrygia **21(II)** [35]
Gibberula pulchella **21(I)**[241,245,249f]
Gibberula puncticullum **11(I)** [39]
F ***Gibberula sabatica*** **13(II)** [112]
Gibberula sp aff philippii **21(I)**[241,247,251d,252d]
** ***Gibberula squamosa*** **21(I)**[241,245-247,249f,252d]
Gibberula thomensis **21(I)**[247]
Gibberula turgidula **15(I)** [52]
Gibberula zonata **21(I)**[244] **21(II)**[30]
\+ *Gibberulina clandestina* **1** [27,42] **9(I-II)** [116]
Gibbula **1** [40] **6(I)** [21] **9(I-II)** [196] **15(I)** [26,42] **19(II)** [41-43]
Gibbula adansonii **1** [41] **15(I)** [90]
Gibbula albida **15(I)** [47]
Gibbula ardens **1** [26,29] **3** [27,79,82,84] **9(I-II)** [115,*122f*] **15(I)** [90]
Gibbula candei **19(II)** [47]
Gibbula cicer **11(I)** [33,45]
F + ***Gibbula cineraria*** **3** [82] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [55] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **13(II)** [104] **14(II)** [121,138,139] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [46,72]
** ***Gibbula clandestina*** **19(II)** [45f,47,49,50f]
Gibbula corallioides **19(II)** [41,43,44f]
Gibbula delgadensis **21(I)** [11,15,17,24,26-29,32,33] **23(I)**[73]
\+ ***Gibbula divaricata*** **3** [19,20,82] **6(I)** [42,82] **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [47]
\+ ***Gibbula drepanensis*** **1** [41] **6(I)** [41,42,82] **24(I)** [35]
F + ***Gibbula fanulum*** **1** [25] **6(I)** [82] **13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100]
Gibbula gorgonarum **19(II)** [42]
\+ ***Gibbula guttadauri*** **7(I)** [139] **15(I)** [47] **16(II)** [29,33,36] **18(I)** [100, 107f,108,114,118]
Gibbula joubini **19(II)** [49]
\+ ***Gibbula leucophaea*** **7(I)** [139] **15(I)** [47]
F-A ***Gibbula magus*** **3** [82] **6(I)** [82] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **16(II)** [33] **18(I)** [100,106,110,114] **19(II)** [43,72] **21(I)** [26,32,33] **24(I)** [35]
Gibbula magus f corallinoides **19(II)** [42]
\+ *Gibbula obliquata* **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215]
\+ ***Gibbula pennanti*** **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)**

[255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [72]
+ ***Gibbula philberti*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [41,82] **15(I)** [47]
F ***Gibbula pliosubcincta*** **13(II)** [103]
Gibbula purpurea **7(I)** [139]
+ ***Gibbula racketti*** **1** [25] **7(I)** [139] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [43,47,49] **24(I)** [35]
+ ***Gibbula rarilineata*** **1** [25] **2** [73] **3** [19,20] **6(I)** [42,82] **7(I)** [139] **15(I)** [90]
F-A + ***Gibbula richardi*** **3** [26,79,82] **6(I)** [42,82] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47]
** ***Gibbula sementis*** **19(II)** [45f,46,47,50f]
Gibbula senegalensis **19(II)** [41-43,44f,46,47]
F ***Gibbula taurolaevis*** **13(II)** [103]
Gibbula tingitana **24(I)** [35,63f]
Gibbula tumida **3** [79,82,84] **6(I)** [34,41,82] **7(I)** [124] **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [137,138] **19(II)** [43,47,49]
+ ***Gibbula turbinoides*** **1** [25] **6(I)** [34,41,82] **9(I-II)** [115] **24(I)** [35]
Gibbula umbilicalis **1** [41] **6(I)** [82] **7(I)** [101] **8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [72]
+ ***Gibbula umbilicaris*** **1** [25,82] **3** [82] **6(I)** [42] **7(I)** [139] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [90]
+ ***Gibbula umbilicaris umbilicaris*** **3** [19,20]
F-A + ***Gibbula varia*** **1** [25] **2** [73] **3** [19,20] **6(I)** [42,82] **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **24(I)** [35]
** ***Gibbula verdensis*** **19(II)** [43,44f,47,49f,53f]
Gibbulinella dealbata **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Gimnomenia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
Gittenbergia **6(II)** [258]
+ ***Gittenbergia sorocula*** **14(I)** [105]
Glabella **23(II)**[48,51]
Glans **9(I-II)** [103]
F-A ***Glans aculeata*** **9(I-II)** [103] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [58]
F ***Glans intermedia*** **6(I)** [9,12,14] **8(II)** [180,181] **13(II)** [101]
F *Glans rhomboidea* **13(II)** [101]
Glans trapezia **1** [28] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **13(I)** [28] **15(I)** [58]
Glaucus **Supl.1** [47] **10(I)** [60]
Glaucus atlanticus **Supl.1** [47,70] **19(I)** [48] **23(II)**[171]
Globidrillia smirna **22(I)**[63,65f]
Globisetia **13(II)** [29]
Globivenus **9(I-II)** [106]
F-A + ***Globivenus effosa*** **6(II)** [191,193,197,*199f*] **9(I-II)** [106] **15(I)** [59,89] **18(I)** [105] **24(I)** [49]
Glossodoris **Supl.1** [31,32,33,55]
Glossodoris atromarginata **22(I)**[89f,103d]
Glossodoris edenticulata **3** [71] **4** [75]
Glossodoris edmundsi **Supl.1** [31,66] **19(I)** [47]
Glossodoris gracilis **Supl.1** [31]
Glossodoris hikuerensis **22(I)**[104,105]
Glossodoris runcinata **20(II)**[27]
Glossodoris tricolor **3** [49] **Supl.1** [32]
Glossodoris valenciennesi **3** [64] **4** [76,78] **10(I)** [67]
Glossus **9(I-II)** [105]
F-A ***Glossus humanus*** **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(II)** [102] **15(I)** [59,89] **19(II)** [80]
F-A ***Glycymeris*** **9(I-II)** [100,133] **14(I)** [94,96]
F-A ***Glycymeris bimaculata*** **9(I-II)** [100] **13(II)** [100] **16(II)** [30,34]
Glycymeris concentricus **11(I)** [42]
Glycymeris formosus **11(I)** [42]
F-A ***Glycymeris glycymeris*** **3** [27,81,87] **6(II)** [192] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(I)** [42] **13(II)** [100] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [56] **16(II)** [34,36] **18(I)** [103,111] **19(II)**[78] **23(II)**[29] **24(I)** [47]
Glycymeris glycymeris pilosa **6(II)** [192]
F ***Glycymeris inflata*** **1** [17] **13(II)** [100]
F-A ***Glycymeris insubrica*** **7(II)** [218] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [56] **16(II)** [34]
F-A *Glycymeris insubricus* **6(I)** [3,8,10,11,15] **6(II)** [192] **8(II)** [179,181]
F ***Glycymeris longior*** **14(I)** [93,95,*96f*,*97d*,98,99]
Glycymeris pectinata **9(I-II)** [130,133]
+ *Glycymeris pilosa* **3** [87] **7(I)** [134,*135d*] **9(I-II)** [99,100]
Glycymeris rubens **11(I)** [42]
F ***Glycymeris*** **sp. 1** [17] **3** [101] **6(I)** [8]
Glycymeris stellatus **11(I)** [42]
F *Glycymeris violacescens* **1** [17] **19(II)**[78]
Glycymeris violarescens **7(II)** [218]
Glycymeris violascens **24(I)** [47]
Glycymeris violascencens **9(I-II)** [100]
Glyphostoma epicasta **22(I)**[68,69f]
Glyphostoma gabbii **22(I)**[68,69f]
Godiva **Supl.1** [44,56]
Godiva banyulensis **Supl.1** [56]
Gofasia **11(II)** [5]
Gonatus fabricii **6(I)** [170]
Gonatus ursabrunae **16(II)** [138]
F ***Gonimyrtea meneghinii*** **6(I)** [8,14] **13(II)** [101]
Goniodoris **Supl.1** [27]
+ ***Goniodoris castanea*** **2** [74] **3** [42] **4** [56] **6(II)** [203] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [27,65]
Goniodoris nodosa **4** [52,56,57] **Supl.1** [27,65]
Goniodoris tryoni **22(I)**[100]
Goniostoma **6(I)** [120]
+ *Goniostoma auriscalpium* **1** [26] **2** [73] **6(I)** [43] **7(I)** [140]
Goniostoma elata **7(I)** [140]
Goniostoma oblonga **7(I)** [140]
Goodallia **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [88]
Goodallia macandrewi **15(I)** [88]
Goodallia **sp. 15(I)** [58,88]
+ ***Goodallia triangularis*** **1** [28] **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [58] **16(II)** [30,34,36] **18(I)** [104,111] **19(II)** [79] **23(II)**[28-30,32,35] **24(I)** [49]
Gouldia **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [80]
F-A ***Gouldia minima*** **1** [17,28] **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [82] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [138] **15(I)** [59,89] **18(I)** [105,111,114,120] **21(I)**

[32,33] **19(II)** [80] **24(I)** [50]
Gourmya rupestris **3** [79,83]
Gourmya vulgata **1** [41] **3** [79,83] **7(II)** [216]
Granaria **15(II)** [85]
\+ ***Granaria braunii*** **4** [100] **8(I)** [105] **8(II)** [108,109] **9(I-II)** [470,471,477,479] **14(I)** [104,105]
F-A ***Granaria frumentum*** **15(II)** [67,69,70,73,74,86,87]
Granigyra **14(II)** [145]
Granopupa granum **4** [101] **8(II)** [108] **9(I-II)** [468,469,470, 474, 477,479] **14(I)** [104,105] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
F ***Granosolarium millegranum*** **13(II)** [115]
Granula atomella **17(II)** [8]
Granulifusus **21(I)** [211] **23(II)**[162]
Granulifusus niponicus **21(I)** [211,212f]
F-A ***Granulina*** **17(II)** [1,2,8] **21(I)** [35-41+ 268] **22(I)** [155,156,158, 162-165]
Granulina africana **17(II)** [2]
Granulina atomella **22(I)** [162-164]
Granulina boucheti **21(I)** [38]
Granulina canariensis **22(I)** [160]
Granulina cf cylindrata **22(I)** [159,161f]
Granulina cf occulta **17(II)** [2] **22(I)** [160]
F ** ***Granulina choffati*** **21(I)** [35,37,38,39f,40]
F-A ***Granulina clandestina*** **13(II)** [112] **15(I)** [52] **21(I)** [36,38]
Granulina crassa **22(I)** [159]
** ***Granulina cylindrata*** **22(I)** [155,156,157f,158-160,162,163]
F ***Granulina detruncata*** **21(I)** [37]
Granulina ellicensis **22(I)** [164]
F ***Granulina elliptica*** **21(I)** [35,38,39f,40]
** ***Granulina fernandesi*** **17(II)** [1,2,3f,4,5d,6-9] **22(I)** [159,160,162]
Granulina gofasi **18(I)** [18]
Granulina guancha **17(II)** [2] **21(I)** [36] **22(I)** [160]
Granulina hedleyi **22(I)** [164]
Granulina isseli **17(II)** [6,7f,8] **22(I)** [163,164]
Granulina lilliputana **22(I)** [159,162]
Granulina marginata **21(I)** [38]
Granulina mariei **22(I)** [164]
Granulina mauretanica **17(II)** [2] **22(I)** [159]
Granulina minusculina **21(I)** [36]
Granulina nofronii **21(I)** [35,38,40]
Granulina ocarina **17(II)** [2,5,6,7d/f] **22(I)** [159]
F-A ***Granulina occulta*** **13(II)** [112] **21(I)** [36] **22(I)** [160] **24(I)** [42]
Granulina parilis **11(I)** [39] **21(I)** [38]
Granulina parvulina **21(I)** [36]
Granulina pierrepineaui **22(I)** [159,162]
Granulina sp. 1 **22(I)** [155,159,160,161f,162,163]
Granulina sp. 2 **22(I)** [155,160,161f,162,163]
Granulina vanhareni **17(II)** [5d,6] **24(I)** [42]
F ***Granulolabium pictum*** **21(I)**[134,171]
Graphis **11(II)** [76]
F-A ***Graphis albida*** **15(I)** [50,*69f*] **21(I)**[135] **24(I)** [43,107f,130]
Graphis gracilis **24(I)** [43,107f,130]
Gregariella **9(I-II)** [101]
Gregariella barbatella **7(II)** [218]
\+ *Gregariella opifex* **6(I)** [36,61] **6(II)** [192] **7(I)** [89,94] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101]
Gregariella petagnae **14(II)** [97,98] **15(I)** [56] **24(I)** [47]
Gregariella semigranata **7(II)** [218] **23(I)**[71,72] **24(I)** [47]
F ***Gregariella*** **sp. 6(I)** [8]
Gregariella subclavata **9(I-II)** [101] **15(I)** [56]
Gregoriella apiflex **19(II)**[78]
Gregoriella barbarella **19(II)**[78]
Gregoriella petagnae **19(II)**[78]
Gregoriella semigranata **19(II)**[78]
Greilada elegans **Supl.1** [30]
Grimpoteuthis grimaldi **6(I)** [172]
Grimpoteuthis meangensis **16(II)** [139]
Grimpoteuthis umbellata **6(I)** [172]
Grippina **13(I)** [98]
Grippina californica **13(I)** [98]
Guerrina cuticula **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Guppya gundlachi **22(I)**[136,138,140,145]
F-A ***Gymnobela*** **16(I)** [95,114] **17(I)** [8]
+++ ***Gymnobela abyssorum*** **18(I)** [18] **24(I)** [32,143]
\+ ***Gymnobela dautzenbergi*** **16(I)** [95,114,115f]
F ***Gymnobela pliorecens*** **17(I)** [13,17]
Gymnomenia **21(II)** [52]
Gyraulus **10(I)** [121,123]
\+ ***Gyraulus albus*** **8(II)** [97,100,101] **9(I-II)** [319,320] **10(I)** [119,123, 126,127] **11(I)** [9,11,12] **16(I)** [14] **22(II)**[21,23,24,29]
* ***Gyraulus chinensis*** **8(I)** [115] **10(I)** [126,127] **16(I)** [1,14]
\+ ***Gyraulus crista*** **11(I)** [9,11,12]
Gyraulus glaber **4** [92]
\+ ***Gyraulus laevis*** **4** [92] **8(I)** [117] **8(II)** [207] **9(I-II)** [449, 457, 458, 459] **10(I)** [126,127] **11(I)** [9,11,12] **16(I)** [8,14] **22(II)**[23,24,29]
F ***Gyrodes duplinensis*** **16 (I)** [54, 69f]
Gyroscala lamellosa **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [37]
Habroconus championi **22(I)**[136,138,140,145]
Habroconus trochulinus **22(I)**[136,138,140,145]
** ***Habromorula*** **12(II)** [21,22,23,24,29]
** ***Habromorula aglaos*** **12(II)** [21,*23d*,26,*30f*]
** ***Habromorula ambrosia*** **12(II)** [21,*23d*,24,26,*28f*]
Habromorula andrewsi **12(II)** [24,*25f*,26,*28f*]
Habromorula bicatenata **12(II)** [24,*25f*]
Habromorula biconica **12(II)** [*23f*,24]
Habromorula coronata **12(II)** [24,*28f*]
Habromorula dichrous **12(II)** [24]
** ***Habromorula euryspira*** **12(II)** [21,26,29,*30f*]
Habromorula fuscoimbricata **12(II)** [24]
Habromorula japonica **12(II)** [24]

** ***Habromorula lepida*** **12(II)** [21,29,*30f*]
Habromorula porphyrostoma **12(II)** [24,*27f*,29]
Habromorula spinosa **12(II)** [24,*25f*]
Habromorula striata **12(II)** [24]
Hadriania brocchii **6(I)** [89]
F *Hadriania craticulata* **1** [16]
F + *Hadriania craticulata boecki* **1** [2,3,*6f*] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[136,149f]
Hadriania craticuloides **15(I)** [51] **24(I)** [41]
Haedropleura **7(II)** [220]
F-A ***Haedropleura septangularis*** **8(II)** [56,239] **13(II)** [114] **14(II)** [136, 139] **15(I)** [52] **17(I)** [12,15,16]**18(I)** [102] **21(I)** [32] **19(II)** [82]
Halgerda cf willeyi **22(I)**[109d]
Halgerda graphica **8(I)** [70]
Halgerda willeyi **22(I)**[109]
Haliotis **6(II)** [229,230,231,232,234] **7(I)** [27,31] **7(II)** [147,148] **11(I)** [32]
Haliotis coccinea canariensis **7(I)** [27,28,29,30,31,32,34]
Haliotis cracherodii **6(II)** [233]
Haliotis discus **5** [21,22,25,26,27,28,29,30] **6(II)** [229,*230d*,231 , *232d*,233,*233f*,234] **7(I)** [27,32,34] **7(II)** [147,148,149,150,151]
Haliotis discus hannai **6(II)** [232] **7(I)** [27,31,32]
Haliotis diversicolor supertexta **5** [28]
Haliotis gigantea **6(II)** [233]
Haliotis lamellosa **7(I)** [139]
Haliotis midae **7(II)** [151]
F ***Haliotis monilifera*** **13(II)** [103]
+ ***Haliotis rosacea*** **11(I)** [32,33]
Haliotis ruber **6(II)** [231]
Haliotis rufescens **5** [27,28] **7(II)** [151]
Haliotis sorenseni **5** [22,28]
F-A + ***Haliotis tuberculata*** **1** [25] **2** [73] **3** [79,82,92,93,94,95] **5** [22,28] **6(II)** [233] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [150,151,214] **9(I-II)** [*4d*,115] **11(I)** [32,33] **13(II)** [103] **19(II)** [71] **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)** [35]
+ ***Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa*** **6(I)** [34,41,80] **7(I)** [88] **7(II)** [214] **15(I)** [47]
Haliotis tuberculata tuberculata **6(I)** [80]
Haliphron atlanticus **16(II)** [139]
Halomenia **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [53]
Haminaea **11(II)** [59,61]
Haminaea callidegenita **11(II)** [59,*60d*,61,*62f*,*63f*,64]
Haminaea exigua **11(II)** [59]
Haminaea fusari **11(II)** [59]
Haminaea hydatis **11(II)** [59] **15(I)** [54]
Haminaea navicula **11(II)** [59,61]
Haminaea orbignyana **11(II)** [59] **15(I)** [54]
Haminaea templadoi **11(II)** [59]
Haminea hydatis **6(II)** [203]
Haminea navicula **7(I)** [64]
Haminoea **3** [47] **Supl.1** [18] **9(I-II)** [116] **10(I)** [61] **16(II)** [12]
Haminoea callidegenita **16(II)** [17]
Haminoea cornea **7(II)** [221] **19(II)** [82]
Haminoea cymoelium **Supl.1** [18,61]
Haminoea hydatis **3** [20,23,47,55] **6(I)** [35] **6(II)** [203] **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [18,53,61] **10(I)** [75,76,77] **16(II)** [16] **19(I)** [44] **24(I)** [45]
Haminoea navicula **3** [20,23,47,55] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [221] **Supl.1** [18,53,61] **10(I)** [*68f*,75,76,77] **11(I)** [41] **16(II)** [16] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [45]
* ***Haminoea orbignyana*** **3** [20,23,47] **6(I)** [46] **Supl.1** [18,61] **10(I)** [75] **11(I)** [41]
+ ***Haminoea orteai*** **6(I)** [46] **Supl.1** [18,61] **11(II)** [59] **19(I)** [45]
+ ***Haminoea sp.*** **11(I)** [24,25,41] **18(I)** [103]
Haminoea vesicula **16(II)** [17]
Haminoea virescens **10(I)** [76]
Hancockia **2** [82] **Supl.1** [39]
Hancockia schoeferti **23(II)**[171]
+ ***Hancockia uncinata*** **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [39,68] **16(II)** [55] **18(I)** [5,7,9]
Hanleya hanleyi **19(II)** [6]
Hanleyella asiatica **7(II)** [185]
Hapalochlaena maculosa **16(II)** [139]
Harasewychia harasewychi **22(I)**[60,61]
Harpa doris **11(I)** [39]
Harpagoherpia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
+ ***Hastula aciculina*** **11(I)** [39]
F ***Hastula costulata*** **13(II)** [115]
F ***Hastula farinesi*** **13(II)** [115]
F ***Hastula subcinerea*** **13(II)** [115]
Hauffenia gasulli **9(I-II)** [381]
Hauffenia sturmi **9(I-II)** [382]
F ***Haustator cf. tornatus*** **13(II)** [105]
F ***Haustator marginalis*** **13(II)** [105]
F ***Haustator vermicularis*** **13(II)** [105]
Hawaia minuscula **22(I)**[136-140,145]
Heathia **21(I)**[82,84,85,88]
Heathia porosa **21(I)**[80] **21(II)** [43]
Heathimenia **21(I)**[55]
Heathimenia verrilli **21(I)**[55]
Hedylopsis spiculifera **9(I-II)** [528]
Hedylopsis suecica **9(I-II)** [24]
F-A ***Helcion pellucidum*** **7(II)** [214] **8(II)** [55] **13(II)** [103] **14(II)** [139] **19(II)** [71]
Helcion pellucidum laevis **7(II)** [214]
Heliacus alleryi **15(I)** [53] **18(I)** [18]
Heliacus architae **11(I)** [35] **15(I)** [53]
+ *Heliacus fallaciosus* **7(I)** [124]
Heliacus malani **11(I)** [35]
F ***Heliacus obtusus*** **13(II)** [115]
Heliacus siculus **6(I)** [85]
Heliacus subvariegatus **24(I)** [43]
Helicella **5** [53,57,61,119] **6(I)** [138,155,157,163] **6(II)** [265] **13(II)** [36,49]

Helicella adolfi **13(II)** [39,65]
Helicella aginnica **8(II)** [34]
Helicella apicina **15(I)** [12]
Helicella arigoi **13(II)** [43,68,69,70]
Helicella arigonia **9(I-II)** [468]
Helicella arigonis **9(I-II)** [472] **13(II)** [43,68,69,70,71,73,75]
Helicella augustiniana **8(II)** [20]
Helicella barcinensis **6(II)** [267] **9(I-II)** [468,470]
Helicella barcinonensis **6(II)** [267]
Helicella bierzona **5** [61] **6(I)** [155,157,158,160,162]
Helicella camporroblensis **9(I-II)** [470,476]
Helicella caperata **15(I)** [11]
Helicella cespitum **13(II)** [43]
Helicella cespitum var. *arigoi* **9(I-II)** [470] **13(II)** [69]
Helicella cespitum var. *Arigonis* **13(II)** [69]
Helicella cistorum **17(I)** [29] **22(II)**[12,13*f*,14,15]
Helicella conspurcata **4** [96] **9(I-II)** [470]
Helicella corderoi **6(I)** [155,157,158,160,162]
Helicella erratica **13(II)** [43]
Helicella explanata **13(II)** [47,77]
Helicella gasulli **6(II)** [268]
Helicella gigaxii barcinensis **4** [96] **8(I)** [107]
Helicella gigaxii pallaresica **8(I)** [107]
Helicella gonzalezi **8(II)** [15,18]
Helicella iberica **5** [57,58] **8(II)** [15,16]
\+ ***Helicella itala*** **5** [56,57,58] **6(I)** [138,155,157,158,160,162] **8(I)** [107,108] **8(II)** [15,36] **13(II)** [44] **15(I)** [11,20] **20(II)**[67,68,70]
Helicella jamuzensis **6(I)** [155,157,158,160,162,163]
Helicella luteata **9(I-II)** [470] **13(II)** [49,77]
Helicella madritensis **6(I)** [155,157,159,160] **6(II)** [265,266, *266d*, 267,*267f*,268] **9(I-II)** [470,476,479]
Helicella mangae **5** [58] **8(II)** [18]
Helicella marioni **13(II)** [43]
Helicella molinae **9(I-II)** [381]
Helicella murcica **9(I-II)** [475]
Helicella neglecta **8(II)** [34]
F-A ***Helicella obvia*** **15(II)** [70,73,86]
Helicella ordunensis **5** [57,58] **6(I)** [155,157,159,160,162] **8(II)** [15,16]
Helicella orzai **5** [59,61] **8(II)** [15,16]
Helicella pappi **15(II)** [26,28,*29d*,30,32]
Helicella parabarcinensis **6(II)** [268] **9(I-II)** [472,479]
Helicella penchinati **9(I-II)** [470]
Helicella reboudiana **13(II)** [51,78,79]
Helicella silosensis **8(II)** [15,16]
Helicella sp. **5** [119]
Helicella sphaerita **13(II)** [43,69]
Helicella stiparum **13(II)** [44]
Helicella stolismena **4** [96]
Helicella striatitala **5** [53,*54f*,*55d*,56,57,58] **8(II)** [15,16]
Helicella submeridionalis **9(I-II)** [476,481] **13(II)** [51,53,78,79]
Helicella subneglecta **8(II)** [34]
Helicella subrostrata **13(II)** [49,77,78]
Helicella terveri **13(II)** [43,69]
Helicella trepidula **8(II)** [34]
Helicella variabilis **9(I-II)** [470]
Helicella vestita **9(I-II)** [476]
Helicella zaratei **6(I)** [155,157,159,160,162,163] **20(II)**[67,68,70]
Helicigona **6(I)** [133]
F ***Helicigona faustina*** **15(II)** [67,69,70,73,74]
Helicigona lapicida **6(I)** [133] **8(II)** [1,7] **15(I)** [20]
Helicigona lapicida andorrica **8(I)** [105,108]
\+ *Helicigona lapicina* **8(I)** [111,*113f*,114]
Helicina tenuis **22(I)**[137-139,145]
Helicocranchia pfefferi **6(I)** [171]
Helicodiscus singleyanus **8(II)** [49,52] **14(II)** [74]
Helicodonta **6(I)** [133] **8(I)** [94,96]
F-A ***Helicodonta obvoluta*** **6(I)** [137] **8(I)** [94,*97f*,*100f*] **8(II)** [1,3]
Helicogena alonensis **9(I-II)** [470]
Helicogena aspersa **9(I-II)** [470]
Helicogena splendida **9(I-II)** [470]
Helicopsis **6(I)** [138] **13(II)** [41] **15(II)** [85]
Helicopsis apicina **8(II)** [15,18] **9(I-II)** [290,291,472,479]
Helicopsis austriaca **5** [57]
Helicopsis gibilmanica **9(I-II)** [290,291]
\+ ***Helicopsis madritensis*** **8(II)** [15,18]
Helicopsis murcica **9(I-II)** [468,470]
F-A ***Helicopsis striata*** **5** [56,57] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]
Helicoradomenia **19(II)** [24,25,29] **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Heliocranchia sp. **16(II)** [140]
Helisoma duryi **16(I)** [14]
Helisoma sp. **16(I)** [8,14,17]
Helisoma trivolvis **9(I-II)** [437]
Helix **6(I)** [132] **6(II)** [278] **9(I-II)** [182,224,393,487]
Helix acosmeta **8(II)** [32,34]
Helix acuta **9(I-II)** [469,475,477] **15(I)** [12]
Helix Adolfi **13(II)** [39,44,65]
Helix Adolia **13(II)** [43]
Helix Adolphi **13(II)** [65,67]
Helix adspersa **7(I)** [ii]
Helix aghardi **17(I)** [29]
Helix albella **13(II)** [47]
Helix alonensis **4** [101] **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,477]
Helix alonensis var. *scalaris* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix alonensis var. *sinistralis* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix apalolena **9(I-II)** [469,474]
Helix apicina **15(I)** [12]
Helix apista **13(II)** [43]
Helix arenarum **13(II)** [42,66,67]
Helix arenivaga **13(II)** [42,67]

Helix Arigoi **9(I-II)** [469,478] **13(II)** [43,66,67,68]
Helix Arigoi subarigoi **13(II)** [68]
Helix arigonis **9(I-II)** [470,475,476,477] **13(II)** [42,43, 65,66,67, 68,69]
Helix Armoricana **13(II)** [42]
Helix aspersa **5** [121] **6(I)** [132,135] **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [232] **8(I)** [108] **8(II)** [1,5,32] **9(I-II)** [290,433,437,469,470,473,474,475,477,480] **12(II)** [49,51,52,53,54,55] **14(II)** [57,58,60,62,63] **15(I)** [19,20] **20(II)**[67,69,70]
Helix aspersa var. *unicolor* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix astata **9(I-II)** [478]
Helix axia **9(I-II)** [478]
Helix barbara **9(I-II)** [477,478]
Helix barbella **4** [130]
Helix barbula **4** [130] **15(I)** [16]
Helix Barceloi **9(I-II)** [469,475]
Helix Barcinensis **8(II)** [16] **9(I-II)** [474]
Helix Bavayi **13(II)** [43]
Helix beckeri **9(I-II)** [475]
Helix bipartita **13(II)** [49,77]
Helix Bleicheri **9(I-II)** [478]
Helix bofilliana **8(I)** [91]
Helix Boscae **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,476,478]
Helix bradypora **13(II)** [43]
Helix bringatina **15(I)** [16]
Helix Cahuzaci **8(II)** [32,34]
Helix calaeca **9(I-II)** [469]
Helix campesina **9(I-II)** [474,477]
Helix candidissima **4** [102] **9(I-II)** [470,474,476]
Helix candidula **8(II)** [18]
Helix caperata **15(I)** [11]
Helix carthusiana **9(I-II)** [469,477,478]
Helix carthusiana var. *carthusianella* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix cartusiana **9(I-II)** [470,474,477]
Helix cellaria **9(I-II)** [470]
Helix cespitum **8(II)** [20] **9(I-II)** [469,474,476] **13(II)** [36,42, 65, 66,68]
Helix cespitum var. *Arigonis* **13(II)** [66]
Helix cespitum var. *Arrigonis* **13(II)** [66]
Helix cespitum var. minor **13(II)** [66]
Helix Chardoni **13(II)** [43]
Helix Comendadori **13(II)** [51,78]
Helix conoidea **9(I-II)** [469,477] **15(I)** [14]
Helix contermina **13(II)** [36]
Helix cornea **7(II)** [232]
Helix costata **9(I-II)** [478]
Helix cynetarum **17(I)** [29]
Helix Dantei **13(II)** [42]
Helix derogata **9(I-II)** [469,471,474,475,478]
Helix derogata var. *angulata* **9(I-II)** [469,477]
Helix detrita **4** [101]
Helix Dupotetiana **9(I-II)** [478]
Helix edetanorum **9(I-II)** [478]
Helix elegans **9(I-II)** [469,473,477]
Helix ericetorella **8(II)** [32,34]
Helix ericetorum **15(I)** [11]
Helix euglypha **13(II)** [49,77]
Helix eupalotina **8(II)** [32,34]
Helix Euthymeana **13(II)** [43]
Helix explanata **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,477] **13(II)** [36,47,77]
Helix explanata var. *convexa* **9(I-II)** [469]
Helix figulina **15(II)** [26,32]
Helix fruticum **8(II)** [13]
Helix glabrata **14(I)** [48]
Helix glebula **13(II)** [42]
Helix Gouini **13(II)** [42,44]
Helix gr. *melantozona* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix gr. *melantozona* var. *albofasciata* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix Gualteriana **9(I-II)** [473,477]
Helix Hanryi **13(II)** [42]
Helix herbatica **8(II)** [32,34]
Helix holosericea **15(I)** [16]
Helix hortensis **20(II)**[69]
Helix ilicis **13(II)** [43]
Helix inchoata **15(I)** [15]
Helix introducta **13(II)** [42]
Helix lactea **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix lauta **9(I-II)** [469,478]
Helix lenticula **9(I-II)** [474,476,478]
Helix lenticularis **9(I-II)** [478]
Helix lersiana **8(II)** [32,34]
Helix limara **8(II)** [32,34]
Helix lineata **9(I-II)** [478]
Helix liniata **9(I-II)** [469]
Helix Luci **13(II)** [43]
Helix lucorum **15(II)** [26,28,*29d*,30,32,33]
Helix lusitanica **4** [127,128] **9(I-II)** [469,474,476]
Helix lusitanica var. *minor* **4** [127,128] **9(I-II)** [476]
Helix lusoi var. *minor* **8(II)** [18]
Helix luteata **9(I-II)** [478] **13(II)** [49]
Helix luteola **9(I-II)** [478]
Helix mantinica **13(II)** [43]
Helix marioniana **13(II)** [42]
Helix maristorum **13(II)** [43]
Helix maritima **9(I-II)** [475]
Helix martigena **17(I)** [21]
Helix mercedesi **8(II)** [18]
Helix meridionalis **13(II)** [53]
Helix micropleuros **9(I-II)** [476,480]
Helix molinae **9(I-II)** [381]
Helix molineii **9(I-II)** [381]

Helix montanoi **9(I-II)** [478]
Helix murcica **8(II)** [16] **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]
Helix naudieri **13(II)** [42,44]
Helix nautica **13(II)** [42,44]
Helix neglecta **8(II)** [20,32,34]
Helix nemoralis **9(I-II)** [478] **15(I)** [18] **20(II)**[69]
Helix neutra **13(II)** [43]
Helix nitida **9(I-II)** [474]
Helix nitidula **9(I-II)** [470,481]
Helix occidentalis **15(I)** [15]
Helix olisippensis **15(I)** [4]
Helix omnivaga **13(II)** [49,77]
Helix opalina **13(II)** [43,67]
Helix oswaldi **13(II)** [42,44]
Helix pampelonensis **9(I-II)** [477] **13(II)** [44,66,67]
Helix panescorsi **13(II)** [42,44]
Helix phila **8(II)** [32,34]
Helix pisana **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,474,475,477,478] **15(I)** [18]
Helix pisana var. *perversa* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix pisana var. *unicolor* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix Pisanorum **13(II)** [42,43,44,67]
Helix placida **8(II)** [124]
F-A + ***Helix pomatia*** **2** [2] **6(II)** [276,278,280] **7(II)** [159,166,172] **8(I)** [108,109] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]
Helix pomatia rhodopensis **15(II)** [26,32]
Helix ponsonbyi **17(I)** [29]
Helix promissa **13(II)** [49,77]
Helix pulchella **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,477,478]
Helix punctata **4** [101] **9(I-II)** [469,475,477]
Helix punctata var. *apalolena* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix punctata var. *myristigmoea* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix punctata var. *perversa* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix punctata var. *scalaris* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix pygmaea **9(I-II)** [476,480]
Helix pyramidata **9(I-II)** [475]
Helix quadrasi **9(I-II)** [469,473,475,476]
Helix quimperiana **15(I)** [6]
Helix reboudiana **13(II)** [51]
Helix reboudiana var. *minor* **13(II)** [78]
Helix riatana **17(I)** [29]
Helix romulina **13(II)** [51,78]
Helix rupestris **9(I-II)** [474,476]
Helix russoi **17(I)** [29]
Helix saldubensis var. *minor* **8(II)** [18]
Helix salebrosa **13(II)** [49,77]
Helix sanarisensis **13(II)** [42]
Helix semipicta **22(II)**[10,14]
Helix sericea **15(I)** [14]
Helix serpuloides **7(I)** [107,108] **9(I-II)** [188]
Helix setubalensis **5** [59,61]
Helix specialis **13(II)** [51,78]
Helix sphaerita **13(II)** [42,44]
Helix splendida **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,475,477]
Helix splendida f. *calaeca* **9(I-II)** [468]
Helix splendida var. *Beckeri* **9(I-II)** [477]
Helix splendida var. *minor* **9(I-II)** [468]
Helix stiparum **9(I-II)** [476] **13(II)** [42,44,66,67,68]
Helix stolismena **4** [96]
Helix striata **9(I-II)** [473]
Helix subarigoi **13(II)** [42,67,68]
Helix sublersiana **8(II)** [32,34]
Helix subluteata **9(I-II)** [478]
Helix submeridionalis **9(I-II)** [469] **13 (II)** [51,78]
Helix subpampelonensis **13(II)** [43,67]
Helix subrostrata **13(II)** [49]
Helix subrostrata var. *bizonata* **13(II)** [77]
Helix superflexa **13(II)** [49,77]
Helix taconera **8(II)** [18]
Helix talepora **8(II)** [32,34]
Helix Tarifensis **13(II)** [51,78]
Helix terrestris **9(I-II)** [474]
Helix Terveri **8(II)** [20] **9(I-II)** [475] **13(II)** [42,43,66,67]
Helix Terverii **13(II)** [39,42,65,66]
Helix trepidula **8(II)** [32] **13(II)** [44,66,67]
Helix Trochilus **9(I-II)** [470]
Helix trochoides **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]
Helix Vardonensis **13(II)** [42,44,67]
Helix variabilis **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,476]
Helix variabilis var. *Fraedatina* **9(I-II)** [476]
Helix variabilis var. *lineata* **9(I-II)** [476]
Helix variabilis var. *maritima* **9(I-II)** [476]
Helix Varusensis **13(II)** [42,44]
Helix ventricosa **9(I-II)** [469]
Helix vermiculata **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,478]
Helix vestita **4** [96]
Helix Vettonica **13(II)** [51,78]
Helix Vettonica var. *minor* **13(II)** [78]
Helix xalonica **9(I-II)** [469]
Helluloherpia **21(I)**[82,84,85,88]
Helminthope psammobionta **9(I-II)** [24]
Helonyx jeffreysi **15(I)** [108]
Hemiarthrum setulosum **7(II)** [185]
Hemicycla adansoni **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Hemicycla bethencourtiana **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Hemicycla bidentalis **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Hemicycla bidentalis inaccessibilis **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Hemicycla consobrina **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Hemicycla glyceia silensis **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Hemicycla incisogranulata **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Hemicycla inutilis **8(II)** [125,126,128]

Hemicycla mascaensis **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Hemicycla modesta **8(II)** [125,126,127]
Hemicycla plicaria **8(II)** [125,126,127]
Hemicycla pouchet **8(II)** [125,126,127,128]
Hemilepton nitidum **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [111] **24(I)** [49]
Hemimenia dorsosulcata **21(I)**[84,85,88]
Hemimenia intermedia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
Hemitoma emarginata **9(I-II)** [137]
Henrya **14(I)** [2] **19(I)** [53]
Hepomenia **21(II)** [38]
Hermaea **8(I)** [16] **8(II)** [215,223] **Supl.1** [24,25,54]
Hermaea bifida **8(I)** [25,34,*35d*,37,44] **8(II)** [216,220] **Supl.1** [24,64]
** ***Hermaea boucheti*** **8(II)** [215,216,*219d*,220]
Hermaea carmeni **Supl.1** [25]
Hermaea coirata **8(II)** [220]
Hermaea cremoniana **8(I)** [37]
Hermaea cruciata **8(II)** [220]
Hermaea dendritica **7(I)** [125] **8(I)** [37]
Hermaea hillae **8(II)** [220]
+ ***Hermaea paucicirra*** **6(II)** [207] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [25,*35d*,37] **8(II)** [215,216,*217d*] **Supl.1** [24,64] **18(I)** [1,4,7,9,10,11f]
++ ***Hermaea variopicta*** **7(II)** [198] **8(I)** [15] **Supl.1** [24,64]
Hermaea venosa **8(I)** [37]
Hermaea viridis **Supl.1** [25]
Hermaeopsis **8(I)** [16]
Hero **8(I)** [86]
+ *Hervia costai* **3** [43] **Supl.1** [44]
F ***Hespererato cf. cocconi*** **13(II)** [106]
Heteranomia aculeata **24(I)** [141]
++ ***Heteranomia squamula*** **7(I)** [125] **15(I)** [57] **24(I)** [48, 119f, 140,141]
Heterodoris **Supl.1** [41]
Heterodoris robusta **Supl.1** [41,69]
Heteroherpia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
F ***Heteropurpura*** **12(I)** [31]
F *Heteropurpura polymorpha* **12(I)** [31]
Heteroschismoides subterfissum **15(I)** [109]
Heteroteuthis dispar **6(I)** [169]
Hexabranchus sanguineus **22(I)**[97]
Hexachorda **12(I)** [24]
F ***Hexaplex*** **12(I)** [18]
F ***Hexaplex bourgeoisi*** **12(I)** [18]
F + ***Hexaplex brevicanthos*** **12(I)** [10,11,*17f*,18,41,42] **13(II)** [108]
F ***Hexaplex brevicanthos f. dertobrevis*** **12(I)** [*17f*,19]
F + ***Hexaplex hörnesi*** **12(I)** [10,11,20,*21f*,42] **13(II)** [108]
Hexaplex megacerus **12(I)** [18]
F + ***Hexaplex rudis*** **12(I)** [10,11,*17f*,19,41,42] **13(II)** [108]
F-A ***Hexaplex trunculus*** **9(I-II)** [116] **12(I)** [19,23] **13(II)** [109] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101] **24(I)** [41]
F + ***Hexaplex trunculus conglobatus*** **12(I)** [10,11,*17f*,20,22,41,42]
Hiatella **9(I-II)** [107]
Hiatella antarctica **19(I)** [99f,100]
F-A + ***Hiatella arctica*** **1** [17,28] **3** [93,94,95] **6(I)** [9,25,36,59,61] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [90,95,126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [57,180] **9(I-II)** [107,256,257,258,259] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [97,98,138] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105] **19(I)** [110] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50,135f]
Hiatella rugosa **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60] **19(II)** [82]
F ***Hiatella*** **sp. 13(II)** [102]
Hindsiclava alesidota **22(I)**[67.,69f]
Hinemoa **Supl.5** [8]
Hinia **1** [40] **6(I)** [125]
Hinia ambiguum **6(I)** [125]
Hinia ascanias **6(I)** [125]
Hinia asperulum **6(I)** [125]
Hinia caboverdensis **6(I)** [126,*127f*,128,*129f*,130] **12(II)** [34]
F *Hinia* cf. *restitutiana* **8(II)** [178]
Hinia coralligena **6(I)** [126,128,*129f*,130]
Hinia corallinoides **6(I)** [*127f*]
Hinia costulata **1** [42] **6(I)** [126]
Hinia costulata costulata **12(II)** [40]
F *Hinia costulata ferussaci* **12(II)** [40]
Hinia cuvieri **1** [27] **6(I)** [35,45,91,126,*127f*,128,*129f*,130] **9(I-II)** [116]
Hinia delicata **6(I)** [125]
Hinia deshayesi **6(I)** [125]
Hinia eucastica **6(I)** [126]
Hinia ferussaci **6(I)** [126] **7(I)** [140]
+ *Hinia incrassata* **1** [30,42] **2** [74] **3** [20,23,79,85,92,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [24,35,45,59,60,91,125,126,*127f*,128,*129f*,130] **7(I)** [89, 125,140] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **10(I)** [94] **19(II)** [76]
Hinia macula **6(I)** [125]
Hinia maderensis **6(I)** [126]
Hinia minuta **6(I)** [125]
Hinia nanum **6(I)** [125]
F *Hinia planicostata* **8(II)** [176,178,181]
F *Hinia prysmatica* **8(II)** [178]
Hinia pygmaea **6(I)** [91,126,*127f*,128,*129f*,130] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [82,239] **9(I-II)** [250,255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [76]
Hinia reticulata **3** [79,81,85] **6(I)** [46,91] **7(I)** [64,67,70,71, 81,82, 125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [56,80,82,114,199,239] **9(I-II)** [250,256, 257, 258,259] **10(I)** [94] **12(II)** [60] **19(II)** [76]
Hinia riparium **6(I)** [125]
Hinia rosacea **6(I)** [125]
Hinia servaini **12(II)** [60]
Hinia subdiaphanum **6(I)** [126]
Hinia tenella **6(I)** [125]
Hinia tritonium **6(I)** [126]
Hinia tuberculatum **6(I)** [126]
Hinia unifasciata **6(I)** [126]
Hinia variabile **6(I)** [126]

Hinia varicosa **6(I)** [126]
Hinia wolffi **3** [109]
Hinnites **9(I-II)** [101]
F ***Hinnites crispus*** **13(II)** [100]
+ ***Hinnites distorta*** **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **19(II)**[78]
F + *Hinnites ercolanianus* **4** [4,11,*25f*]
F ***Hinnites ercolianus*** **1** [17,*18f*] **13(II)** [100]
Hippeutis complanatus **9(I-II)** [449,457,459] **16(I)** [8] **22(II)** [21, 23,24,29]
F *Hipponix* aff. *sulcatus* **1** [16]
F ***Hipponix bistriatus*** **13(II)** [105]
F ***Hipponix sulcata*** **13(II)** [105]
Hipponyx antiquatus **11(I)** [36]
Hipponyx chamaeformis **11(I)** [36]
Hirtomurex longicauda **22(I)**[58]
Hirtomurex squamulosus **22(I)**[58]
Histioteuthis bonellii **6(I)** [171] **21(I)** [60-62] **23(I)**[35,36]
Histioteuthis celetaria **16(II)** [138]
Histioteuthis corona **6(I)** [170] **16(II)** [138]
Histioteuthis dofleini **6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [138]
Histioteuthis elongata **6(I)** [170]
Histioteuthis miranda **16(II)** [138]
Histioteuthis reversa **6(I)** [170] **21(I)** [60-62] **23(I)**[36]
F ***Hoernesia socialis*** **9(I-II)** [70,71,72,*73f*]
+ ***Hohenwartiana eucharista*** **9(I-II)** [407,408,410,411, *413d*,*414f*, *416f*,*417f*,*418d*,479,480,481] **20(II)**[1,2,3f,4,5,6d,7,8]
Hohenwartiana hohenwarthi **20(II)**[6,7,8]
Holoplocamus papposus **23(II)**[170]
Homalopoma **9(I-II)** [214] **12(II)** [77,78]
Homalopoma finkli **22(I)**[50]
Homalopoma luridum **12(II)** [77,82]
Homalopoma panamensis **9(I-II)** [214]
Homalopoma peloritanum **19(II)** [72]
+ ***Homalopoma sanguineum*** **1** [26] **3** [93] **7(II)** [215] **12(II)** [77,78, *79f*,*80f*,*81f*,82] **15(I)** [47]
F *Homotoma reticulata* **2** [109]
F *Homotoma stria* **2** [110]
Horatia sturmi **9(I-II)** [379,380,382,*384f*] **16(I)** [7,10,11]
Horologica cubensis **13(II)** [129]
Horologica pulchella **13(II)** [129]
Horologica rauli **13(II)** [129]
Houartiella **24(I)** [23,24,110,111,112,143]
Houartiella alboranensis **24(I)** [31,110]
Houbricka **Supl.3** [2]
Hyala **6(I)** [117,118,120]
Hyala vitrea **6(I)** [118,119,*119d*,120] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)** [40]
Hyalina **23(II)**[48]
Hyalina allaria **5** [74]
Hyalina avena **9(I-II)** [137]
Hyalina radiatula **5** [67]
Hyalina secalina **1** [27]
Hyalinia alliaria var. *cantabrica* **10(I)** [1]
Hyalinia alliaria var. *cuprea* **10(I)** [1]
Hyalinia maceana **8(II)** [43] **10(I)** [2,3]
Hyalocylis **Supl.1** [21]
Hyalocylis striata **Supl.1** [21,62]
++ ***Hyalogyra zibrowii*** **24(I)** [43,105f,130,143]
Hyalorisia galea **22(I)**[52,53f]
Hyalopecten **9(I-II)** [101]
Hyalopecten similis **6(II)** [192] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [48]
Hydatina **Supl.1** [11] **9(I-II)** [22]
+ ***Hydatina physis*** **Supl.1** [11,59] **11(I)** [41] **19(I)** [42]
Hydatina strimfelti **Supl.1** [11]
Hydatina stromfelti **Supl.1** [11]
Hydatina velum **Supl.1** [11,59]
Hydatina vesicaria **20(II)**[46,54]
Hydrobia **6(I)** [118] **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [120,121]
+ ***Hydrobia acuta*** **6(I)** [42] **9(I-II)** [516] **22(II)**[21,23,29]
Hydrobia aponensis **9(I-II)** [456]
Hydrobia cf. neglecta **7(I)** [64]
Hydrobia jenkinsi **6(II)** [245] **7(I)** [61,62,65] **8(II)** [243] **19(II)** [72]
Hydrobia neglecta **19(II)** [72]
F ***Hydrobia peregrina*** **21(I)**[135,145f,171]
F ***Hydrobia sp.*** **13(II)** [104]
Hydrobia ulvae **3** [81,83] **7(I)** [64] **8(II)** [199] **10(I)** [94,101] **11(I)** [34] **19(II)** [72]
Hydrobia ventrosa **6(I)** [122] **22(I)** [173]
Hydroginella **23(II)**[51]
Hygromia **6(I)** [133]
Hygromia cinctella **8(I)** [94] **8(II)** [9,10]
Hygromia limbata **6(I)** [133] **8(II)** [9]
Hygromia striolata **14(II)** [62]
Hypnophila **9(I-II)** [387,391]
+ ***Hypnophila boissii*** **7(II)** [225,228,233] **9(I-II)** [387,388,*388d*,390, *390f*,391] **14(I)** [103,104,105]
Hypnophila dohrni **9(I-II)** [391]
Hypnophila incerta **9(I-II)** [391]
Hypnophila malagana **9(I-II)** [387,388,389,*389d*,390, *390f*, 391,*391f*]
Hypomenia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
Hypselodoris **3** [44,66] **4** [75] **Supl.1** [31,55] **10(I)** [67]
+++ ***Hypselodoris bilineata*** **3** [41,42,43,45,51,66,71] **6(II)** [203] **Supl.1** [32,66] **18(I)** [5,9,12] **19(I)** [78] **24(I)** [46,133f]
Hypselodoris bullocki **22(I)**[89f,104]
+++ ***Hypselodoris cantabrica*** **3** [42,44,45,51,63,64,71,72] **Supl.1** [32,66] **18(I)** [5,7,9]
+ ***Hypselodoris coelestis*** **3** [42,49] **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [32,*51f*,66]
Hypselodoris edenticulata **3** [71]

Hypselodoris elegans **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [32]
Hypselodoris fontandraui **3** [44] **Supl.1** [32,66] **18(I)** [5,9] **19(I)** [47]
+ *Hypselodoris gracilis* **3** [64,71] **6(I)** [36,49] **7(I)** [125,134,*135d*] **Supl.1** [31]
+++ *Hypselodoris infucta* **20(II)**[23,25,26d,27f]
Hypselodoris malacitana **24(I)** [46]
+ *Hypselodoris messinensis* **3** [42,43,64,*65d*] **Supl.1** [32,66]
Hypselodoris midatlantica **18(I)** [5,9] **19(I)** [47]
Hypselodoris orsinii **24(I)** [46]
Hypselodoris picta **18(I)** [5,6,9,12] **19(I)** [46,78,81f] **22(II)**[33,35, 36,39] **24(I)** [46]
Hypselodoris **sp. 6(I)** [60]
+ *Hypselodoris tricolor* **3** [42] **6(I)** [36,49] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [31,66] **19(I)** [47] **24(I)** [46]
+ *Hypselodoris valenciennesi* **3** [44,45,64,71,72] **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [32,55]
+ *Hypselodoris vilafranca* **6(II)** [203] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [31,66] **10(I)** [67] **18(I)** [5,6,9,10,12] **24(I)** [46,133f]
+++ *Hypselodoris webbi* **3** [41,42,43,44,45,51,65,71] **4** [75,76,*76d*, *77d*,78] **6(I)** [35,49] **Supl.1** [32,55,66] **10(I)** [62,67,68,*68f*] **19(I)** [46]
Hyridella depressa **22(II)**[7]
Iberus **5** [83,84,99] **6(I)** [132,135,137]
Iberus alcarazanus **22(II)**[14]
Iberus alonensis **4** [99,101,102] **5** [83,84,89,90,91,92,96,97, 101, 103,107,108,111,113,121] **6(I)** [132] **9(I-II)** [468,470,473,475]
Iberus alonensis minor **5** [111]
Iberus alvaradoi **4** [101] **9(I-II)** [471]
Iberus gualtierianus **5** [83,84,89,90,92,96,*98d*, 99,101,103,1 05, 106,107,108,*109d*,111,*111d*] **6(I)** [132] **8(II)** [1,5] **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,471,473,474,475,477,480] **20(I)** [55-61] **22(I)**[16,21,36,40] **23(I)**[15-22]
Iberus gualtierianus intermedius **5** [83,111]
Iberus gualtierianus minor **5** [111]
Iberus gualtierianus umbilicatus **5** [99,103,111]
Iberus guiraoanus **6(I)** [132] **22(II)**[12,13f,14,15]
Iberus laurenti **5** [111]
Iberus rositai **6(I)** [132]
Ichthyomenia **21(I)**[82,84,85,88]
Ichthyomenia ichthyodes **21(I)**[80]
Idalia neapolitana **23(I)**[45]
Idas **15(I)** [82]
+ *Idas argenteus* **11(II)** [68,69,70,*73f*] **15(I)** [82]
++ *Idas cf. ghisottii* **15(I)** [57,82]
++ *Idas simpsoni* **15(I)** [57,82,84]
Idasola **15(I)** [82]
Iglica **21(I)** [202]
Iglica gratulabunda **21(I)** [202]
Illex argentinus **15(I)** [135,136] **19(II)** [12]
Illex coindetii **6(I)** [171] **7(II)** [220] **15(I)** [131,132, 133,134, *134d*, 135,*135f*] **16(II)** [95-97] **19(II)** [9-13] **21(I)** [60-62] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)** [33,36-40] **24(I)** [50]
Illex illecebrosus **15(I)** [136]
Illex illecebrosus coindetti **3** [80,86]
Imeroherpia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
Imeroherpia laubieri **21(II)** [102]
Indoplanorbis exustus **19(I)** [1-4,65-72] **20(II)**[32] **23(I)**[26]
Iniforis carmelae **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [110]
Iniforis casta **13(II)** [91]
Iniforis immaculata **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [110]
Inopinodon azoricus **19(I)** [42]
Insulivitrina blauneri **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Insulivitrina lamarcki **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Insulivitrina mascaensis **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Insulivitrina reticulata **8(II)** [124,126,127]
Insulivitrina tuberculata **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Iothia cf coppingeri **19(I)** [89f,90,91,112,113]
F *Iothia fulva* **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [46,61,88] **19(II)** [71]
Iphigena plicatula **4** [93]
Iphigena plicatula convallicola **4** [93]
Iphigena rolphii **4** [93]
Iphigena ventricosa **11(I)** [51]
Iphitella **8(II)** [71]
Iphitus **7(I)** [111,112] **8(II)** [71,73]
Iphitus cancellatus **7(I)** [111] **8(II)** [71]
+++ *Iphitus marshalli* **8(II)** [71,*72f*,73,*74f*,75] **24(I)** [38,81f,82,94]
Iphitus neozelanicus **7(I)** [111] **8(II)** [71,73]
+++ *Iphitus tuberatus* **7(I)** [111,112,*113f*] **8(II)** [71,73] **24(I)** [38,94]
Iravadia **6(I)** [118]
Irus **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [106]
+ *Irus irus* **3** [21,26,88] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [126] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [106,116] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50]
Ischnochiton **7(II)** [181,186] **19(II)** [1]
Ischnochiton acomphus **7(II)** [181]
Ischnochiton albus **7(II)** [181] **19(II)** [6]
Ischnochiton bergoti **7(II)** [181,185,186]
Ischnochiton cessaci **7(II)** [186]
Ischnochiton cf. paessleri **7(II)** [185,186]
Ischnochiton chiversi **19(II)** [6]
Ischnochiton circumvallatus **7(II)** [184,185]
Ischnochiton delicatus **19(II)** [6]
Ischnochiton exaratus **19(II)** [6]
** *Ischnochiton gallaecus* **19(II)** [1,2,3f,4,5f,6,7]
Ischnochiton inca **7(II)** [185]
Ischnochiton lentiginosus **7(II)** [185]
Ischnochiton maorianus **7(II)** [181]
Ischnochiton mayi **7(II)** [185]
Ischnochiton perforatus **19(II)** [6]
Ischnochiton purpurascens **9(I-II)** [135,137]

Ischnochiton rissoi **9(I-II)** [115] **22(II)**[46] **24(I)** [34]
Ischnochiton robustus **19(II)** [6]
Ischnochiton rugulatus **9(I-II)** [137]
Ischnochiton stearnsii **19(II)** [6]
Ischnochiton substriatus **19(II)** [6]
Ischnochiton subviridis **7(II)** [185]
Ischnochiton vanbellei **19(II)** [6]
Ischnochiton vitreolus **19(II)** [6]
Islamia minuta **22(II)**[21-23,29]
Isognomon alatus **21(II)** [61-65]
F ***Isognomon maxillatus*** **13(II)** [100]
Isognomon perna **11(I)** [42]
F ***Isognomon*** **sp. 5** [5,8]
F ***Isognomostoma isognomostoma*** **15(II)** [71,73]
Ithycythara cymella **22(I)**[69f,70]
Jacosta explanata **13(II)** [77]
F ***Jagonia reticulata*** **4** [12]
Jaminea **17(II)** [12]
Jaminea bilirata **17(II)** [11,16,18]
Jaminia **17(II)** [66]
Jaminia obtusa **14(I)** [22]
+ ***Jaminia quadridens*** **4** [101] **5** [118] **7(II)** [229] **9(I-II)** [468,469, 470,471,474,479] **14(I)** [104,105] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Janolus **Supl.1** [41,56]
Janolus capensis **8(I)** [86]
Janolus chilensis **23(II)**[171]
+ ***Janolus cristatus*** **6(II)** [203] **8(I)** [20,86] **Supl.1** [41,69] **10(I)** [61,*68f*,73] **18(I)** [6,10,12]
Janolus hyalinus **Supl.1** [41,69]
Janolus longidentatus **8(I)** [86]
Janolus rebeccae **23(II)**[171]
Janthina fragilis **11(I)** [36]
Janthina janthina **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [75]
Janthina nitens **21(I)** [180]
+ ***Janthina pallida*** **3** [80,83,84] **6(I)** [88] **21(I)** [180]
Janus cristatus **Supl.1** [41]
Japetella diaphana **6(I)** [173]
Japetela sp. **16(II)** [140]
Japonacteon **Supl.1** [11,51]
Japonacteon pusillis **Supl.1** [11,59] **18(I)** [18] **19(I)** [42]
Jaton **14(I)** [83,84,85,88,90]
Jaton decussatus **14(I)** [83,84,85,*87f*,88,*89f*,90]
Jaton decussatus **var.** ***angolensis*** **14(I)** [88]
F ***Jaton dufrenoyi*** **14(I)** [84,88,90]
Jaton flavidus **14(I)** [83,84,85,86,*87f*,88,*89f*,90]
F ***Jaton helenae*** **14(I)** [86,90]
** ***Jaton sinespina*** **14(I)** [83,85,*86f*,*87f*,88,*89f*,90]
F ***Jaton sowerbyi*** **14(I)** [88,90]
Jeffreysia globularis **19(II)** [76]
Jordaniella **Supl.5** [3]
Jorunna **Supl.1** [36] **22(I)**[106]
Jorunna funebris **22(I)**[106]
Jorunna johnstoni **Supl.1** [36]
+++ ***Jorunna onubensis*** **6(II)** [201,203,204] **8(I)** [15,18] **Supl.1** [36,*51f*, 67] **18(I)** [5,7,9]
Jorunna rubescens **22(I)**[105,106d]
+ ***Jorunna tomentosa*** **3** [43] **4** [54,56,57] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [36,67] **15(I)** [55] **19(I)** [47] **24(I)** [46]
Jouannetia **13(I)** [98,100]
** ***Jouannetia uncinata*** **13(I)** [98,*99f*]
Jujubinus **9(I-II)** [196] **19(II)** [41-43,46,50,51]
Jujubinus aequistriatus **7(I)** [139]
Jujubinus dispar **18(I)** [100,107f,118] **24(I)** [35]
+ ***Jujubinus exasperatus*** **1** [25,29] **2** [73] **3** [79,82,94] **6(I)** [23,41, 81] **7(I)** [88,124,139] **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [55] **9(I-II)** [115] **14(II)** [139] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [42,52,72] **24(I)** [35]
Jujubinus fulgor **19(II)** [51,52]
+ ***Jujubinus gravinae*** **1** [25] **3** [19,20,79,82,84,92,93] **6(I)** [41] **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [90] **19(II)** [42,54,72]
Jujubinus guanchus **19(II)** [52]
Jujubinus karpathoensis **19(II)** [54]
F-A ***Jujubinus miliaris*** **7(II)** [215] **13(II)** [103]
+ ***Jujubinus montagui*** **7(I)** [124] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **24(I)** [35]
+ *Jujubinus monterosatoi* **7(I)** [139]
Jujubinus poppei **19(II)** [52]
Jujubinus pseudogravinae **19(II)** [52] **21(I)** [11,15,17,23-29, 32, 33] **23(I)**[73]
** ***Jujubinus rubioi*** **19(II)** [48f,51f,52,54]
Jujubinus ruscurianus **6(I)** [34,41,81] **7(I)** [88] **24(I)** [35,144]
Jujubinus smaragdinus **1** [41]
Jujubinus **sp. 14(II)** [88]
Jujubinus sp 2 **19(II)** [48,51f,52]
Jujubinus sp 3 **19(II)** [48,51f,52]
Jujubinus sp. **24(I)** [129f]
F-A + ***Jujubinus striatus*** **3** [79,82,84] **6(I)** [41,81] **7(I)** [64,124,139] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [42] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [35]
F ***Jujubinus strigosus*** **13(II)** [103]
F ***Jujubinus taurelegans*** **13(II)** [103]
Jujubinus vexationis **19(II)** [54]
Julia exquisita **23(II)**[170]
Kaloplocampus **Supl.1** [29]
Kaloplocampus atlanticus **19(I)** [38,46]
Kaloplocamus maculatus **23(II)**[170]
Kaloplocampus ramosus **Supl.1** [29,65] **15(I)** [55] **19(I)** [46] **24(I)** [46,133f]
F ***Karnekampia*** **aff.** ***Bruei*** **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57]
Kellia **9(I-II)** [103]
Kellia cardiformis **19(I)** [107]
Kellia compressa **9(I-II)** [99,103]

F ***Kellia* sp. 6(I)** [8]
***Kellia suborbicularis* 3** [94] **6(I)** [59,61] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [90] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [103] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104,111] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48]
***Kelliella* 9(I-II)** [105]
***Kelliella abyssicola* 15(I)** [59,88,89] **24(I)** [49,123f]
***Kelliella miliaris* 8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [105]
++ ***Kelliopsis jozinae* 21(I)** [181] **24(I)** [49,117f,142]
***Kelliopsis sp.* 24(I)** [49,117f,118f,142]
Kentrodoris **22(I)**[106]
Kentrodoris rubescens **22(I)**[105]
***Kerguelenatica* 19(I)** [94]
***Kerguelenatica bioperculata* 19(I)** [89f,94,95]
***Kermia* 16(I)** [95,112,113]
+ ***Kermia alveolata* 16(I)** [95,112,113f,114]
***Kermia benhami* 16(I)** [102,114]
***Kermia foraminata* 16(I)** [102]
Kermia meheusti **16(I)** [95,114]
***Kleinella* Supl.5** [3]
F ***Kleinella ivolasi* 21(I)**[162]
F ***Kleinella* sp. 13(II)** [116]
***Kochia* 17(II)** [67]
F ***Kombostrea* 9(I-II)** [*55d*,56]
F ***Korovkovia oblonga* 13(II)** [101]
++ ***Krachia cylindrata* 24(I)** [37,76f,84,143]
***Krachia tiara* 24(I)** [37]
***Kruppomenia* 21(I)**[84,85,88]
Krynickillus brunneus **9(I-II)** [348]
Kryptos elegans **19(II)** [76]
Kurtziella serga **22(I)**[70]
***Labidoherpia* 21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [52,53]
***Labidoherpia impexa* 21(II)** [52]
Lachesis recondita **24(I)** [120]
Lachesis vulpecula **24(I)** [120]
F ***Laciniaria biplicata* 15(II)** [71,73]
F ***Laciniaria plicata* 15(II)** [71,73]
F ***Laciniaria turgida* 15(II)** [73]
***Lacuna pallidula* 7(I)** [124] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259]
***Lacuna vincta* 19(II)** [72]
F ***Lacunella* 21(II)** [68]
***Laemodonta* 17(II)** [74]
***Laemodonta cubensis* 17(II)** [74]
***Laevicardium* 9(I-II)** [104]
F-A + ***Laevicardium crassum* 1** [17,18] **6(I)** [5,9,12] **6(II)** [193,194] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [180,239] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [58] **16(II)** [30,34,36] **18(I)** [104,108,114] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [49]
Laevicardium laevigatum **9(I-II)** [127,130,133,137] **16(II)** [102,103]
Laevicardium norvegicum mediterraneum **6(II)** [194]
F *Laevicardium norvergicum* **1** [18]
F ***Laevicardium oblongum* 6(I)** [88] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104]
***Laevicaulis alte* 14(II)** [148,149,151,162]
***Laeviphitus* 21(II)** [87,88]
***Laeviphitus desbryueresi* 21(II)** [87]
***Laeviphitus verduini* 21(II)** [87]
***Laevityphis sp.* 22(I)**[57,59f]
***Lamellaria* 4** [79,85]
***Lamellaria latens* 4** [79,85] **15(I)** [49] **24(I)** [40]
***Lamellaria pellucida* 4** [79]
+ ***Lamellaria perspicua* 3** [79,83] **4** [79,81,*82d*,*84d*,85,*89f*,90] **6(I)** [35] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [40]
***Lamellaria perspicua mopsicolor* 4** [90]
***Lamellaria perspicua perspicua* 4** [90]
+ ***Lamellaria* sp. 11(I)** [36] **18(I)** [101]
***Lamelaxis gracilis* 22(I)**[136-141,145]
***Lamelaxis micra* 22(I)**[136-141,145]
Lamellidoris neapolitana **Supl.1** [28] **23(I)**[44]
Laminifera subarcuata **4** [93]
***Lancella* Supl.3** [50]
***Laona* Supl.1** [16]
Laona membranacea **24(I)** [137]
++ ***Laona pruinosa* Supl.1** [16,60] **15(I)** [54]
Laona quadrata **19(I)** [44]
Laplysia viridis **8(I)** [29]
***Lartetia* 13(II)** [125] **21(I)** [204]
***Lartetia belgrandi* 21(I)** [204]
***Lasaea* 9(I-II)** [103]
***Lasaea adansoni* 3** [92,93] **21(I)** [26,28,32,33] **23(I)**[67,70-74]
+ ***Lasaea rubra* 6(I)** [25] **6(II)** [275,278] **7(I)** [64,126] **7(II)** [162, 183, 219] **9(I-II)** [103] **18(II)**[77,79,80,94] **19(II)** [79]
***Laternula elliptica* 19(I)** [83,99f,110-113]
+ ***Latiaxis bernardi* 11(I)** [37]
Latiaxis dalli **22(I)** [57]
***Latiromitra* 21(I)** [5,6]
***Latiromitra meekiana* 22(I)** [61]
***Latiromitra sp.* 22(I)** [59f,61]
***Latirus* 20(I)** [66,72] **21(I)** [1]
** ***Latirus abbotti* 21(I)** [1,6,7f,8]
***Latirus aldeynzeri* 21(I)** [1]
***Latirus anapetes* 21(I)** [1]
***Latirus angulatus* 21(I)** [1,7f,8]
F ***Latirus aratus* 13(II)** [111]
+ ***Latirus armatus* 11(I)** [38]
F ***Latirus aturensis* 13(II)** [111]
Latirus aurantiacus **21(I)** [1]
***Latirus balicasagensis* 21(I)** [1]
F ***Latirus bugellensis* 13(II)** [111]
F ***Latirus cf. patruelis* 13(II)** [111]
** ***Latirus cloveri* 21(I)** [1,2,3f,4]
***Latirus cuna* 21(I)** [1]

F ***Latirus dauconae*** **13(II)** [111]
Latirus elsiae **21(I)** [1,6]
\+ ***Latirus filosus*** **11(I)** [38]
F ***Latirus fimbriatus*** **13(II)** [111]
Latirus gibbulus **21(I)** [1]
Latirus kandai **21(I)** [1,5,7f]
F ***Latirus lawleyanus*** **13(II)** [111]
Latirus martini **21(I)** [1]
Latirus martinorum **21(I)** [1]
Latirus nodatus **20(I)** [71f]
** ***Latirus philippinensis*** **21(I)** [1,5,6,7f]
** ***Latirus sarinae*** **21(I)** [1,3f,4,5]
F ***Latirus*** **sp. 13(II)** [111]
F ***Latirus subfimbriatus*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Latirus ventrosus*** **13(II)** [111]
Latitriphora albida **17(I)** [110]
Laura **8(II)** [223]
Laura viridis **8(I)** [38]
\+ ***Lauria cylindracea*** **4** [101] **7(II)** [229] **9(I-II)** [290,291,468,469,477, 479,480,481] **14(I)** [105,106] **14(II)** [74] **22(II)**[12]
\+ ***Lauria sempronii*** **4** [92]
Leachia atlantica **6(I)** [171]
Leachia cyclura **6(I)** [171]
Leachia pacifica **16(II)** [139]
Leda bicuspidata **11(I)** [42]
Leda pusilla **21(I)** [186]
Lehmannia **2** [19,21,24,26] **9(I-II)** [360]
\+ ***Lehmannia flava*** **2** [19,21,24,*25d*,26] **9(I-II)**[295,2 98, 300, *304d*, 313,314]
\+ ***Lehmannia marginata*** **2** [19,*20d*,21,24] **9(I-II)** [295,289,291,298, 300,*304d*,313,359,360] **14(II)** [18,25,*31d*,33]
Lehmannia marginata var. *Rupicola* **2** [21]
Lehmannia poirieri **2** [24]
\+ ***Lehmannia rupicola*** **2** [19,21,*22d*,24] **9(I-II)** [359,360] **14(II)** [14,16,18,*19d*]
\+ ***Lehmannia valentiana*** **2** [19,21,*23d*,24] **8(I)** [106,*107d*] **9(I-II)** [293,298,300,*304d*,313,314,315,316,317,359,360,472] **14(II)** [14,16,18,*19d*] **22(II)**[12]
Leiostraca diauges **11(I)** [40]
Leiostraca jeffreysiana **24(I)** [100]
F ***Leiostraca subuluta*** **1** [16] **8(II)** [177]
\+ ***Leiostyla anglica*** **8(I)** [111,112,*113f*] **14(II)** [74]
Leiostyla castanea **8(II)** [124,126,128]
\+ *Lemintina arenaria* **1** [26] **2** [74] **6(I)** [43,85] **7(I)** [140]
Lentidium **9(I-II)** [106]
\+ ***Lentidium mediterraneum*** **1** [28] **9(I-II)** [106] **14(II)** [98,100] **15(I)** [60]
Leonia mamillaris **23(II)**[7,8,10,11,13f,17d,19-21]
F ***Lepeta caeca*** **13(II)** [103]
F ***Lepeta cf. fulva*** **13(II)** [103]
Lepetella barrajoni **15(I)** [62]
Lepetella cf. espinosae **15(I)** [46,62]
Lepetella cf. laterocompressa **18(I)** [18]
Lepetella espinosae **24(I)** [35]
Lepetella sierrai **15(I)** [62]
Lepetia coppingeri **19(I)** [90]
Lepidochitona **7(II)** [181] **18(II)** [17,18,28,29]
Lepidochitona caboverdensis **7(II)** [184]
Lepidochitona canariensis **7(II)** [179] **18(II)** [17,1822,28]
Lepidochitona caprearum **24(I)** [34]
Lepidochitona caverna **7(II)** [184]
\+ ***Lepidochitona cinerea*** **6(I)** [67,68,69,72,74] **7(I)** [64,126, 134, *135d*] **7(II)** [185,186,214] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [46] **18(I)** [100] **18(II)** [17-20,28] **19(II)** [71]
Lepidochitona cinereus **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259]
Lepidochitona corrugata **3** [92,93] **7(II)** [181,184] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [46] **18(I)** [100] **18(II)** [17,20,28,29]
\+ *Lepidochitona fascicularis* **6(I)** [25]
Lepidochitona fernaldi **7(II)** [185]
Lepidochitona furtiva **18(II)** [28]
Lepidochitona iberica **18(II)** [17,18,22,28,29]
** ***Lepidochitona kaasi*** **18(II)** [17,18,21f,23f,24,25,28,29]
Lepidochitona liozonis **9(I-II)** [137]
Lepidochitona monterosatoi **18(II)** [17,18,22,28,29]
\+ ***Lepidochitona piceola*** **7(II)** [179,180,*180f*,181,183] **18(II)** [28,29]
\+ ***Lepidochitona rolani*** **11(I)** [33]
** ***Lepidochitona severianoi*** **18(II)** [17,18,25f,26,27f,28,29]
Lepidochitona simrothi **18(II)** [17,22,28,29] **21(I)** [33]
Lepidochitona sp. **24(I)** [52f]
Lepidochitona stromfelti **7(II)** [179,181,*182f*,*183f*,*183d*,184] **18(II)** [28]
Lepidochitona thomasi **7(II)** [185]
Lepidomenia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
Lepidomenia (?) swedmarki **15(II)** [48]
Lepidomenia hystrix **15(II)** [48]
Lepidomenia **sp. 15(II)** [46,48]
Lepidopleurus asellus **7(II)** [214]
Lepidopleurus carinatus **18(II)** [18]
Lepidopleurus cajetanus **3** [86] **7(II)** [179,180,214] **9(I-II)** [115,118] **15(I)** [46] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)** [34]
\+ ***Lepidopleurus cancellatus*** **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [214]
Lepidopleurus corallinus **18(II)** [2]
Lepidoteuthis grimaldi **6(I)** [170]
Lepidozona **22(I)** [147,149,152]
** ***Lepidozona balaenophila*** **22(I)** [149,150f,151f,152,153]
Lepidozona guadalupensis **22(I)** [152]
Lepidozona pectinulata **22(I)** [152]
Lepidozona sinudentata **22(I)** [152]
Lepidozona vietnamensis **22(I)** [152]
F ***Leporimetis lacunosa*** **6(I)** [9]

Leptaxinus 9(I-II) [102]
Leptaxinus ferruginosus 9(I-II) [99,102]
Leptinaria lamellata 22(I)[136-140,145]
Leptochiton 7(II) [184]
Leptochiton algesirensis 7(II) [180,185,186] 24(I) [34]
Leptochiton americanus 22(I) [147]
Leptochiton asellus 19(II) [71] 21(I) [70]
Leptochiton cancellatus 8(II) [55] 14(II) [136,137,139] 19(II) [71]
Leptochiton cimicoides 18(I) [100,106,110,113f] 24(I) [34]
** **Leptochiton compostellanum** 17(II) [97,102f,103f,104,105f,106,107] 19(II) [6]
Leptochiton gascognensis 17(II) [97,98,99f,100,101f] 19(II) [6]
Leptochiton scabridus 9(I-II) [115,118]
Leptochiton sp. 24(I) [34,51]
Leptochiton xanthus 17(II) [106]
F **Leptochondria alberti** 9(I-II) [75,77]
Lepton 9(I-II) [103]
Lepton clarkiae 16(II) [117]
F **Lepton nitidum** 8(II) [179]
Lepton parasiticum 19(I) [108]
F-A **Lepton squamosum** 6(I) [8] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [103]
Lepton subtrigonum 13(I) [20]
Lepton sykesi 24(I) [141]
F **Leptothyra cf. prosanguinea** 13(II) [104]
Letourneuxia 9(I-II) [331,333]
Letourneuxia lusitanica 9(I-II) [332]
Letourneuxia moreleti 9(I-II) [332,333]
Letourneuxia numidica 9(I-II) [333]
Leucochroa candidissima 4 [102] 9(I-II) [468,470,478]
Leucochroa explanata 13(II) [77]
Leuconia hemphillii 15(I) [35]
Leucorhynchia 9(I-II) [209,211,212]
+ **Leucorhynchia bicarinata** 9(I-II) [209,212,*216f*] 11(I) [33]
Leucorhynchia caledonica 9(I-II) [211]
+ **Leucorhynchia lirata** 9(I-II) [209,212,*218f,219d*] 11(I) [33]
+ **Leucorhynchia punctata** 9(I-II) [211,*217f*] 11(I) [33]
Leucorhynchia punctatum 9(I-II) [212]
Leucosyrinx verrillii 22(I) [65f,66,67]
Leucozonia nassa 9(I-II) [133]
Levicoplax platessa 7(II) [184]
Lia 17(II) [16]
Liamorpha 17(II) [12]
Liguriella sp. 16(II) [140]
Lima 9(I-II) [102]
Lima caribaea 9(I-II) [137]
Lima floridana 9(I-II) [137]
+ **Lima hians** 1 [28] 6(I) [61] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102]
+ **Lima inflata** 3 [21,25] 9(I-II) [102]
F-A + **Lima lima** 1 [28] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [36] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [100] 18(I) [104] 24(I) [48,135f]
+ **Lima marioni** 11(II) [68,69,*73f*]
Lima pellucida 9(I-II) [133]
Lima pygmaea 19(I) [109]
Limacia Supl.1 [30]
+ **Limacia clavigera** 2 [74] 3 [42] 7(I) [125] Supl.1 [30,66] 18(I) [5,9] 19(I) [46]
Limacina Supl.1 [21]
Limacina balea Supl.1 [22,62]
++ **Limacina bulimoides** Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55]
Limacina helicina Supl.1 [21,62]
F-A **Limacina inflata** Supl.1 [22,62] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [55] 24(I) [45]
Limacina lesueuri Supl.1 [22,62] 24(I) [45]
++ **Limacina retroversa** Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55,*77f*] 24(I) [45,112f]
Limacina trochiformis Supl.1 [22,62] 24(I) [45]
Limacus 2 [19,21,24,26]
Limacus flavus 9(I-II) [293]
Limapontia Supl.1 [25]
+ **Limapontia capitata** 7(I) [137,141,143] 8(I) [25,*40d*,44,47] Supl.1 [25,64]
Limapontia depressa 8(I) [44] 16(II) [17]
++ *Limapontia nigra* 3 [48,49] 8(I) [44] Supl.1 [25]
Limapontia senestra Supl.1 [25,64]
Limapontia sp. 23(II)[170,176]
Limaria hians 15(I) [57] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]
Limaria inflata 15(I) [57]
F *Limaria* sp. 13(II) [100]
F *Limaria subauriculata* 13(II) [100]
F *Limaria tuberculata* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]
Limatula 9(I-II) [102]
++ **Limatula cf. gwyni** 15(I) [57,84] 21(I) [186]
Limatula gwyni 24(I) [48]
Limatula ovalis 19(I) [109]
Limatula pygmaea 19(I) [99f,109,112,113]
Limatula sp 21(I) [181,186]
Limatula subauriculata 6(II) [194] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102,116] 15(I) [57] 18(I) [104,106,111] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48,140]
Limatula subauriculata sulcata 6(II) [194]
Limatula subovata 9(I-II) [102] 15(I) [84] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [48]
Limatula sulcata 6(II) [193,194,*199f*] 9(I-II) [102]
Limax 2 [19,24,26] 9(I-II) [301,360,361]
Limax agrestis 9(I-II) [469,470,474,475]
Limax albipes 8(I) [*106d*,107,109] 9(I-II) [359,361]
Limax arborum 2 [21] 9(I-II) [360,475]
Limax arborum var. *Rupicola* 2 [21]
Limax baeticus 9(I-II) [361]
Limax bocagei 9(I-II) [361]
Limax brunneus 9(I-II) [348]
Limax cinereoniger 9(I-II) [301,359,360,361]
Limax cinereus 9(I-II) [361,473,475]
Limax companyoi 9(I-II) [361]

Limax flavus **2** [19,24] **9(I-II)** [289,291,361,474,475] **14(II)** [9, 18,23]
Limax gagates **9(I-II)** [470,473,475]
Limax lombricoides **7(II)** [189,190] **11(II)** [35,38]
Limax majoricensis **9(I-II)** [361]
Limax marginatus **9(I-II)** [360,369,476]
F-A ***Limax maximus*** **2** [19,24] **9(I-II)** [301,359,360,361] **14(II)** [27,28,*32d*,33] **15(II)** [73]
Limax nitidus **11(II)** [35]
Limax nubigenus **9(I-II)** [360,361]
Limax nyctelia **2** [19]
Limax panormitanum* var. *Ponsombyi **7(II)** [190]
Limax poirieri **9(I-II)** [360]
Limax pygnoblenius **9(I-II)** [348]
Limax sylvaticus **9(I-II)** [348,361]
Limax tenellus **2** [19]
Limax valentianus **8(I)** [107] **9(I-II)** [470,473,475]
Limax valentinianus **9(I-II)** [475]
Limax variegatus **9(I-II)** [361,470,474,475]
Limea **9(I-II)** [102]
Limea crassa **9(I-II)** [102]
Limea loscombei **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [218]
Limea loscombi **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [102] **21(I)** [32,33] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48]
Limenandra **Supl.1** [46,57]
Limnoperna fortunei **16(II)** [99-103] **16(II)** [105-108]
Limopsis **9(I-II)** [100] **13(I)** [5] **15(I)** [88]
++ ***Limopsis angusta*** **24(I)** [47,119f,140,143]
F ***Limopsis anomala*** **13(II)** [100]
++ ***Limopsis anomala minuta*** **6(II)** [191,192,*199f*] **9(I-II)** [100]
Limopsis antillensis **13(I)** [8]
F + ***Limopsis aurita*** **6(II)** [191,192] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(II)** [69,70,*73f*] **13(II)** [99] **24(I)** [47]
Limopsis cristata **13(I)** [8]
Limopsis cristata lanceolata **13(I)** [5]
Limopsis galathea **13(I)** [5]
Limopsis minuta **6(II)** [192] **13(I)** [6,8] **24(I)** [140]
Limopsis minuta var. angusta **24(I)** [140]
Limopsis natalis **13(I)** [8]
** ***Limopsis pyrenoides*** **13(I)** [6,11f]
Limopsis sebastianoi **24(I)** [141]
Limopsis tenella **13(I)** [5]
Lineotoma linearis **7(I)** [140]
Linguella **8(I)** [86]
Liocarenus **Supl.1** [11]
Liocarenus globulinus **Supl.1** [11,59] **19(I)** [42]
Liocranchia reinharti **6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [139]
Liocranchia valdiviae **16(II)** [139]
Liolophura **18(II)** [2,12]
Liostoma hansgei **14(I)** [46]
Liostomia **Supl.5** [3,46,118]
Liostomia afzelii **14(I)** [40]
Liostomia mamoi **Supl.5** [118]
Liostoma wareni **Supl.5** [114]
Lirularia **15(I)** [23,24,26]
** ***Lirularia antoniae*** **15(I)** [24,25d,26,27f]
Lirularia canaliculata **15(I)** [26,28d]
Lirularia dereimsii **15(I)** [26,28d]
Lissacteon **Supl.1** [11]
++ ***Lissomphalia bithynoides*** **21(I)** [180,183]
Lissopecten **9(I-II)** [101]
+ *Lissopecten hialinus* **1** [28] **6(II)** [191,192]
Lissopecten hyalinum **15(I)** [57]
Lissopecten hyalinus **9(I-II)** [101]
Lissospira **7(I)** [107,108,109] **9(I-II)** [187,188,194]
Lissospira affine **9(I-II)** [194,199f]
+++ ***Lissospira basistriata*** **7(I)** [107,109,*109f*] **9(I-II)** [194,199f,201d]
++ ***Lissotesta gittenbergeri*** **15(I)** [47] **24(I)** [36]
Lissotesta turrita **24(I)** [36,61f]
Lithodomus biexcavatus **11(I)** [42]
Lithophaga **9(I-II)** [101] **13(I)** [8]
Lithophaga bisulcata **13(I)** [9]
** ***Lithophaga carmenae*** **13(I)** [8,9,11f]
Lithophaga caudigera **7(II)** [218]
Lithophaga divaricata **13(I)** [9]
+ ***Lithophaga lithophaga*** **3** [84,87,94,95] **6(I)** [36,88] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101,116] **15(I)** [56] **24(I)** [47,135f]
Lithophaga mucronata **13(I)** [9]
Lithophaga pessulatus **13(I)** [9]
Lithophaga plumula **13(I)** [9]
Litigiella **13(I)** [20]
Littoraria **16(I)** [75]
Littorina **6(I)** [21] **8(II)** [133,134,139] **15(I)** [42,120,121]
Littorina affinis **11(I)** [34]
+ ***Littorina angulifera*** **11(I)** [34]
Littorina cingulifera **11(I)** [34]
Littorina compressa **19(II)** [72]
Littorina littorea **2** [2] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [226,250,256, 257,258,259] **14(II)** [208] **19(II)** [72]
+ ***Littorina mariae*** **7(I)** [124]
+ ***Littorina meleagris*** **11(I)** [34]
F *Littorina moravica* **21(I)**[142]
Littorina neglecta **19(II)** [72]
+ ***Littorina neritoides*** **1** [26,29] **2** [73] **3** [19,20,79,83] **6(I)** [21,23,34, 42,82] **7(I)** [64,124,139] **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [48]
+ ***Littorina nigrolineata*** **7(I)** [124,131,*132d*] **19(II)** [72]
Littorina obtusata **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [255,256, 257,258,259] **19(II)** [72]
+ ***Littorina punctata*** **3** [19,20] **6(I)** [42,82] **7(I)** [139] **11(I)** [34] **15(I)** [48]
+ ***Littorina rudis*** **3** [79,83,84] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [72]

Littorina saxatilis 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256, 257,258,259] 18(II)[80] 19(II) [72]
Littorina setosa 19(I) [91]
Littorina striata 11(I) [34] 18(II)[77,79,80,92,94] 23(I)[70-72]
Lituiherpia 21(I)[82,84,85,88] 21(II) [104]
Lobiancoia 8(I) [11]
Lobifera 8(I) [11]
Lobiger Supl.1 [23]
Lobiger philippi 8(I) [29]
Lobiger serradifalci 8(I) [25,*28d*,29,44,47] Supl.1 [23,63]
Lobiger sp 18(I) [111]
Lodderena 14(II) [144] 16(I) 23(II)[1]
** **Lodderena bunnelli** 23(II)[2,3f,4,5]
Lodderena catenoides 24(I) [36]
Lodderena emeryi 23(II)[4]
Lodderena janetmayae 23(II)[1,4]
Lodderena ornata 23(II)[1,2,4,5f]
Lodderena pulchella 23(II)[2,4]
Lodderena sp. 23(II)[2]
Lodderena striata 23(II)[4]
Loligo arabica 16(II) [137]
Loligo duvauceli 16(II) [134,137]
Loligo edulis 16(II) [137]
Loligo forbesi 6(I) [170] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[36]
Loligo media 21(I) [60-62] 23(I)[33,35-40]
+ **Loligo singhalensis** 16(II) [129,132,134,137]
+ **Loligo vulgaris** 3 [80,86] 6(I) [25,170] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 12(II) [1,2,3,11,12] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[36-39] 24(I) [50]
Lomanotus Supl.1 [39]
Lomanotus genei 6(I) [95,96]
* **Lomanotus marmoratus** 4 [52,55,57] 6(I) [95,96] Supl.1 [39,68]
F **Lopha** 9(I-II) [55d,56,102]
+ **Lopha frons** 11(I) [43]
+ **Lopha stentina** 3 [21,25] 9(I-II) [102]
Lophomenia 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [53]
Lophyrus melphinctensis 18(II) [20]
Loripes 9(I-II) [102]
F + **Loripes lacteus** 1 [28,29,30,31] 3 [21,25,88] 7(I) [64,70] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [191,201] 9(I-II) [102,116] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98,100] 15(I) [57] 19(II) [79]
Loripes lucinalis 3 [25]
** **Lozouetia** 13(I) [19,20]
** **Lozouetia distorta** 13(I) [19,20,*21f,105d*]
Lucapina sowerbyi 9(I-II) [133]
+ **Lucapinella limatula** 11(I) [33]
Lucidella lirata 22(I)[136-140,145]
Lucilina 18(II) [2,12]
Lucina 7(II) [221]
Lucina lamothei 11(I) [43]
Lucina leucoma 11(I) [43]
Lucina pecten 11(I) [43]
Lucina reticulata 11(I) [43]
F **Lucinaxinus reticulatus** 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179]
F-A **Lucinella divaricata** 3 [88] 6(I) [8,11] 8(II) [179] 11(I) [43] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [57] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]
Lucinoma 9(I-II) [102]
F-A **Lucinoma borealis** 6(I) [5,8,10] 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [114, 179,239] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57,86] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48,125f]
Lucinopsis 7(II) [221]
Luitfriedia 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [53]
Lunatia alderi 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82,239] 19(II) [74]
F-A *Lunatia catena* 4 [8] 7(I) [70,125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82] 19(II) [74]
+ *Lunatia fusca* 6(I) [89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [74]
+ *Lunatia guillemini* 1 [27] 3 [79,84] 6(I) [35,45,89] 15(I) [49]
F + *Lunatia helicina* 1 [16] 3 [101] 4 [4,8,*19f*] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[135]
F + *Lunatia macilenta* 6(I) [89] 8(II) [177,181] 15(I) [49]
Lunatia nitida 15(I) [49]
+ *Lunatia pulchella* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64,125]
Lunatia rizzae 3 [84] **Luria** 18(I) [90]
+ **Luria lurida** 2 [74] 6(I) [35,45,88] 7(I) [iii] 15(I) [49] 18(I) [90] 24(I) [40]
Luria pulchra 18(I) [90]
F *Lutetia girondica* 21(I)[170]
Lutraria 9(I-II) [104]
+ **Lutraria angustior** 7(I) [126,134,*135d*] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104,106] 19(II) [80]
Lutraria elliptica 7(II) [221] 19(II) [80]
F-A **Lutraria lutraria** 3 [89] 6(I) [9,12] 7(I) [70,126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180,240] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [58] 19(II) [80]
F-A **Lutraria magna** 7(I) [126] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58]
Lutraria sp. 14(II) [121]
Lymnaea 8(II) [207] 9(I-II) [510]
Lymnaea acuminata 19(I) [1-4,65-72] 20(II)[31-42] 21(II) [19-26] 23(I)[1-11, 25-29]
Lymnaea auricularia 5 [116] 11(I) [50]
+ **Lymnaea ovata** 8(I) [105]
+ **Lymnaea ovata intermedia** 8(I) [105]
Lymnaea palustris 5 [117,*117d*] 9(I-II) [516,517]
+ **Lymnaea palustris** var. **Fusca** 6(II) [289]
Lymnaea peregra 5 [113,116,*116d*,122] 7(I) [62,120] 8(II) [96,98, 100,101,206,207,208] 9(I-II) [319,320,457,458, 459,460,507, 508,509,516,517] 11(I) [11,12]
F **Lymnaea** sp. 4 [4,*21f*]
Lymnaea stagnalis 6(II) [280] 7(II) [162] 11(I) [11,12] 15(II) [9]
Lymnaea truncatula 8(II) [96,97,100,101] 9(I-II) [319,320, 457, 458,459,460,507,508,509,*511f*] 11(I) [11,12]
Lyonsia 9(I-II) [107]
Lyonsia norvegica 9(I-II) [107] 14(II) [88] 18(I) [105]

Lyratoherpia **21(I)**[80,84,85,88]
++ *Lyrodus pedicellatus* **7(II)** [221] **15(I)** [60,*87f*] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50]
Lyropecten antillarum **9(I-II)** [133,137]
Macellomenia **21(I)**[80] **21(II)** [44]
Macellomenia aciculata **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [46]
** *Macellomenia adenota* **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [37,44,45d,46,57f]
Macellomenia palifera **15(II)** [42,44] **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [46]
Macoma **7(I)** [v] **8(II)** [199] **9(I-II)** [105,230] **10(I)** [99] **13(I)** [67,70]
Macoma balthica **8(II)** [187,199] **9(I-II)** [94] **10(I)** [83,99,102]
Macoma calcarea **9(I-II)** [94]
Macoma candida **13(I)** [67,68,70]
Macoma cumana **9(I-II)** [105] **11(I)** [44] **13(I)** [43] **14(II)** [97,98] **15(I)** [59]
F *Macoma elliptica* **6(I)** [9] **8(II)** [180]
Macoma fallax **13(I)** [67,68,70]
** *Macoma inexpectata* **13(I)** [68,*69f*,*107d*]
Macoma melo **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [88]
Macoma moesta **9(I-II)** [94]
** *Macoma pseudofallax* **13(I)** [67,*69f*,70,*107d*]
F *Macrochlamis* **13(II)** [98]
F *Macrochlamis latissima* **13(II)** [100]
F *Macrogastra latestriata* **15(II)** [71,73]
F-A *Macrogastra plicatula* **4** [93] **6(II)** [290] **8(I)** [103,107] **11(I)** [52] **15(II)** [26,32]
Macrogastra rolphii **4** [93] **11(I)** [52]
F-A *Macrogastra ventricosa* **11(I)** [51] **15(II)** [71,73]
Macromphalina **11(II)** [45,46,48,56] **16 (I)** [21,22,28,38,70,71]
** *Macromphalina apexplan* **16 (I)** [56,57f,70,71]
Macromphalina bouryi **11(II)** [45,46,49,*50f*,51,*53f*,*54d*,55,56]
** *Macromphalina canarreos* **16 (I)** [50,51f,70,71]
Macromphalina dautzenbergi **11(II)** [45,46,50,*52f*,*53f*,*54d*,55,56]
** *Macromphalina diazmerlanoi* **16 (I)** [56,58,59f,68f,70,71]
Macromphalina disciformis **18(I)** [110]
Macromphalina floridiana **16 (I)** [38,39f70,71]
** *Macromphalina garcesi* **16 (I)** [42,43f70,71]
** *Macromphalina gofas* **11(II)** [45,51,*52f*,*53f*,*54d*,55,56]
** *Macromphalina harryleei* **16 (I)** [58,59f,60,70,71]
** *Macromphalina jibacoa* **16 (I)** [54,55f, 70,71]
Macromphalina palmalitoris **16(I)** [28,40,41f,42,66f,70,71]
** *Macromphalina paradoxa* **16 (I)** [46,47f,70,71]
F *Macromphalina pierrot* **16 (I)** [56,69f]
** *Macromphalina redferni* **16 (I)** [52,53f,54,66f,70,71]
** *Macromphalina robertsoni* **16 (I)** [44,45f,70,71]
Macromphalina **sp. 11(II)** [51]
Macromphalina sp.1 **16 (I)** [64,65f,70,71]
Macromphalina sp.2 **16 (I)** [64,65f,70,71]
** *Macromphalina susoi* **16 (I)** [61f,62,70,71]
** *Macromphalina thompsoni* **16 (I)** [62,63f,70,71]
** *Macromphalina worsfoldi* **16 (I)** [48,49f,66f,70,71]
Macromphalus **11(II)** [45,46,55,56]
Macromphalus abylensis **11(II)** [46,48,56]
F *Macromphalus reticulatus* **11(II)** [46]
** *Macromphalus saharicus* **11(II)** [45,*47f*,48]
Macromphalus senegalensis **11(II)** [46,*47f*]
F-A *Mactra* **9(I-II)** [104] **13(I)** [40,43,44,47,51] **14(I)** [94,96,99]
** *Mactra acutissima* **13(I)** [46,47,48,*49f*,51,*105d*]
Mactra adansoni **11(I)** [44]
** *Mactra angolensis* **13(I)** [43,*45f*,46,*105d*]
Mactra chinensis **21(I)** [91]
Mactra cinerea atlantica **7(II)** [223] **19(II)** [80]
Mactra corallina 3 [25,81,89] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [82,240] **9(I-II)** [116] **16(II)** [35] **19(II)** [80]
Mactra corallina stultorum **3** [89]
Mactra glabrata **11(I)** [44] **13(I)** [52]
Mactra glauca **3** [81,89] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [58] **16(II)** [30,34] **19(II)** [80]
** *Mactra inconstans* **13(I)** [48,*49f*,51,*105d*]
F *Mactra isabelleana* **14(I)** [93,95,*96f*,*97d*,98,99]
Mactra largillierti **11(I)** [44]
** *Mactra micronitida* **13(I)** [40,43,*45f*,47,51,*105d*]
Mactra nitida **13(I)** [40,43,46,47,48]
Mactra pellucida **11(I)** [44]
Mactra senegalensis **13(I)** [51,52]
Mactra silicula **11(I)** [44]
F *Mactra* **sp. 1** [17] **6(I)** [9]
Mactra striatella **13(I)** [52]
+ *Mactra stultorum* **3** [21,25] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [97, 98, 100,121] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104,117] **19(II)** [80]**23(II)** [30,33,35]
Madrella aurantiaca **10(I)** [61]
Malacolimax **2** [19] **9(I-II)** [360]
+ *Malacolimax tenellus* **9(I-II)** [360] **14(II)** [27,*31d*,33,37] **15(II)** [85, 86,87]
Malacolimax wiktori **8(II)** [124,125,126,127,128]
F *Malea orbiculata* **13(II)** [107]
Malletia gigantea **19(I)** [106,113]
Mamillocylichna **Supl.1** [52]
Mamillocylichna richardi **19(I)** [43]
Mamilloretusa **Supl.1** [13,51]
+ *Mamilloretusa mamillata* **1** [27] **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [77]
Manaria fusiformis **22(I)** [58,60,61]
Manaria insularis **21(I)** [215,234]
Mancikellia divae **16(II)** [117-120]
++ *Mancikellia pumila* **15(I)** [58]
Mangelia **1** [36,37] **7(II)** [217]
F-A + *Mangelia attenuata* **1** [27,34,37] **2** [102] **6(I)** [25,92] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **13(II)** [114] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [52,*71f*,72] **19(II)** [76] **17(I)** [12,15,17]**18(I)** [102]
F *Mangelia brachystoma* **2** [104]
Mangelia **cf. goodalii 15(I)** [52]
F *Mangelia clatharata* **2** [110]

+ *Mangelia coarctata* **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **14(II)** [133,136, 137,138] **15(I)** [72] **19(II)** [76]
F ***Mangelia costata*** **6(I)** [25] **7(II)** [217] **13(II)** [114] **14(II)** [133,136, 137,138,139] **15(I)** [52,72] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)** [42]
Mangelia descendens **23(II)**[152]
F *Mangelia frumentum* **2** [101]
Mangelia multilineolata **1** [27,34,37] **24(I)** [42]
F *Mangelia nebula* **2** [103] **19(II)** [82]
Mangelia nuperrima **15(I)** [52,*71f*,72] **24(I)** [42]
+ ***Mangelia paciniana*** **6(I)** [46] **15(I)** [52] **24(I)** [42]
F ***Mangelia quadrillum*** **1** [14,16] **2** [110] **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [114]
F *Mangelia reticulata* **2** [109]
F ***Mangelia rugosissima*** **2** [101] **13(II)** [114]
F-A + ***Mangelia rugulosa*** **2** [101] **6(I)** [46,92]
Mangelia serga **15(I)** [52,*71f*,72,88] **22(I)** [70]
Mangelia smithi **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [76]
F ***Mangelia sp.*** **13(II)** [114] **17(I)** [12,15,17]
Mangelia stossiciana **15(I)** [52] **24(I)** [42]
Mangelia subsida **22(I)** [68,69f,70]
F ***Mangelia tenuicosta*** **2** [104]
Mangelia tenuicostata **15(I)** [72]
Mangelia unifasciata **15(I)** [52] **24(I)** [43]
Mangelia vauquelini **6(I)** [92] **15(I)** [52] **24(I)** [43]
Mangelia vitrea **23(II)**[53,54,55f,56,58,60]
F *Mangelia vulpecula* **2** [106]
Mangelia wareni **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76]
Mangilia bulbulinula **24(I)** [126]
Mangilia cymella **22(I)** [70]
Mangilia gabbii **22(I)** [68]
Mangiliella **9(I-II)** [116]
Mangiliella bertrandii **7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [76]
+ ***Mangiliella multilineolata*** **6(I)** [46,92]
Mangiliella taeniata **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [52]
Mantellum hians **3** [84,87] **6(I)** [36]
Mantellum hians mediterraneum **3** [94,95]
Mantellum inflatum **3** [87]
Manupecten pesfelis **15(I)** [57]
Manzonia **11(II)** [5] **16(I)** [75] **18(I)** [52, 84] **19(I)** [50] **22(I)** [178,179]
Manzonia aurantiaca **18(II)** [62]
Manzonia costata **18(II)** [62]
+ ***Manzonia crassa*** **6(I)** [43,85] **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [121,132,136, 137, 138,139] **15(I)** [48] **18(II)** [62,63] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)** [39]
Manzonia sleursi **18(II)** [59]
F-A + ***Manzonia sp.*** **11(I)** [34] **13(II)** [104]
Manzonia unifasciata **18(II)** [52,62,63,66-68,70] **23(I)**[71-73,75f] **21(I)** [11,15,16,24-29,32,33]
Manzonia thomensis **11(I)** [34]
Manzonia verdensis **22(I)** [178]
Manzonia vigoensis **22(I)** [173,174,176,177f,178]
Manzonia zetlandica **15(I)** [48]
Maravigna **9(I-II)** [204]
Mareleptopoma **11(I)** [57]
Mareleptopoma chefyae **11(I)** [57,58]
Mareleptopoma cubensis **11(I)** [57,58]
Mareleptopoma karpatensis **11(I)** [57,58]
Mareleptopoma katyae **11(I)** [57]
** ***Mareleptopoma rectangularis*** **11(I)** [57,58,60f]
** ***Mareleptopoma scalaris*** **11(I)** [57,58,59,*60f*]
Margarella **19(I)** [86]
Margarella expansa **19(I)** [86,87,89f]
Margarella porcelana **19(I)** [86]
Margarella violacea **19(I)** [86]
Margarita lissocona **22(I)** [48]
Margarita lubrica **22(I)** [50]
Margarita pusilla **7(I)** [107] **9(I-II)** [191] **22(I)**[116,120]
Margarita violacea **19(I)** [86]
Margaritana margaritifera **17(I)** [132]
Margarites **19(I)** [86]
Margarites cf porcellana **19(I)** [83,86,89f,111d,112,113]
F ***Margarites fischeri*** **13(II)** [103]
F ***Margarites margaritula*** **13(II)** [103]
F ***Margarites quadrae*** **13(II)** [103]
Margarites violacea **19(I)** [86,87,111d]
F-A ***Margaritifera auricularia*** **17(I)** [127-130,131f,132,133f,134] **22(II)**[1]
Margaritifera margaritifera **17(I)** [134] **20(I)** [99-107] **22(II)**[1,6]
Marginella **7(II)** [220] **23(II)**[48,51]
Marginella aequinoctialis **24(I)**[1]
F ***Marginella affinis*** **13(II)** [111]
Marginella amazona **24(I)**[2]
Marginella ambigua **24(I)**[4]
Marginella aureocincta **23(II)**[48]
F ***Marginella aurisleporis*** **13(II)** [111]
Marginella bellii **24(I)**[1]
Marginella bifasciata **11(I)** [39]
Marginella bougei **21(I)**[268]
Marginella capensis **21(I)**[250]
F ***Marginella cf. borsoni*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Marginella cf. emarginata*** **13(II)** [111]
Marginella chalmersi **11(I)** [39]
Marginella chudeaui **11(I)** [39]
Marginella clandestina **11(I)** [39]
Marginella cystiscus **21(I)**[250]
Marginella deliciosa **24(I)**[4]
Marginella deliciosa efasciata **24(I)**[2]
Marginella denticulata **24(I)**[1]
Marginella dentifera **23(II)**[47,48]
Marginella eveleighi **11(I)** [39]
Marginella festiva **11(I)** [39]
Marginella gemma **11(I)** [39]
Marginella helmantina **24(I)**[1]

Marginella isseli **17(II)** [2] **22(I)** [156,163]
Marginella jewetti **21(I)**[269]
Marginella lifouana **21(I)**[246]
Marginella liparozona **11(I)** [39]
Marginella marginata **24(I)**[2]
Marginella melvilli **11(I)** [39]
Marginella miliaria **11(I)** [39]
Marginella montrouzeri **21(I)**[256]
Marginella nitida **24(I)**[2]
Marginella olivaeformis **11(I)** [39]
Marginella philippii **11(I)** [39]
Marginella pygmaea **17(II)** [2] **22(I)** [156]
Marginella reeveana **24(I)**[1]
F ***Marginella sp. 5*** [5,*7f*,8] **13(II)** [111,112]
Marginella spinacia **11(I)** [39]
F ***Marginella taurinensis*** **13(II)** [111]
Marginella tomlini **21(I)**[269]
Marginella triticea **11(I)** [39]
Marginella tyermani **24(I)**[1]
Marginella vexillum **24(I)**[2]
Marginella xicoi **24(I)**[1]
Marginellopsis **17(II)** [6,8] **22(I)** [163,164]
Marginellopsis serrei **17(II)** [6,9f] **22(I)** [162,163]
Marionia **Supl.1** [39] **9(I-II)** [24]
+ ***Marionia blainvillea*** **3** [48] **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [39,68] **18(I)** [6,9,12] **19(I)** [38,48] **24(I)** [46]
Marionia cucullata **22(II)**[35]
Marionia quadrilatera **Supl.1** [39]
Marsenia **4** [79]
Marsenina **4** [85]
Marseniopsis cf pacifica **19(I)** [89f,96]
Marseniopsis mollis **22(II)**[33,35-39]
Marseniopsis pacifica **19(I)** [96]
Marshallora **6(II)** [210] **13(II)** [88,91] **17(I)** [109]
++ ***Marshallora adversa*** **6(I)** [44,79,86] **6(II)** [290] **7(I)** [131,*133d*] **19(II)** [75] **10(I)** [146] **13(II)** [91] **15(I)** [50] **21(I)** [26-29,32,33] **24(I)** [36]
Marshallora bubistae **10(I)** [146]
Marshallora gutta **10(I)** [146]
Marshallora mariangelae **10(I)** [146]
Marshallora modesta **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [109]
** ***Marshallora nichupte*** **13(II)** [87,88,*89f*,*90f*,91] **17(I)** [109,110]
** ***Marshallora nicaraguensis*** **17(I)** [108,109,111f]
Marshallora nigrocincta **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [109]
+ *Massotia lactea* **6(I)** [23,43,85] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215]
Mastigophallus **8(I)** [94,96]
Mastigophallus rangianus **8(I)** [94,*100f*]
Mastigopsis hjorti **16(II)** [138]
Matigoteuthis agassizi **16(II)** [138]
Mastigoteuthis atlantica **6(I)** [172] **16(II)** [138]
Mastigoteuthis dentata **16(II)** [138]
Mastigoteuthis flammea **6(I)** [172]
Mastigoteuthis glaukopis **16(II)** [138]
Mastigoteuthis grimaldii **6(I)** [172]
Mastigoteuthis magna **16(II)** [138]
Mastigoteuthis schmidti **6(I)** [172]
Mastus hispaliensis **9(I-II)** [282]
+ ***Mastus pupa*** **14(I)** [105,106]
Mathevia **9(I-II)** [6]
Mathilda cochlaeformis **15(I)** [53] **24(I)** [43,105f]
++ ***Mathilda coronata*** **24(I)** [43,99f,105f,143]
Mathilda elegans **21(I)** [186]
Mathilda epicharis **19(I)** [61f,62]
F-A + ***Mathilda quadricarinata*** **6(I)** [85] **11(I)** [35] **13(II)** [115]
Mathilda retusa **24(I)** [43,99f,105f]
Mauritia histrio **7(I)** [iii]
Mauritia maculifera **7(I)** [iii]
Mauritia reticulata **7(I)** [iii]
Megalocranchia abyssicola **16(II)** [138]
Megalocranchia **sp. 6(I)** [171]
Megalomphalus **11(II)** [45,46,56] **16(I)** [21-38, 70,71]
Megalomphalus azonus **11(II)** [46,55,56]
Megalomphalus bouryi **11(II)** [49]
Megalomphalus caro **16(I)** [36, 66f, 70,71]
Megalomphalus cf. pilsbryi **16(I)** [24,26, 27f, 28, 29f,66f,70,71]
Megalomphalus dautzenbergi **11(II)** [50]
Megalomphalus depressus **16(I)** [28]
Megalomphalus disciformis **11(II)** [56] **16(I)** [28] **24(I)** [40]
Megalomphalus lamellosus **16(I)** [34f, 35, 36, 70,71]
** ***Megalomphalus margaritae*** **16(I)** [36, 37f, 38.70,71]
Megalomphalus mercatoris **11(II)** [45]
Megalomphalus millerae **16(I)** [35f, 36,70,71]
Megalomphalus oxychone **16(I)** [28,30,31f,70,71]
Megalomphalus pilsbryi **16(I)** [21-24 25f-29f,66f,70,71]
Megalomphalus troudei **16(I)** [32-33f,70,71]
Megastomia **Supl.5** [1-3,7-43,46,131,142,149,191]
Megastomia agulhaensis **Supl.5** [138,148]
Megastomia algoensis **Supl.5** [11,12,15f,43-45,138,148]
** ***Megastomia aliter*** **Supl.5** [18,24,26,27f,30,43-45,52,138,148]
Megatomia alungata **Supl.5** [138,148]
Megastomia australis **Supl.5**[148]
Megastomia boteroi **Supl.5** [14,24,30,31f,32,43-45,140,148]
** ***Megastomia canina*** **Supl.5** [18,20f,26,43-45,50,54,56,140,148] **20(I)**[20,52]
Megastomia cf sicula **Supl.5** [12,13f,14]
Megastomia conoidea **Supl.5** [3,8,11,12,16,24,26,28, 29f,30,32, 40,41f,43-45,140,141f,142,143,148,168] **20(I)**[20] **24(I)** [44]
Megastomia conspicua **Supl.5** [8, 10, 16, 19f,43,44, 45,138, 139, 140,148] **24(I)** [44,108f]
Megastomia corimbensis **Supl.5** [3,14,22,24,26,31f,32,40,41f, 43,44,45,140,148]

** ***Megastomia coseli*** **Supl.5** [33f,34,43,44,45,140,148] **20(I)**[21]
Megastomia desmiti **Supl.5** [14,44,45,140,14]
Megastomia gea **Supl.5** [10,11,43,44,45,138,140,141d,14]
Megastomia gilsoni **Supl.5** [20,22,23f,24,26,30,32,34, 41f,43, 44, 45,140,14]
** ***Megastomia gutta*** **Supl.5** [14,18,24,25f,26,43,44,45,142,149]
Megastomia infrasulcata **Supl.5** [142,149]
Megastomia marci **Supl.5** [35f, 36,38,42,43,44,46,70,142,149]
Megastomia monodon **Supl.5** [142]
Megastomia nagli **Supl.5**[149]
Megastomia pagodiformis **Supl.5** [20,22,23f,34,43,44,45, 142,149]
F ***Megastomia pallidaeformis*** **21(I)**[137]
** ***Megastomia palmaensis*** **Supl.5** [10-12, 13f,43,44,45,142,149]
** ***Megastomia ruris*** **Supl.5** [35f,36,38,42,43,44,46,68,142,150,166]
Megastomia scotica **Supl.5** [28,143,150]
Megastomia sicula **Supl.5** [30,142,150]
Megastomia sp **Supl.5** [132]
Megastomia subscripta **Supl.5** [31f,32,33,34,43,44, 45,68,143, 150] **20(I)**[21]
Megastomia sulcata **Supl.5** [36,37f,38,40,41f,42,43,44,46,68,142, 143,150] **20(I)**[21]
Megastomia sulcifera **Supl.5** [16,17f,18,43,44,45,50,143,150] **20(I)**[20,52]
Megastomia tenuis **Supl.5** [143]
** ***Megastomia troncosoi*** **20(I)**[19f,20,52]
** ***Megastomia turbiniformis*** **Supl.5** [38,39f,42,43,44,46,48, 143,150]
** ***Megastomia winfriedi*** **Supl.5** [8,9f,10,18,43-45,85,143,150]
Megastomia zijpi **Supl.5** [11,12,44,45,143,150,168]
Megaxinus **9(I-II)** [102]
F ***Megaxinus bellardinus*** **13(II)** [101]
F-A ***Megaxinus transversus*** **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [99,102]
F ***Meiocardia moltkianoides*** **13(II)** [102]
Meioceras nitida **9(I-II)** [137]
Meioherpia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
Meiomenia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
Melampus **17(II)** [65]
Melampus aequalis **17(II)** [61,65f]
Melampus firminii **17(II)** [65]
Melampus flavus **11(I)** [41]
Melampus gracilis **17(II)** [65]
Melampus liberianus **11(I)** [41]
Melampus pusillus **11(I)** [41]
Melanella alba **8(II)** [56,80,82] **14(II)** [132,136,137,138,139] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101] **24(I)** [38]
F ***Melanella bipartita*** **4** [8]
Melanella boscii **15(I)** [51] **24(I)** [38]
++ ***Melanella frielei*** **24(I)** [38,83F,86F,98,143]
+ ***Melanella intermedia*** **1** [27] **22(I)** [56]
Melanella jamaicensis **22(I)** [56]
Melanella jeffreysi **19(II)** [82]
F ***Melanella lactea*** **8(II)** [177]
+ ***Melanella lubrica*** **6(I)** [44,88] **24(I)** [38]
Melanella lutea **19(I)** [8,25]
Melanella monterosatoi **24(I)** [38]
++ ***Melanella petitiana*** **24(I)** [38,86f,143]
F-A + ***Melanella polita*** **4** [4,8] **6(I)** [44,88] **7(I)** [124] **8(II)** [177]
+ ***Melanella praecurta*** **1** [27] **2** [74] **15(I)** [51]
Melanella **sp. 14(II)** [88] **18(I)** [101]
Melania acicula **14(I)** [33] **Supl.3** [84]
Melania libertina **7(I)** [22]
Melania rufa 14(I) [72] **Supl.3** [68]
Melania scalaris 14(I) [64] **Supl.3** [53]
Melania scillae **14(I)** [34] **Supl.3** [90]
Melanochlamys **11(I)** [26]
Melanochlamys seurati **11(I)** [16]
Melanoides curvicosta **9(I-II)** [376]
Melanoides tuberculata **9(I-II)** [375,376,378, 421,422,423, *424d*, 489,490] **16(I)** [17]
Melanopsis **7(I)** [11,12,13,14,*14d*,21,22,*22d*,*23f*,*24f*,*25f*] **8(II)** [59,65,66,67,95,96] **9(I-II)** [439,440,447,461,464,483] **22(II)**[22]
Melanopsis algerica **8(II)** [66] **9(I-II)** [440,444]
Melanopsis aprica **var. *cossoni*** **8(II)** [66]
Melanopsis belonidaea **8(II)** [66,68]
Melanopsis bleicheri **9(I-II)** [440]
Melanopsis cariosa **9(I-II)** [439,440]
Melanopsis costellata **9(I-II)** [439,440]
Melanopsis doumeti **8(II)** [66]
+ ***Melanopsis dufouri*** **7(I)** [11,12,12d,13,14,15d,16,17f,21, 22,23, 119] **8(II)** [59,60,60f,61f,62f,63,63d,64f,95,98,100,101] **9(I-II)** [49,376,439,440,444,447f,449,455,456,458,459,460,461,463,464, 464f,465f,483,484,485f,486f,487,493,494,496,499,500,501,502,5 03,504,515,517,518,*520f*] **16(I)** [1,2,8,9,12,13,16]
Melanopsis fasensis **9(I-II)** [440]
Melanopsis graellsi **7(I)** [11,12,12d,13,14,15d,16,21,22,23,119] **8(II)** [95,98,100,101] **9(I-II)** [455,463,464] **16(I)** [12]
Melanopsis guiraoi **9(I-II)** [440]
Melanopsis harpa **9(I-II)** [439,440]
Melanopsis huidobroi **9(I-II)** [440]
F + ***Melanopsis impressa*** **4** [4,7,*21f*]
Melanopsis latastei **8(II)** [66]
Melanopsis lorcana **8(II)** [66] **9(I-II)** [439,440,461]
Melanopsis macrostoma **9(I-II)** [440]
F + ***Melanopsis matheroni*** **4** [4,6,7,21f]
Melanopsis myosotoidaea **8(II)** [66]
Melanopsis mzambica **8(II)** [66,68]
Melanopsis obesa **9(I-II)** [440]
Melanopsis olivula **8(II)** [66,67]
Melanopsis ovula **9(I-II)** [439,440]
Melanopsis penchinati **8(II)** [65,66,67,*67f*,68]
Melanopsis pleuroplagia **9(I-II)** [440]

Melanopsis pleutotomoidaea **8(II)** [66]
Melanopsis praemorsa **7(I)** [11,12,*12d*,13,14,*15d*,*18f*] **8(II)** [65,66,67,*67f*,68,*68f*,207] **9(I-II)** [440,444,499,500,504] **16(I)** [12] **22(II)**[22,23,26,29]
Melanopsis rossmässleri **9(I-II)** [439,440]
Melanopsis saharica **8(II)** [66,67]
Melanopsis seignetei **8(II)** [66,68]
Melanopsis sevillensis **9(I-II)** [439,440,444,*445f*,*447f*]
F ***Melanopsis*** **sp. 13(II)** [105]
Melanopsis subcostulata **7(I)** [11,12,*12d*,13,14,*15d*] **8(II)** [66]
Melanopsis subturrita **8(II)** [66,68]
Melanopsis tingitana **9(I-II)** [440]
Melanopsis tricarinata **7(I)** [16] **9(I-II)** [461]
Melanopsis turrita **9(I-II)** [439]
Melanopsis turrita var. *hybrida* **9(I-II)** [439]
Melanopsis vespertina **8(II)** [66]
Melaraphe neritoides **18(II)**[70,79,80,82,94]**19(II)** [72] **21(I)** [28,33] **23(I)**[70-72,75f] **24(I)** [26,38]
Melina dentifera **11(I)** [42]
Melina vulsella **11(I)** [42]
F ***Melongena cornuta*** **1** [2,3,*6f*] **11(I)** [3,4] **21(I)**[136]
Meloscaphander imperceptus **19(I)** [43]
Menestho **17(II)** [12] **Supl.5** [3,4,43]
Menestho bilirata **17(II)** [12,18]
Menestho dollfusi **14(I)** [32]
Menestho tenuicola **Supl.5**[106] **20(I)**[22]
+ ***Mengoana brigantina*** **8(II)** [9,10] **15(I)** [5,15,16] **20(II)**[67,68,70]
Mengoana jeschaui **15(I)** [16]
Mercenaria mercenaria **6(II)** [276] **9(I-II)** [*39d*] **15(II)** [2,8]
Mercuria balearica **16(I)** [7,10,11]
Mercuria confusa **8(II)** [95,100,101] **9(I-II)** [516] **15(I)** [113,115, 116,*117d*,118,120,121]
Mercuria emiliana **22(II)**[21,23,26,29]
Mercuria **sp. 9(I-II)** [376,456,458] **16(I)** [7,10]
Merdigera obscura **22(II)**[12,14,15]
F ***Meretrix ericina*** **1** [2] **21(I)**[170]
Meretrix roemeri **11(I)** [43]
F ***Merismoconchia*** **9(I-II)** [19,*20d*]
Meromenia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Meromenia hirondellei **15(II)** [46]
Mesalia brevialis **6(I)** [85]
F ***Mesalia cochleata*** **8(II)** [176,177,181] **13(II)** [105]
Mesalia mesal **6(I)** [85]
Mesalia varia **18(I)** [100,108,110,114,117,118] **24(I)** [36]
F ***Mesodesma mactroides*** **14(I)** [99]
Mesoginella **23(II)**[51]
Metamenia **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [53]
Metaxia **6(II)** [210] **24(I)** [78]
Metaxia incerta **10(I)** [146]
F-A + ***Metaxia metaxae*** **6(I)** [44,86] **6(II)** [209,210,213] **7(I)** [140,145] **7(II)** [220] **10(I)** [146] **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [37,74]
F ***Metaxia*** **sp. 13(II)** [107]
Metaxia thomensis **11(I)** [35]
F ***Metula*** **13(II)** [98]
Metula fusiformis **22(I)** [58]
Metula guppyi **22(I)** [60]
F ***Metula mitraeformis*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Metula*** **sp. 13(II)** [111]
F ***Metuonella*** **17(I)** [8,10]
F ***Metuonella gripii*** **17(I)** [10,13,17]
Metzgeria apodema **21(I)** [116]
Microdochus floridanus **21(II)** [68,70]
Microdrillia comatotropis **22(I)** [63]
F ***Microdrillia crispata*** **17(I)** [12,14,16]
Microdrillia loprestiana **15(I)** [52,*73f*,74,88] **18(I)** [18] **24(I)** [42]
F ***Microdrillia serratula*** **17(I)** [10,12,14,16]
++ ***Microgloma pusilla*** **21(I)** [181,186]
Micromelo **Supl.1** [12]
Micromelo undatus **Supl.1** [12,59] **19(I)** [42] **20(II)**[46-48,49f,54]
Micromenia **21(I)**[80,84,85,88] **21(II)** [39,43]
Micromenia fodiens **21(I)**[79] **21(II)** [43]
Micromenia simplex **21(I)**[80] **21(II)** [39,43]
** ***Micromenia subrubra*** **21(II)** [37,39,40,41d,42,43,55f]
F ***Micropleurotoma spirotropoides*** **17(I)** [12,14,16]
F ***Microrhytis*** **14(I)** [84]
Microsetia cossurae **7(II)** [215]
Microsetia fulgida **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [72]
Microstelma gabbi **22(I)** [51,53f]
Microxeromagna **13(II)** [36]
Microxeromagna armillata **18(II)** [31,35f,38]
Microxeromagna lowei **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Middendorfia **18(II)** [17]
+ *Middendorffia capreanum* **6(I)** [36]
Middendorffia polii **9(I-II)** [*9d*]
Milax **9(I-II)** [300,368,369,370]
Milax atratus **9(I-II)** [368]
+ ***Milax gagates*** **9(I-II)** [290,291,293,295,300,*308d*,313,314,315, 317,368,369,370,472,474] **14(II)** [9,11,12,13,14,18,*19d*] **22(II)** [12,14,15]
Milax nigricans **9(I-II)** [293,295,300,*309d*,313,314,315,317, 368, 370,472] **14(II)** [9,10,11,12,13,14,18,*19d*,23]
+ *Milax sowerbyi* **9(I-II)** [295,300,*309d*,313,314,315,316] **14(II)** [10,11,12]
Milax Valentianus **9(I-II)** [475]
Miralda **14(I)** [31] **Supl.5**[2]
Miralda diadema **14(I)** [31]
Miralda elegans **11(I)** [40] **14(I)** [31,76] **21(I)** [181,186]
Miralda exarata **17(II)** [16]
Miralda lirata **17(II)** [16]
Miralda superba **11(I)** [40]

Miralda temperata **11(I)** [40]
Miraldiella **17(II)** [11,16]
F *Misella* sp. **8(II)** [179]
F *Mitra abbreviata* **13(II)** [112]
Mitra adansoni **11(I)** [38]
F *Mitra afficta* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra astensis* **13(II)** [112]
+ *Mitra barbadensis* **9(I-II)** [137] **11(I)** [39]
F *Mitra brevis* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra* cf. *concava* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra* cf. *tumefacta* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra cognatella* **13(II)** [112]
F + *Mitra colligens* **1** [14,16]
F *Mitra confinis* **13(II)** [112]
Mitra cornea **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76] **21(I)** [33] **23(I)**[70] **24(I)** [42,124]
+ *Mitra cornicula* **1** [42] **3** [79,84,85] **6(I)** [46,92] **9(I-II)** [116]
F *Mitra dertonensis* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra desita* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra dujardini* **13(II)** [112]
+ *Mitra ebenus* **3** [79,85] **7(I)** [140]
Mitra fusca **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)** [124]
F *Mitra fusiformis* **13(II)** [112]
+ *Mitra gabonensis* **11(I)** [39]
+ *Mitra goreensis* **11(I)** [38]
F *Mitra gravis* **13(II)** [112]
+ *Mitra hamillei* **11(I)** [38]
F *Mitra junior* **13(II)** [112]
Mitra monodi **19(I)** [116]
+ *Mitra nigra* **6(I)** [46,92] **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [38] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)** [124]
F *Mitra offerta* **13(II)** [112]
Mitra olivoidea **19(I)** [116,128]
F *Mitra omissa* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra salbriacensis* **3** [101,*105f*]
F *Mitra scrobiculata* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra stazzanensis* **13(II)** [112]
Mitra styria **22(I)** [62]
F *Mitra subangulata* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra subuliformis* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra subumbilicata* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra teres* **13(II)** [112]
F *Mitra zinolensis* **13(II)** [112]
Mitra zonata **15(I)** [52] **24(I)** [42,103f,122,124]
Mitrella **6(I)** [91] **15(I)** [90] **19(II)** [15] **20(I)** [73,74] **23(II)**[69, 92,119, 120] **23(II)**[53,54,58]
F *Mitrella acuminata* **13(II)** [110]
** *Mitrella aemulata* **23(II)**[134,137f,139,140,154]
** *Mitrella africana* **23(II)**[134,135f,136,137,146,149f,151d,153d,154]
** *Mitrella alvarezi* **20(I)** [76,77f,78,79f,80d,81] **23(II)**[132,1 44, 151d,153d]
** *Mitrella annobonensis* **23(II)**[141f,146,147f,148,154]
** *Mitrella antares* **19(II)** [15-18,19f,20]
Mitrella argus **23(II)**[136]
Mitrella baccata **23(II)**[132]
Mitrella broderipi **6(I)** [35,60,91] **7(I)** [89] **20(I)** [78] **23(II)**[69, 76, 77f,78,80,83f,85f,86,88,89f,91,92,132,144,147f,149f,151d] **24(I)** [42]
Mitrella bruggeni **18(I)** [102] **20(I)** [80] **23(II)**[69,75f,78-80,85f,8 9f, 91,92,140,144] **24(I)** [42,131f]
** *Mitrella cabofrioensis* **19(II)** [15-17,19f,20]
Mitrella canariensis **23(II)**[80]
F *Mitrella* cf. *compta* **13(II)** [110]
F *Mitrella* cf. *erythrostoma* **13(II)** [110]
Mitrella cf. *minor* **23(II)**[72,73,75f,89f,91] **23(II)**[60,61]
F *Mitrella* cf. *semicaudata* **13(II)** [110]
Mitrella coccinea **23(II)**[79]
** *Mitrella condei* **23(II)**[143f,148,150,154]
Mitrella cribaria **23(II)**[80]
Mitrella dartevelli **20(I)** [81] **23(II)**[131f,132]
Mitrella decollata **23(II)**[79]
Mitrella denticulata **20(I)** [78] **23(II)**[95,103f,106,107,132]
Mitrella dichroa **19(II)** [15,17,19,20] **20(I)** [78,81] **23(II)**[136,137]
** *Mitrella fimbriata* **23(II)**[95,111f,112,113,114]
Mitrella flamminea **19(II)** [16] **20(I)** [76] **23(II)**[72,106] **23(II)**[54]
+ *Mitrella gervillei* **3** [79,84,85] **6(I)** [35,91] **15(I)** [90] **20(I)** [74] **23(II)**[142] **24(I)** [42]
Mitrella guttata **20(I)** [80]
** *Mitrella hernandezi* **23(II)**[53,57f,59f,61f,62,63f,64,65f]
Mitrella hidalgoi **20(I)** [74,80] **23(II)**[79]
** *Mitrella inesitae* **23(II)**[138f,142,146,147f,149f,153d,154]
** *Mitrella inflata* **23(II)**[95,111f,112,113,114]
Mitrella lanceolata **23(II)**[64,73,142]
Mitrella lunata **19(II)** [16-18,20]
Mitrella maldonadoi **6(I)** [91] **20(I)** [80] **23(II)**[78]
Mitrella melvilli **20(I)** [78] **23(II)**[95,103f,107,116,131f, 133f,134, 137,140,146,149f,151d,153d,154]
F-A *Mitrella minor* **6(I)** [91] **8(II)** [178] **15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102] **20(I)** [74] **23(II)**[53-56,57f,58,59f,60,61f,63f,64,73,150] **24(I)** [42]
F *Mitrella nassoides* **13(II)** [110]
F *Mitrella nedita* **13(II)** [110]
Mitrella nitidulina **19(II)** [16-18,20]
Mitrella ocellata **19(II)** [15-17,20] **20(I)** [73,80] **23(II)**[69,80,82,87f, 9195,103f,108,137,149f,151d]
Mitrella ocellina **20(I)** [78,79f] **23(II)**[76]
+ *Mitrella pallaryi* **6(I)** [91] **20(I)** [73] **23(II)**[73,74,75f,89f,91,126, 127f,130,142,146,151d,153d,154] **24(I)** [42,131f]
Mitrella parvula **20(I)** [81] **23(II)**[136,154]
Mitrella profundi **19(II)** [16-18,20] **20(I)** [74]
F *Mitrella pronassoides* **13(II)** [110]
Mitrella psilla **23(II)**[95,108,109f,110,128f,129f, 130,132,144, 147f, 149f,151d,153d,154]

Mitrella rac **23(II)**[74]
** ***Mitrella saotomensis*** **23(II)**[139f,144,146,147f,154]
F ***Mitrella scalaris*** **13(II)** [110]
F-A + ***Mitrella scripta*** **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [35,91] **7(I)** [140] **13(II)** [110] **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [16] **23(II)**[54, 64, 72,73,106,107,142] **24(I)** [42,131f]
F ***Mitrella*** **sp. 13(II)** [110]
Mitrella spelta **23(II)**[64,73]
F ***Mitrella subulata*** **13(II)** [110]
Mitrella svelta **23(II)**[64,73]
** ***Mitrella tenebrosa*** **23(II)**[140f,144,146,154]
F ***Mitrella thiara*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***Mitrella transiens*** **13(II)** [110]
Mitrella triangulifera **20(I)** [78]
Mitrella turbita **23(II)**[69,74,75f,76,79,91,92,95,110-112]
F ***Mitrella turgidula*** **13(II)** [110]
Mitrella verdensis **20(I)** [74,78,81]
Mitrolumna **19(I)** [115,116,127,128] **24(I)** [124]
Mitrolumna cf crenipicta **19(I)** [115,118,120,127]
Mitrolumna crenipicta **19(I)** [115,120]
Mitrolumna dalli **19(I)** [115,120]
Mitrolumna melitensis **19(I)** [115,123f,127]
Mitrolumna monodi **19(I)** [115,116,117f,118,120,125,126d,127]
F-A + ***Mitrolumna olivoidea*** **1** [27,33,37] **3** [85] **6(I)** [35,46,92] **7(I)** [140] **11(I)** [40] **15(I)** [52] **17(I)** [11,14,16] **19(I)** [115,118,120,121f, 123f,124,125f,126d,127] **24(I)** [42]
** ***Mitrolumna senegalensis*** **19(I)** [115,119f,120,122,127]
** ***Mitrolumna saotomensis*** **19(I)** [115,121f,123f,124,125f,126d,127]
Mitrolumna smithi **19(I)** []115,119f,122,127
Mitrolumna sp **19(I)** [117f,121f,126d]
Mitrolumna wilheminae **19(I)** [115,118,120,121f] **24(I)** [42,99f,124, 131f,144]
Mitromorpha **19(I)** [127,128] **24(I)** [124]
Mitormorpha azorensis **21(I)** [32]
Mitromorpha crenipicta **21(I)** [33]
Mitromorpha filosa **19(I)** [128]
Mitromorpha olivoidea **19(I)** [116,118]
Mitromorpha smithi **19(I)** [122]
Modiola subclavata **19(II)**[78]
Modiolarca crassa **19(I)** [107]
Modiolarca cannellieri **19(I)** [107]
Modiolarca fuegiensis **19(I)** [107]
Modiolarca hahni **19(I)** [107]
Modiolarca lephayi **19(I)** [107]
Modiolarca savatieri **19(I)** [107]
Modiolarca subpicta **14(II)** [98] **18(I)** [103] **24(I)** [47]
Modiolaria **7(II)** [218]
Modiolaria petagnae **7(II)** [218]
Modiolaria subclavata **7(II)** [218]
Modiolula **9(I-II)** [101]
F-A ***Modiolula phaseolina*** **6(II)** [192] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **15(I)** [57, *81f*,84,89] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [47]
Modiolus **9(I-II)** [71,72,101] **13(I)** [9,12]
F-A + ***Modiolus adriaticus*** **6(I)** [36] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [103,114,120] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [47]
F-A + ***Modiolus barbatus*** **3** [84,87,93,94,95] **6(I)** [8,25] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [101,116] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)**[78]
Modiolus costulatus **24(I)** [47]
Modiolus lulat **13(I)** [10]
Modiolus martorelli **9(I-II)** [101]
F-A ***Modiolus modiolus*** **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [239] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [89] **19(II)**[78]
F ***Modiolus myoconchaeformis*** **9(I-II)** [70,71,*73f*]
Modiolus nicklesi **13(I)** [12]
Modiolus phaseolinus **7(II)** [218]
Modiolus pseudobarbatus **13(I)** [12]
Modiolus thorsoni **13(I)** [10]
** ***Modiolus verdensis*** **13(I)** [9,*11f*,12]
Modolus modolus **9(I-II)** [127,130,131,133,135,137]
Modulus ambiguus **11(I)** [35]
Moelleria leavigata **7(I)** [107]
Moerella **7(II)** [219]
Moerella donacina **1** [28]
Mohnia kaicherae **22(I)** [60]
Mohnia sp. **22(I)** [59f,60]
Moitessieria **13(II)** [119,120,123,125] **21(I)** [191,202]
Moitessieria cf. simoniana **13(II)** [119,123,125]
Moitessieria juvenisanguis **13(II)** [123] **21(I)** [196,198,200]
Moitessieria locardi **13(II)** [124]
Moitessieria massoti **13(II)** [124]
Moitessieria olleri **13(II)** [119,123]
Moitessieria puteana **13(II)** [125]
Moitessieria rollandiana **13(II)** [124]
Moitessieria servaini **13(II)** [125]
Moitessieria simoniana **21(I)** [202]
Monacha **6(I)** [133,138] **15(II)** [90]
Monacha cantiana **8(II)** [9,13] **14(II)** [62]
F-A ***Monacha cartusiana*** **5** [120,121,122] **7(II)** [232] **8(I)** [108] **8(II)** [9,13] **9(I-II)** [469,470,472,474,476,477,478,479] **12(II)** [51,52, 53] **15(II)** [26,28,29,*29d*,30,32,33,71,73,86,87] **22(II)** [12,14,15]
Monacha granulata **15(I)** [14] **20(II)**[63]
Monacha subrufescens **15(I)** [14]
Monachoides inchoatus **15(I)** [15]
Monia patelliformis **15(I)** [57]
Monica **17(II)** [60,65]
Monica firminii **17(II)** [60]
Monilearia phalerata **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Moniziella **6(I)** [122]
Moniziella moniziana **18(II)** [64]
F *Monocerus cancellatus* **12(I)** [40]
Monodonta **1** [40] **9(I-II)** [117,196]

Monodonta atrata **19(II)** [42]
+ ***Monodonta articulata*** **1** [25] **3** [18,20] **6(I)** [34,41,81] **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [115,117]
Monodonta colubrina **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [124,131,*132d*] **19(II)** [82]
Monodonta colubrinus **7(II)** [220]
+ ***Monodonta lineata*** **3** [82,84] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,65,124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [72]
Monodonta punctulata **19(II)** [42]
Monodonta sagittifera **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
Monodonta sauciatus **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
F ***Monodonta*** **sp. 13(II)** [103]
+ ***Monodonta turbinata*** **1** [25] **2** [73] **3** [19,20,79,82] **6(I)** [34,41,81] **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [115,117]
Monophorus **19(II)** [31,32]
** ***Monophorus alboranensis*** **19(II)** [33f,35f,38,39] **24(I)** [31, 36, 64, 66,68f,69f,144]
Monophorus ateralbus **17(I)** [109]
+ ***Monophorus erythrosoma*** **6(I)** [44] **7(I)** [140,145] **10(I)** [146] **19(II)** [32,37,38,39] **19(II)** [75] **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)** [36]
Monophorus erythrosomus **6(II)** [209,211,212] **15(I)** [50]
Monophrous pantherinus **19(II)** [33f,35f,36,37d,39]
F-A + ***Monophorus perversus*** **6(I)** [44] **6(II)** [209,211] **7(I)** [140,145] **13(II)** [107] **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [32,37,38,39] **19(II)** [75] **21(I)**[134] **24(I)** [37]
F ***Monophorus*** **sp. 13(II)** [107] **19(II)** [33f,34,35f,37d,39]
* ***Monophorus thiriotae*** **6(II)** [209,211] **7(I)** [140,145] **10(I)** [143,144, 146,*147f*] **19(II)** [31,33f,34,36,37d,38,39] **21(I)** [33] **21(I)** [180] **24(I)** [37]
Monophorus verdensis **10(I)** [145] **19(II)** [33f,34,38,39]
Monoptygma **14(I)** [32]
Monoptygma modesta **14(I)** [*29f*,32,76]
Monoptygma stylina **Supl.5** [202]
Monoptygma vitrea **14(I)** [56] **Supl.5** [56]
Montacuta **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [103]
Montacuta cylindracea **7(II)** [219] **19(II)** [79]
Montacuta ferruginosa **8(II)** [82,239] **24(I)** [49]
Montacuta goudi **18(I)** [111] **19(II)** [79]
++ *Montacuta phascolionis* **9(I-II)** [250] **15(I)** [58] **23(II)**[29,30,35]
++ ***Montacuta semirubra*** **21(I)** [181,186,188] **24(I)** [49]
Montacuta striata **24(I)** [49]
Montacuta substriata **9(I-II)** [103] **15(I)** [58]
Montaguia **7(II)** [219]
Montereina **1** [47]
++ ***Monterosatus primus*** **21(I)** [181]
Montserratina **8(I)** [89,91,93,96]
Montserratina bofilliana **8(I)** [89,90f,92d,93,95d,97f,100f]
Mopaliella **18(II)** [17]
Mopaliopsis **18(II)** [17]
+ ***Moroteuthis loenbergi*** **16(II)** [129,132,134,138]
Morula **12(II)** [21,22,23]
Morula dumosa **12(II)** [29]
Morula uva **12(II)** [*25f*]
Mourgona **8(I)** [11,14]
Mourgona germainae **8(I)** [14]
Mucronalia leucophaes **19(I)** [12]
Mucroquasma **18(II)** [2,12]
Munditiella **14(II)** [144]
Murchisonella **14(I)** [2] **Supl.5**[2] **19(I)** [53]
Murex **12(I)** [24]
F *Murex absonus* **12(I)** [27]
Murex actinophorus **22(I)** [56]
Murex alucoides **24(I)** [116]
F ***Murex aquitanicus*** **21(I)**[136]
F ***Murex aturensis*** **21(I)**[136]
Murex beauii **22(I)** [56]
F *Murex bicaudatus* **12(I)** [32]
F *Murex blainvillei* **12(I)** [26]
F-A *Murex brandaris* **3** [79,84,85] **7(I)** [140,144] **8(I)** [51,52,53,54d, *55f,56f*,57,*57d,58d*] **8(II)** [129,130,131f,132f, 133,135f,137f, 138d,139] **9(I-II)** [81,82,84f,85f,86f,87f,88f,89d] **12(I)** [14,15,16]
F *Murex brandaris torularius* **12(I)** [15]
F *Murex brevicanthos* **12(I)** [18]
Murex breviculus **21(II)** [92]
Murex colus **19(II)** [98] **20(I)** [64] **21(I)** [210] **23(II)**[158]
Murex conglobatus **12(I)** [20,23]
F *Murex contiguus* **2** [99]
Murex corneus **21(I)** [116]
Murex cornutus **12(I)** [13]
F *Murex cristatus* **12(I)** [26]
F-A *Murex decussatus* **12(I)** [30] **14(I)** [84,85,86]
F ***Murex delbosianus*** **21(I)**[170]
F *Murex dilatatus* **12(I)** [23]
F *Murex dimidiatus* **2** [96]
F *Murex echinatus* **2** [109,110]
F *Murex edwardsi* **12(I)** [34]
F *Murex erinaceus* **12(I)** [30]
Murex euracanthus **12(II)** [21,22]
Murex exiguus **21(II)** [96]
F *Murex fistulosus* **12(I)** [35]
Murex flavidus **14(I)** [85]
F ***Murex flexicauda*** **12(I)** [27]
Murex forskoeli **16(I)** [76]
Murex fusulus **24(I)** [112]
F ***Murex fusulus*** **12(I)** [27]
F *Murex gastaldii* **12(I)** [25]
Murex gibbosus **14(I)** [85]
Murex hemitripterus **14(I)** [85]
Murex hoplites **11(I)** [37]
F *Murex hörnesi* **12(I)** [20]
F *Murex horridus* **12(I)** [36]
F *Murex incisus* **12(I)** [28]

Murex intortus **2** [112]
Murex iostoma **12(II)** [22,*27f*]
Murex iostomus **12(II)** [22]
Murex jatonus **14(I)** [85]
Murex lingua **14(I)** [85]
Murex linguavervecina **14(I)** [85]
Murex maculatus **21(II)** [95f]
Murex mundus **21(II)** [91,96f]
F *Murex nebula* **2** [103]
Murex palmarosae **17(II)** [126]
F *Murex pecchiolanus* **12(I)** [23]
F *Murex polymorpha* **12(I)** [31]
F *Murex polymorphus* **12(I)** [31]
F *Murex pomum* **12(I)** [23]
Murex pumilus **21(II)** [96f]
F ***Murex pustulatus*** **8(I)** [5]
Murex pyrrhias **24(I)** [112]
+ ***Murex rosarium*** **11(I)** [37]
F *Murex rudis* **12(I)** [19]
Murex rusticus **14(I)** [85]
F *Murex scalaris* **12(I)** [33]
F *Murex scalaris var. transitoria* **12(I)** [33]
F *Murex scalaroides* **12(I)** [23]
Murex scriptus **20(I)** [76]
F *Murex Sedgwicki* **12(I)** [23]
F *Murex Sowerbyi* **12(I)** [30]
F ***Murex* sp. 5** [1] **21(I)**[137]
Murex spadae **24(I)** [112]
F ***Murex spinicosta*** **13(II)** [108]
F *Murex subasperrimus* **12(I)** [23]
F *Murex subtrunculus* **12(I)** [23]
Murex superbus **17(II)** [128]
F ***Murex swainsoni*** **12(I)** [24]
F *Murex torularius* **12(I)** [14,15,16]
Murex tribulus **16(I)** [76]
Murex trunculus **7(I)** [140] **8(II)** [133,134] **12(I)** [20,23]
Murex tumulosus **11(I)** [37]
Murex turbinatus **11(I)** [37]
F *Murex turonensis* **12(I)** [23]
F *Murex turricula* **2** [99]
F *Murex vindobonensis* **21(I)**[170]
F *Murex vulpeculus* **2** [106]
F ***Murexul aradasi*** **15(I)** [51,89]
Muricanthus angularis* f. *lyrata **12(I)** [19]
F ***Muricopsis*** **12(I)** [26]
Muricopsis blainville **12(I)** [26]
Muricopsis blainvillii **11(I)** [37,45]
F + ***Muricopsis cristata*** **1** [27] **2** [74] **6(I)** [35,45,60,89] **7(I)** [140] **12(I)** [10,11,*21f*,26,41,42] **13(II)** [109] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [41,131f]
Muricopsis cristatus **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **15(I)** [51]
Muricopsis matildae **11(I)** [37]
Muricopsis principensis **11(I)** [37]
Muricopsis rutilus mariangelae **11(I)** [37]
F ***Muricopsis* sp. 5** [5,8]
Murixiella laevicuala **9(I-II)** [137]
Musculium lacustre **22(II)**[21,25,29]
Musculus **9(I-II)** [101]
F ***Musculus aequistriata*** **13(II)** [100]
+ ***Musculus costulatus*** **1** [28] **3** [93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [25,36,59,61] **6(II)** [192] **7(I)** [89,94,125] **9(I-II)** [101] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [56] **19(II)**[78]
+ ***Musculus discors*** **3** [84,87] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **19(II)**[78]
+ ***Musculus marmoratus*** **3** [94] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [57,239] **19(II)**[78]
Musculus subpictus **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101,256,257,258,259] **14(II)** [136,139] **15(I)** [56] **19(II)**[78]
Mya arenaria **7(II)** [162] **8(II)** [191,195,199,201,202] **10(I)** [101] **19(II)** [82]
Mya distorta **24(I)** [142]
Myoforceps **9(I-II)** [101]
Myoforceps aristata **7(II)** [218] **19(II)**[78]
Myoforceps caudigera **9(I-II)** [101] **19(II)**[78]
Myosotella **17(II)** [59,74]
Myosotella myosotis **17(II)** [60,66f,67f,68d,69f,70d,71,72] **18(II)** [80,91f,92,94] **19(II)** [77] **22(II)**[21,24,25,29]
Myosotella payraudeaui **17(II)** [67,70]
Myrina modiolaeformis **15(I)** [82]
Myrtea **9(I-II)** [102]
F-A ***Myrtea spinifera*** **3** [88] **6(I)** [5,8,10,11,12,14,15] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [179,181] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [57] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48]
Mysella **9(I-II)** [103]
Mysella bidentata **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [57,114,239] **9(I-II)** [103] **14(II)** [118,121,133,137,139] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [111] **19(II)** [79] **23(II)**[30,32] **24(I)** [49]
Mysella firgida **19(I)** [112]
Mysella obliquata **15(I)** [58] **24(I)** [49]
Mysella ovata **24(I)** [49]
Mysella pellucida **24(I)** [49]
++ ***Mysella triangularis*** **24(I)** [49]
Mysella truncata **19(I)** [112]
Mysia **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [87]
** ***Mysia marchali*** **13(I)** [87,88,*91f*,*108d*]
Mysia undata **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [88] **14(II)** [98,121] **15(I)** [60] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50]
Mysoufa turritus **19(I)** [42]
Mytilaster **9(I-II)** [100]
F ***Mytilaster marioni*** **13(II)** [100]
+ ***Mytilaster minimus*** **1** [28] **3** [21,24] **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [89,94,95] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100,116] **15(I)** [56] **19(II)**[78]

Mytilaster solidus **9(I-II)** [100]
F-A ***Mytilus*** **3** [84] **6(I)** [80] **8(II)** [191] **9(I-II)** [100] **12(I)** [35] **14(II)** [101, 102,110,111]
Mytilus californianus **15(II)** [8]
F ***Mytilus cf michelini*** **21(I)**[138]
Mytilus edulis **1** [85] **2** [2] **3** [87] **5** [50] **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [177,218] **8(I)** [52,53] **8(II)** [187,190,191,195,201,202] **9(I-II)** [101,147, 148, 166,255,256,257,258,259] **10(I)** [83,86,87,88,94,99] **14(II)** [101, 102,103,105,106,109,110,111,180,182,184,187,198,*218f*] **15(II)** [9] **16(II)** [102] **17(I)** [123] **19(II)**[78]
Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [87,89,94]
+ ***Mytilus galloprovincialis*** **3** [21,24,87,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [62,64,125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **14(II)** [98,101,102,103,105, 106,109,110,111,180] **15(I)** [42,56] **17(I)** [115-125] **19(II)**[78]
Mytilus magellanicus **19(I)** [107]
+ ***Mytilus minimus*** **6(I)** [25]
Mytilus plicatulus **11(I)** [42]
F ***Mytilus scaphoides*** **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179] **13(II)** [100]
Mytilus senegalensis **11(I)** [42]
F-A ***Mytilus sp.*** **1** [2] **14(II)** [218]
Mytilus tenuistriatus **11(I)** [42]
Myzomenia **15(II)** [41]
Nacella cf mytilina **19(I)** [88]
Nacella delicatissima **19(I)** [89f,90,112]
Nacella edgari **19(I)** [88,89f,90,112]
Nacella fuegiensis **19(I)** [88]
Nacella mytilina **19(I)** [88,89f]
F ***Namamurex*** **14(I)** [84]
Nanobalcis nana **19(I)** [7,15f,18-20,21f,22,23]
Napaeus badiosus **8(II)** [124,126,127]
Napaeus baeticatus **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Napaeus helvolus **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Napaeus nanodes **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Napaeus propinquus **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Napaeus roccellicola **8(II)** [124,125,126,128]
Napaeus tabidus **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Napaeus variatus **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Naquetia cummingi **16(I)** [76]
Naquetia triqueter **16(I)** [76]
F ***Narica plioastensis*** **13(II)** [104]
F *Narona dufoiri* **21(I)**[136]
F *Narona lyrata* **1** [16,*18f*]
F *Narona piscatoria* **8(II)** [178]
F *Narona varicosa* **3** [101] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[136]
F *Narona varricosa* **8(II)** [178,181]
Narrimania **7(I)** [111] **8(II)** [71]
Nassa **15(I)** [64]
Nassa bourguignati **12(II)** [66,68]
Nassa cancellata **12(II)** [70]
Nassa costulata **12(II)** [40]
F *Nassa dujardini schonii* **1** [2]
Nassa granum **3** [84]
Nassa heynemanni **24(I)** [122]
Nassa isomera **12(II)** [64]
Nassa mamillata var. *clodiensis* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *curta* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *gratiosa* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *lacunaris* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *lacunaris-elongata* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *major* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *pontica* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *propria* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *stagnalis* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *syracusana* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *tiesenhauseni* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *tricolor* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *valentina* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa mamillata var. *vera* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa nitida **12(II)** [60,66,68,70]
Nassa oblonga **12(II)** [70]
Nassa pontica **12(II)** [66]
Nassa reticulata **12(II)** [60]
Nassa reticulata var. *curta* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa reticulata var. *depicta* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa reticulata var. *rosea* **12(II)** [66]
Nassa reticulata-diminuta **12(II)** [64]
Nassa reticulata-feretypica **12(II)** [64]
Nassa reticulata-gaditana **12(II)** [64]
Nassa scissurata **22(I)** [60]
Nassa servaini **12(II)** [70]
Nassarina **23(II)**[69,116]
Nassarina bushii **23(II)**[91,115]
Nassarina polignaci **23(II)**[117]
** ***Nassarina procera*** **23(II)**[95,113f,115d,116]
Nassarina rietae **23(II)**[69,91,92,117]
** ***Nassarina rolani*** **23(II)**[95,113f,115d,116,117]
F-A ***Nassarius*** **4** [8] **6(I)** [126] **12(II)** [44,59] **21(I)** [41]
F ***Nassarius aff. bonellii*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***Nassarius aff. borelliana*** **11(I)** [4]
F ***Nassarius aff. borsoni*** **11(I)** [4]
F ***Nassarius aff. corrugatus*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***Nassarius aff. novus*** **13(II)** [110]
Nassarius albus **9(I-II)** [133]
F ***Nassarius angulatus*** **13(II)** [110]
F + ***Nassarius bollenensis*** **4** [4,6,9,*19f*]
F ***Nassarius borsoni*** **21(I)**[170]
Nassarius bourguignati **12(II)** [66,68]
F ***Nassarius brugnoni*** **21(I)**[170]
F ***Nassarius bugellensis*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***Nassarius cabrierensis*** **13(II)** [110]

F ***Nassarius cabrierensis italicus*** **1** [16,*18f*]
+ ***Nassarius cabrierensis ovoideus*** **6(I)** [91] **7(I)** [125]
F ***Nassarius campanyoi*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***Nassarius catulloi*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***Nassarius cf. aturensis*** **21(I)**[136,148,149f,171]
F ***Nassarius clathratus*** **13(II)** [110]
Nassarius coralligenus **24(I)** [41]
+ ***Nassarius corniculus*** **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [91] **15(I)** [51] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)** [41]
Nassarius costulata **12(II)** [34] **19(II)** [76]
Nassarius costulatus **7(II)** [217] **12(II)** [33]
+ ***Nassarius cuvierii*** **3** [20,22] **7(II)** [217] **12(II)** [33,34,35,35f,37f, 39f,41f,42,43d,44,45f,46] **15(I)** [51] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)** [41]
Nassarius denticulatus **14(II)** [85,88,*89f*,90]
Nassarius dentifer **22(I)** [168]
F *Nassarius dujardini* **11(I)** [3,4] **13(II)** [110] **21(I)**[148]
F-A + ***Nassarius elatus*** **1** [16] **4** [4,8,9,*21f*] **13(II)** [110] **14(II)** [85,88, 89f, 90]**18(I)** [102,107,108,109f,114,117-119] **21(I)**[170]
Nassarius ferussaci **12(II)** [33,34]
Nassarius gayi **22(I)** [168]
F ***Nassarius genitrix*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***Nassarius gibbosulus*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***Nassarius girondicus*** **21(I)**[136,171]
Nassarius granum **18(I)** [102]
Nassarius heynemanni **18(I)** [102,109f,118,119] **24(I)** [42, 122,144]
F ***Nassarius hoernessi*** **21(I)**[170]
F ***Nassarius impar*** **21(I)**[136,149f]
Nassarius incrassatus **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [38] **12(II)** [64] **14(II)** [98,133,137,138,139] **15(I)** [51] **16(II)** [33] **18(I)** [102, 109f, 119] **19(II)** [76] **21(I)** [26-29,32,33] **24(I)** [42]
Nassarius interjecta **12(II)** [66,72]
F ***Nassarius italicus*** **11(I)** [4]
F ***Nassarius ligustica*** **13(II)** [110]
Nassarius lima **18(I)** [18] **24(I)** [42]
F ***Nassarius macrodon*** **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [110]
Nassarius mammillatus **12(II)** [70]
F ***Nassarius musivus*** **13(II)** [110]
Nassarius mutabilis **6(I)** [91] **14(II)** [88,90,98] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [102,107,108,109f,114,117-119]
Nassarius nitidus **12(II)** [59,60,63,64,*65f*,66,*67f*,*69f*,70,*71f*,72,*73f*] **15(I)** [51]
Nassarius nodifer **12(II)** [70]
Nassarius obliquus **13(I)** [43]
F ***Nassarius orthezensis*** **21(I)**[170]
+ ***Nassarius pachychilus*** **11(I)** [38]
Nassarius perpinguis **12(II)** [44]
Nassarius pfeifferi **6(I)** [35] **7(I)** [64,65] **24(I)** [42,144]
F ***Nassarius pliomagna*** **13(II)** [110]
Nassarius poirieri **12(II)** [66]
F ***Nassarius prismaticus*** **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[170]
F ***Nassarius productus*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***Nassarius prysmaticus*** **13(II)** [110]
+ ***Nassarius pumilio*** **11(I)** [38]
Nassarius pygmaeus **7(II)** [217] **12(II)** [40] **14(II)** [98,118,121] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [102,114,117,119] **19(II)** [76] **23(II)**[25,28-30,33-36]
Nassarius recidivus **24(I)** [42,131f]
F ***Nassarius rectus*** **21(I)**[170]
F-A ***Nassarius reticulatus*** **7(I)** [101] **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [4,38] **12(II)** [59,60,61,63,64,65f,66,67f,68,69f,70,71f,73f] **13(II)** [110] **14(II)** [88,98,121,136,137] **15(I)** [51] **16(II)** [33] **18(I)** [102,107, 108, 109f,114,117,119] **19(II)** [76] **23(II)**[28-30,32,33,35,36] **24(I)** [42]
Nassarius reticulatus mammillatus **12(II)** [60]
Nassarius reticulatus reticulatus **12(II)** [60]
Nassarius rochebrunei **12(II)** [66,68,72]
F *Nassarius saccoi* **21(I)**[148]
F ***Nassarius schoenni*** **21(I)**[136,148,151f]
Nassarius scissuratus **22(I)** [60]
F + ***Nassarius semistriatus*** **1** [16] **4** [4,6,8,9,*21f*] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [110]
F ***Nassarius serraticosta*** **1** [16] **13(II)** [110]
F ***Nassarius serratus*** **13(II)** [110]
Nassarius servaini **12(II)** [66,68]
F + ***Nassarius sp.*** **1** [3] **3** [101] **4** [4] **13(II)** [110]
Nassarius tingitanus **18(I)** [109f,118,119]
Nassarius tritoniformis **11(I)** [38]
F ***Nassarius turbinellus*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***Nassarius turritus*** **13(II)** [110]
Nassarius unifasciatus **12(II)** [33,34,*37f*,*39f*,40, *41f*,42,*43d*,44, *45f*,46] **15(I)** [51]
Nassarius vaucheri **18(I)** [102,109f,117-119]
Natica **7(II)** [216]
+ ***Natica adansoni*** **11(I)** [36]
Natica canrena **9(I-II)** [133] **11(I)** [37,45]
F ***Natica cf. epiglottina*** **13(II)** [106]
F ***Natica cf. helicina*** **1** [2]
Natica collaria **11(I)** [37]
F ***Natica crassatina*** **5** [1]
Natica delicatula **19(I)** [95]
F ***Natica depresofuniculata*** **13(II)** [106]
Natica dillwyni **11(I)** [36,45] **24(I)** [40]
Natica fanel **11(I)** [37,45]
+ ***Natica filosa*** **11(I)** [36] **14(II)** [85,88,*89f*,90]
Natica fusca **19(II)** [74]
Natica glaucina **7(II)** [216]
Natica grisea **19(I)** [94]
Natica guesti **22(I)** [54]
Natica hebraea **11(I)** [37,45] **18(I)** [101]
F ***Natica isabelleana*** **14(I)** [99,100]
+ ***Natica marchadi*** **11(I)** [37,45]
F *Natica millepunctata* **1** [13] **11(I)** [3,4,37,45] **21(I)**[136]
Natica perscalpta **19(I)** [96]

Nataica prietoi **24(I)** [41]
F ***Natica pseudoepiglottina*** **13(II)** [107]
F *Natica punctatus* **13(II)** [106]
F ***Natica*** **sp. 1** [2,3] **5** [5,8]
Natica sp. **22(I)** [53f,54]
F *Natica striatella* **21(I)**[146]
F + ***Natica tigrina*** **1** [13,16]
Natica turtoni **11(I)** [36]
Natica variabilis **11(I)** [37] **6(I)** [88]
Natica vittata **24(I)** [41]
Natica xantha **19(I)** [95]
Natica zonaria **11(I)** [37]
Naticarius cruentatus **15(I)** [49]
Naticarius dillwyni **1** [27] **6(I)** [45] **15(I)** [49]
Naticarius hebraeus **18(I)** [118]
Naticarius intricatoides **3** [79,84]
Naticarius punctatus **15(I)** [49]
F ***Naticarius tigrinus*** **8(II)** [173,176,177,181]
Naticarius vittatus **6(I)** [45,88] **15(I)** [49]
Nautilus **7(I)** [iv] **9(I-II)** [*9d*,48,51,*57d*,58,59,60] **14(II)** [126, 128,129]
Navanax **Supl.1** [52] **11(I)** [26]
Navanax inermis **Supl.1** [52] **10(I)** [76,77] **11(I)** [24]
Naytiopsis granum **3** [79,81,85] **6(I)** [91] **15(I)** [51]
Nealexia **17(II)** [67]
F ***Neilo isseli*** **13(II)** [99]
F ***Neilonella pusio salicensis*** **13(II)** [99]
Nematomenia **15(II)** [40] **21(I)**[80,84,85,92]
Nematomenia banyulensis **9(I-II)** [*9d*] **15(II)** [41] **21(I)**[69d] **21(II)** [37-39,43]
Nematomenia corallophila **15(II)** [40] **21(II)** [43]
Nematomenia banyulensis var. *norvegica* **15(II)** [41]
Nematomenia flavens **15(II)** [40,41] **21(I)**[80]
Nembrotha cf cristata **22(I)**[94,95d]
Nembrotha cristata **22(I)**[94]
Nembrotha guttata **22(I)**[94]
Nembrotha kubaryana **22(I)**[94]
F ***Nemocardium aquitanium*** **13(II)** [101]
Nemocephala marmorata **3** [62]
F *Nemofusus* **12(I)** [27]
Neobuccinum eatoni **19(I)** [89f,96]
Neobuccinum praeclarum **19(I)** [96]
Neocyclotus dysoni nicaraguense **22(I)**[136-140,145]
Neodoris **10(I)** [105,106,110]
Neodoris carvi **10(I)** [105,106,*107d*,*108d*,*109d*,110,*110d*]
Neodoris claurina **10(I)** [105,110] **23(II)**[170]
Neodoris erinacea **10(I)** [105,110]
Neodoris tricolor **10(I)** [106,110]
Neodrillia enna **24(I)**[16]
Neodrillia regia **24(I)**[20]
F *Neoguraleus vulpeculus* **2** [106]
Neohelix major **16(II)** [76,82]
Neohoratia **9(I-II)** [381] **22(II)**[22]
Neohoratia gasulli **9(I-II)** [379,380,381,*383f*] **16(I)** [10]
Neohoratia **sp. 9(I-II)** [456,459] **16(I)** [7,10,11]
Neolepton **9(I-II)** [103]
+ ***Neolepton sulcatulum*** **9(I-II)** [103,247,248] **24(I)** [49]
Neolepton umbonatum **19(I)** [99f,108]
Neomenia **21(I)**[54,68,84,85,88,92]
Neomenia carinata **9(I-II)** [*4d*] **15(II)** [40,44]
Neomenia crenagulata **21(I)**[55]
Neomenia dalyelli **15(II)** [44]
Neomenia gorgonophila **24(I)** [51]
Neomenia grandis **15(II)** [44]
Neomenia labrosa **21(I)**[55,75]
Neomenia laminata **21(I)**[55,70]
Neomenia permagna **21(I)**[55]
Neomenia propietecta **21(I)**[55]
Neomenia sp. **21(I)**[43-46,47f,54,55]
Neomenia trapeziformis **21(I)**[55]
Neopilina **7(I)** [iv]
Neopycnodonte **9(I-II)** [102]
F-A + ***Neopycnodonte cochlear*** **4** [11] **6(II)** [191,193,194,*194d*,*199f*] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [28,48]
F + ***Neopycnodonte navicularis*** **4** [4,11,*23f*]
Neorossia caroli **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [223] **21(I)** [58,60,61,62] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[36] **24(I)** [50]
+ ***Neosimnia senegalensis*** **11(I)** [36]
F-A + ***Neosimnia spelta*** **6(I)** [35,45] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [55,56] **13(II)** [106] **14(II)** [133,137] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [40,129f]
Neoteuthis sp. **16(II)** [140]
Neptunea antiqua **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [75]
F-A ***Neptunea contraria*** **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [51,89] **19(II)** [75]
F ***Nerita*** **3** [102]
Nerita atrata **11(I)** [34]
Nerita costata **14(I)** [75] **19(II)** [102,104]
F ***Nerita emiliana*** **13(II)** [104]
Nerita lirellata **18(II)** [42]
F ***Nerita martiniana*** **13(II)** [104]
Nerita morio **18(II)** [41,42,45]
F ***Nerita plutonis*** **3** [102]
Nerita senegalensis **11(I)** [34]
F *Nerita sulcosa* **19(II)** [101,103f,104,106] **21(I)**[168]
F ***Nerita zatinii*** **13(II)** [104]
F ***Neritina*** **3** [102]
F ***Neritina concava*** **3** [102]
F ***Neritina grasiana*** **3** [102]
F ***Neritina mariniana vasatana*** **3** [102]
F ***Neritina merignacensis*** **3** [102]
F *Neritina picta* 3 [101,*105f*]

F ***Neritina picta* var. *zonata* 3** [102]
F ***Neritina pisiformis* 3** [102]
F ***Neritina* sp. 3** [102] **5** [5,8]
Nesaea mamillata **24(I)** [120]
F-A ***Nesovitrea hammonis* 5** [64,66,*67d*] **8(II)** [50,52] **14(II)** [45,46, 47, 49,51,52,53,55] **15(II)** [71,73]
F-A + *Neverita josephina* **3** [83] **4** [4,8,*19f*] **6(I)** [12] **8(II)** [177,181] **11(I)** [3,4] **13(II)** [107] **21(I)** [136]
F *Neverita olla* **4** [8]
***Newnesia antarctica* 9(I-II)** [*24d*]
***Nienhuisiella* 8(I)** [89,91,96,98]
***Nienhuisiella antonellae* 8(I)** [89]
***Nierstraszia* 21(I)**[84,85,88]
***Niostyriaca corynoides* 15(II)** [*101f*]
***Niotha denticulata* 6(I)** [91]
F ***Nipponites* 9(I-II)** [51]
***Niso aeglees* 22(I)** [56]
F ***Niso* cf. *foresti* 13(II)** [108]
+ ***Niso chevreuxi* 11(I)** [36]
F ***Niso terebellum* 13(II)** [108] **21(I)** [135]
Nitidella canariensis **23(II)**[82]
Nitidella ocellata **23(II)**[82]
Nitidella ocellina **23(II)**[69,76]
F ***Nitidiclavus* 17(I)** [10]
F ***Nitidiclavus maitrejus* 17(I)** [10,12,15,16]
***Nodilittorina punctata* 24(I)** [26,38]
***Nodilittorina pyramidalis pascua* 18(II)** [41,45-47]
F ***Nodilittorina* sp. 13(II)** [104]
+ ***Nodulus contortus* 6(I)** [83,*87f*] **24(I)** [39]
***Nodulus contortus* var. *Intorta* 6(I)** [83,*87f*]
Noemia valida **Supl.5**[130]
***Noemiamea* 14(I)** [55] **Supl.5**[1-3,130,142,149]
F ** ***Noemiamea batllorii* 21(I)** [129,137,161f,162,171]
F-A ***Noemiamea dolioliformis* 14(I)** [*53f*,55] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5**[130, 131,143,148,166] **21(I)** [162]
Noemiamea dubia **Supl.5**[140,148]
Noemiamea valida **Supl.5**[130,143,150]
+ ***Noemiamea* sp. 11(I)** [40]
***Noerrevangia* 16(I)** [120]
F ***Noetiella rollei* 11(I)** [3,4] **21(I)** [138]
F ***Normannites* 9(I-II)** [*57d*]
***Notarchus* Supl.1** [20]
***Notarchus punctatus* Supl.1** [20,62]
Notarchus timidus **8(I)** [30]
Notirus irus **1** [28] **6(I)** [36,61] **7(I)** [90] **7(II)** [219]
***Notocrater houbricki* 22(I)** [46,49f]
***Notocrater youngi* 22(I)** [46,49f]
***Notodoris gardineri* 22(I)**[89f,95,96,97d]
***Notodoris minor* 22(I)**[89f,95,96d]
Notolepton umbonatum **19(I)** [108]
++ ***Notolimea clandestina* 18(I)** [106,111,118] **24(I)** [48,141,143]
***Notolimea crassa* 15(I)** [57] **24(I)** [48]
***Notomenia* 21(I)**[84,85,88
+ ***Notoplax productus* 11(I)** [33]
Notoredo **9(I-II)** [107]
Notoredo norvegica **9(I-II)** [107]
***Nototeredo norvegica* 15(I)** [60,*87f*]
***Nototodarus sp.* 16(II)** [140]
***Nozeba* 6(I)** [118]
***Nucella* 8(II)** [134]
+ ***Nucella lapillus* 6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [64,125] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [255,256, 257,258,259] **19(II)** [75]
***Nucula* 9(I-II)** [17,100] **13(I)** [3]
Nucula eightsii **19(I)** [106]
***Nucula hanleyi* 7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100] **15(I)** [56,80] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)**[78]
F ***Nucula jeffreysi* 13(II)** [99]
** ***Nucula nicklesi* 13(I)** [3,5,*7f*]
F-A *Nucula nitida* **6(I)** [8] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [179] **13(II)** [99] **19(II)**[78]
***Nucula nitidosa* 8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [100] **13(I)** [4,5] **14(II)** [88,121] **15(I)** [56] **19(II)**[78] **23(II)**[29,30,33,35]
F-A ***Nucula nucleus* 6(I)** [8,12] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [100] **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [56,80] **16(II)** [35] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [47]
Nucula pella **14(II)** [98]
Nucula perminima **24(I)** [139,140]
F ***Nucula placentina* 13(II)** [99]
***Nucula proxima* 9(I-II)** [*4d*]
***Nucula recondita* 18(I)** [111] **24(I)** [31,47,139,140,144]
***Nucula sulcata* 7(II)** [162,218] **9(I-II)** [100] **14(II)** [98,121] **15(I)** [56] **24(I)** [47]
Nucula tenuis **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100] **19(II)**[78]
***Nucula tumidula* 9(I-II)** [100]
Nucula turgida **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [239] **19(II)**[78]
***Nuculana* 9(I-II)** [100]
F ***Nuculana clavata* 13(II)** [99]
***Nuculana commutata* 15(I)** [56] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [47]
F ***Nuculana concava* 13(II)** [99]
F-A ***Nuculana fragilis* 6(I)** [8,15] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [176,179,181] **6(I)** [8,15] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [176,179,181] **13(II)** [99]
***Nuculana montagui* 13(I)** [43]
F-A ***Nuculana pella* 6(I)** [8,10,11,12,14,15] **6(II)** [192] **8(II)** [173,176,179,181] **9(I-II)** [100] **13(II)** [99] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [103,114]
***Nuculana pernula* 19(II)**[78]
Nuttalina cinerea **18(II)** [20]
Nuttalina simrothi **18(II)** [22]
***Nystiella* 7(I)** [111] **8(II)** [71]
Obeliscus gracillima **20(I)**[14,16]
***Obeliscus suturalis* 11(I)** [41]
++ ***Obesula marinostri* 15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37,66,68f,69f]

F ***Obesula* sp. 13(II)** [107]
***Obtortio fulva* 8(II)** [139]
***Obtusella* 11(II)** [3]
F ***Obtusella communis* 21(I)** [142]
F-A ***Obtusella intersecta* 8(II)** [80,82] **15(I)** [48,64] **18(I)** [110] **19(II)** [72] **21(I)** [140] **23(II)**[30] **24(I)** [39]
***Obtusella lata* 21(I)** [140]
***Obtusella macilenta* 15(I)** [48,*63f*,64] **21(I)** [140] **24(I)** [39]
***Obtusella obtusa* 11(II)** [4]
F ** ***Obtusella orisparvi* 21(I)** [129,135,140,142,143f,171]
F ***Obtusella sabelliana* 21(I)** [140]
F ***Obtusella sp.* 21(I)** [135]
***Oceanida graduata* Supl.3** [8]
Oceanida ovalis **Supl.5**[116,141f]
F-A ***Ocenebra* 12(I)** [24,30,31] **14(I)** [90]
F *Ocenebra bicaudata* **13(II)** [109]
F *Ocenebra craticulata* **13(II)** [109]
Ocenebra distinctus **12(I)** [23]
F *Ocenebra edwardsii* **13(II)** [109]
F-A + *Ocenebra erinacea* **6(I)** [24,35] **7(I)** [64,125] **9(I-II)** [256, 257, 258,259] **12(I)** [30] **13(II)** [109] **18(I)** [101,114] **19(II)** [75]
Ocenebra erinaceum **7(I)** [140]
F + ***Ocenebra erinaceus* 6(I)** [45,89] **12(I)** [10,11,*29f*,30,41,42] **15(I)** [51] **24(I)** [41]
F-A *Ocenebra erinaceus* f. *Hanleyi* **6(I)** [89] **12(I)** [30]
Ocenebra erinaceus f. *Tarentina* **6(I)** [89]
F *Ocenebra erinaceus* f. *Tarentinus* **12(I)** [30]
F ***Ocenebra funiculosa* 13(II)** [109]
+ ***Ocenebra inermicosta* 11(I)** [38] **14(I)** [85]
F + ***Ocenebra polymorpha* 12(I)** [10,11,*29f*,31,33,42] **13(II)** [109]
F ***Ocenebra scalaris* 13(II)** [109]
***Ocheyoherpia* 21(I)**[82,84,85,88] **21(II)** [99,104]
** ***Ocheyoherpia bursata* 21(I)**[41] **21(II)** [99,100,101f/d, 102,103f/d, 104,105f/d,106]
***Ocheyoherpia lituifera* 21(II)** [100,104,106]
***Ocheyoherpia trachia* 21(II)** [104,106]
F ***Ocinebrina* 7(I)** [131] **12(I)** [32]
F ***Ocinebrina avitensis* 21(I)** [136]
Ocinebrina erinacea **7(II)** [217]
Ocinebrina acicula **7(I)** [140]
+ ***Ocinebrina aciculata* 1** [27,41] **2** [74] **3** [79,85,92,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [35,45,89] **7(I)** [64,125] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [75] **21(I)** [15,25-29,32,33] **24(I)** [41]
***Ocinebrina aciculata corallinoides* 3** [79,85]
F + ***Ocinebrina bicaudata* 12(I)** [10,11,*29f*,32,41,42]
+ ***Ocinebrina corallinoides* 6(I)** [24]
***Ocinebrina edwardsi helleriana* 12(I)** [34]
***Ocinebrina edwardsi hybrida* 12(I)** [34]
***Ocinebrina edwardsi nicolai* 12(I)** [34]
F-A + ***Ocinebrina edwardsii* 1** [27,41] **2** [74] **3** [59,79,85,92,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [24,35,45,60] **7(I)** [88,125,140] **7(II)** [216] **12(I)** [10,11,*14d*, 32,34,*39f*,42] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [99,101,114] **19(I)** [75] **24(I)** [41]
Ocinebrina erinaceus **7(II)** [217]
F *Ocinebrina imbricata* **1** [16] **12(I)** [33]
+ ***Ocinebrina nicolai* 6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125,131,*133d*]
F + ***Ocinebrina scalaris* 1** [16,*18f*] **12(I)** [10,11,*29f*,33,42]
F ***Ocinebrina sp.* 21(I)** [136]
+ ***Ocinebrina suga* 11(I)** [38]
***Octopoteuthis megaptera* 16(II)** [138]
***Octopoteuthis sicula* 6(I)** [172] **16(II)** [138]
***Octopus aegina* 16(II)** [129,139,140]
***Octopus bimaculatus* 7(I)** [56]
***Octopus bimaculoides* 17(II)** [116]
***Octopus cyanea* 16(II)** [139]
***Octopus defilippi* 6(I)** [173] **16(II)** [139] **21(I)** [60-62]
***Octopus dofleini* 14(II)** [126] **17(II)** [116]
***Octopus fontanianus* 17(II)** [37,39,53]
Octopus granulatus **17(II)** [39,54]
***Octopus horridus* 16(II)** [139]
+ ***Octopus kagoshimensis* 16(II)** [129,133,134,135d,139140]
***Octopus macropus* 6(I)** [173] **7(II)** [220] **16(II)** [139,140] **19(II)** [82]
***Octopus marginatus* 16(II)** [139,140]
***Octopus maya* 15(II)** [9]
***Octopus megalocyathus* 17(II)** [37,39,53]
***Octopus membranaceus* 16(II)** [139]
***Octopus mimus* 17(II)** [37-46,47d,48d,49d,50f,51-53,54f,55-57]
***Octopus ornatus* 16(II)** [139]
Octopus rugosus **17(II)** [39,54]
***Octopus salutii* 6(I)** [173] **21(I)** [57,60-63] **23(I)**[35,37]
***Octopus* sp. 7(I)** [55,56,*56d*,57] **16(II)** [132,136]
Octopus tuberculatus **17(II)** [39,54]
+ ***Octopus vulgaris* 3** [21,26,81,86] **6(I)** [25,173] **7(I)** [57,126] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [116,269,271] **15(II)** [9] **16(I)** [125-131] **16(II)** [34] **16(II)** [139] **17(II)** [37,38,46,51f,52,53,54f,116,117] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [82] **21(I)** [59] **23(I)**[35,37-39] **24(I)** [50
***Octopus wolfi* 16(II)** [141] **16(II)** [139]
***Ocythoe tuberculata* 6(I)** [173] **16(II)** [139]
***Oda* Supl.5**[130,142,149]
***Odetta* Supl.5**[8,43,142,149]
Odetta marci **Supl.5**[38]
F ***Odetta sulcata* Supl.5**[8,38,40,42]
F *Odontostomia pallidaeformis* **21(I)** [158]
***Odontotrema* 8(I)** [94]
***Odostomella* 14(I)** [30] **Supl.5**[164,168]
***Odostomella bicincta* 21(I)** [181] **24(I)** [44,132]
***Odostomella doliolum* 14(I)** [8,*17f*,30,77] **15(I)** [53] **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)** [44,132]
***Odostomella jeffreysiana* 14(I)** [*17f*,30,31,77]
***Odostomia* 7(II)** [217] **14(I)** [2,4,8,12,34,38] **Supl.3** [97] **15(I)** [35] **Supl.5**[1-4,8,43,118-142,149,151,191] **20(I)** [1,52] **24(I)** [23,24]

Odostomia aartseni **Supl.5**[106]

\+ ***Odostomia acuta*** **7(II)** [217] **14(I)** [39,*45f*,*47f*,77] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5** [10,30,46,57f,58,59,60,62,64,84,119,120,122,123,140,141f,142,143,148,166] **18(I)** [102] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)** [44]

F ***Odostomia aff desuefacta*** **21(I)** [137,157f,158,159]

F ***Odostomia aff mutinensis*** **21(I)** [158]

* ***Odostomia afzelii*** **14(I)** [1,38,40,42,43f,46,76,77,78] 15(I) [53, 76f, 78] **Supl.5**[46,84,112,166]

Odostomia agulhasensis **Supl.5**[10,141d,148]

Odostomia alba **Supl.5**[138,148]

\+ *Odostomia albella* **3** [57] **14(I)** [40] **Supl.5**[94,138,148]

Odostomia algoensis **Supl.5**[12]

** ***Odostomia alia*** **Supl.5**[20,46-48,49f,50,52,119-122,138,148] **20(I)** [21,52]

** ***Odostomia aliquanta*** **Supl.5**[82,83f,84,100,119-121,124,138,148]

\+ ***Odostomia ambigua*** **3** [57]

Odostomia amoena **Supl.3** [5]

Odostomia anceps **14(I)** [56]

Odostomia angulosa **14(I)** [77]

* ***Odostomia angusta*** **14(I)** [1,39,40,*49f*,76,77] **Supl.5**[80,9 0,119, 121,122,124,140,148,163,199] **24(I)** [132,136]

Odostomia attenuata **14(I)** [66] **Supl.3** [28] **Supl.5**[140, 148,1 63, 180,199] **24(I)** [132]

Odostomia australis **Supl.5**[28,140,148]

Odostomia boermani **Supl.5**[76,120,122,124,140,148] **20(I)** [22,52]

\+ ***Odostomia brandhorsti*** **Supl.5**[70,71f,72,119,120, 122,123, 140,148]

Odostomia brugnoni **Supl.5**[116,140,148]

** ***Odostomia buzzurroi*** **Supl.5**[172,173,174f,176,190-192,197,199]

Odostomia capensis **Supl.5**[74,119,120,124,140,141d,148]

* \+ ***Odostomia carrozzai*** **14(I)** [34,39,*51f*] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5**[86,92,94 , 96,97f,119,121,122,124,138,140,141f,148,174,175] **24(I)** [44,136]

\+ ***Odostomia*** **cf. *nitens*** **1** [27]

Odostomia citrina **Supl.5**[59f,60,120,122,123,140,148]

Odostomia clathrata **14(I)** [15]

Odostomia clavulina **Supl.5**[104,105,119,121,125, 140,141f, 142,148]

++ ***Odostomia clavulus*** **14(I)** [38,40,42,*43f*,46,76,77,78] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5**[46,82,112,116,117f,119,121,122,125,140,148,166] **20(I)** [26] **24(I)** [44]

Odostomia compressa **Supl.3** [5]

F-A ***Odostomia conoidea*** **1** [17] **8(II)** [178,181] **14(I)** [38,42,*45f*,77] **15(I)** [53] **17(II)** [65] **18(I)** [102]

* ***Odostomia conspicua*** **8(II)** [56] **9(I-II)** [247,248] **14(I)** [8,38,44,*45f*,77] **14(II)** [132,137] **Supl.5**[7,16,64] **18(I)** [110]

Odostomia conspicua alungata **14(I)** [44]

Odostomia corimbensis **Supl.5**[32]

Odostomia crassa **Supl.5**[96,140,148]

Odostomia crystallina **14(I)** [56]

Odostomia dalsumi **Supl.5**[104,121,122,125,140,148,170,172]

Odostomia decorata **Supl.5**[128,148]

\+ ***Odostomia dekleini*** **Supl.5**[69f,70,119,120,122,123,140,148]

F ***Odostomia degrangei*** **21(I)** [137,157f,158]

Odostomia delicata **14(I)** [59] **Supl.3** [12]

Odostomia desmiti **Supl.5**[14]

** ***Odostomia desuefacta*** **Supl.5**[48,52,53f,56,119,120, 121,123, 140,148] **21(I)** [158,159]

Odostomia diaphana **Supl.5**[128]

** ***Odostomia digitulus*** **Supl.5**[74,90,102, 104,108,110, 111f,119, 121,122,125,14°,148]

Odostomia dikjhuizeni **Supl.5**[74,78,79f,80,86,102,108,110, 119, 120,122,124,140,141f]

Odostomia dilucida **14(I)** [56,57] **Supl.5**[128]

Odostomia dolioliformis **14(I)** [55] **Supl.5**[91,130]

Odostomia dubia **14(I)** [44] **Supl.5**[96,148]

Odostomia duureni **Supl.5**[168,174]

Odostomia elata **Supl.5**[140,148]

Odostomia electa **Supl.5**[96,140,148]

Odostomia elegantissima var. *Gradata* **14(I)** [60] **Supl.3** [18]

** ***Odostomia eremita*** **Supl.5**[100,101f,102, 104,110,119,121, 122, 125,140,148]

\+ ***Odostomia erjaveciana*** **14(I)** [38,*43f*,44,50] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5**[100, 106,109f,119,121,122,125,140,142,143,148] **20(I)** [19f,22,52]

Odostomia ettienei **Supl.5**[30,136,137f]

\+ ***Odostomia eulimoides*** **14(I)** [5,34,39,44,*51f*] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5**[82, 96,97f,98,102,119,121,122,124,140,141f,142,148,176] **24(I)** [44,136]

Odostomia exarata **17(II)** [11,12]

Odostomia exilis **Supl.5**[140,148]

** ***Odostomia extenuata*** **Supl.5**[79,100, 102,104,110,111f,119, 121, 122,125,140,148]

Odostomia fallax **Supl.5**[90,140,148]

Odostomia farica **Supl.5**[70]

Odostomia fehrae **Supl.5**[164,167f,190-192,195,199]

Odostomia fenestrata **14(I)** [18]

Odostomia flexuosa **14(I)** [18] **Supl.5**[154]

Odostomia formosa **14(I)** [72] **Supl.3** [68]

** ***Odostomia francoi*** **Supl.5**[112,113f,119,121,125,140,148] **20(I)** [22,52]

** ***Odostomia franki*** **Supl.5**[80,81f,82,119,120,122,124,140,149]

Odostomia fulgidula **Supl.3** [38]

** ***Odostomia funiculustriata*** **Supl.5**[66,67f,70,119, 120,121,122, 123,140,149]

++ ***Odostomia fusulus*** **14(I)** [38,*43f*,46] **Supl.5**[100]

Odostomia gea **Supl.5**[10,11,141d]

Odostomia glabrata **14(I)** [48]

Odostomia gracilis **Supl.5**[142,149]

** ***Odostomia gradusuturae*** **Supl.5**[98,99f,100,102,106,108,119, 121,125,142,149] **20(I)** [22,24,52]

+++ ***Odostomia hansgei*** **14(I)** [1,38,42,*43f*,46,76,77,78] **15(I)** [54, *76f*,

78] **Supl.5**[46,112,166]
Odostomia harveyi **Supl.5**[12,106,168]
Odostomia hendersoni **Supl.5**[166]
** ***Odostomia hierroensis*** **Supl.5**[91,92,93f,119,121,122,124, 126, 142,149,170]
Odostomia hyalina **19(I)** [60]
Odostomia ignorata **14(I)** [38]
Odostomia improbabilis **Supl.5**[88,142,149]
Odostomia insculpta **Supl.5**[129,142,149]
Odostomia intermedia **14(I)** [20]
Odostomia interstincta **7(II)** [221] **19(II)** [82]
Odostomia interstincta var. multicostata **24(I)** [130]
** ***Odostomia italoi*** **Supl.5**[51f,52,119,120,122,123,142,149]
** ***Odostomia jacquesi*** **Supl.5**[50,100,105,107f,119,121, 125, 142,149]
Odostomia judithae **17(II)** [12]
Odostomia kromi **14(I)** [39,46,*49f*,77,78] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5**[11,91] **24(I)** [44]
Odostomia kuiperi **Supl.5**[176]
Odostomia laevissima **Supl.5**[129,142,149]
Odostomia lamothei **Supl.5**[136,137]
** ***Odostomia lesuroiti*** **Supl.5**[173f,174-176,190-192,196,197,199]
Odostomia lineata **Supl.5**[142]
Odosotmia litoris **Supl.5**[63,142,149]
Odostomia lorellae **14(I)** [39] **Supl.5**[72,92,96] **24(I)** [136]
++ ***Odostomia lukisii*** **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **14(I)** [39,46,*53f*] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [73f,74,76,82,102,119,120,122,124,142,149] **24(I)** [44]
Odostomia magnifica **Supl.3** [30]
+ ***Odostomia mamoi*** **Supl.5** [46,104,117f,118,119, 121,122,125, 142,149,172] **20(I)** [26]
Odostomia marioni **Supl.5**[149]
++ ***Odostomia megerlei*** **14(I)** [39,48,*51f*,77] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [72, 94, 95f,170,172]**18(II)**[90] **20(I)** [23f,24,52] **24(I)** [44]
Odostomia mesomorpha **Supl.5** [46,47,48,119,120,122,142,149] **20(I)** [21,24,52]
Odostomia micans **14(I)** [66] **Supl.3** [28] **Supl.5**[180]
** ***Odostomia microeques*** **Supl.5** [92,93,94,95f,119,121,122, 124, 141d,142,148,170,172] **18(II)**[77,79,80,87d,88f,90,94]
** ***Odostomia micrometrica*** **Supl.5** [94,102,103f,119,121,125, 126, 142,149]
F-A ***Odostomia modesta*** **21(I)** [129,159]
Odostomia monodon **Supl.5**[149]
Odostomia monozona **14(I)** [22]
Odostomia monterosatoi **14(I)** [52] **Supl.5** [88,142,149]
Odostomia multilirata **14(I)** [68]
Odostomia myosotis **Supl.5** [142,149]
Odostomai nagli **Supl.5** [26,142,149]
Odostomia nanodea **14(I)** [24]
Odostomia nardoi **Supl.5** [91,119,120,124,142,149]
** ***Odostomia natata*** **Supl.5** [82,83f,84,119-122,124,142,149]
++ ***Odostomia nardoi*** **3** [51,57,57d] **14(I)** [39,44,48,*53f*]
Odostomia neocrystallina **Supl.5**[149]
F-A *Odostomia nisoides* **Supl.3** [90]
Odostomia nitens **14(I)** [38,*43f*,77] **Supl.5** [106,116,119, 121,122, 125,142,149] **20(I)** [22]
* *Odostomia nitida* **3** [51,58] **Supl.5** [76,91,142,149]
Odostomia nivosa **14(I)** [5,26,78]
Odostomia nonata **Supl.5** [96,142,149]
Odostomia novegradensis **14(I)** [44] **Supl.5** [96,142,149]
Odostomia obliqua **14(I)** [56] **Supl.5** [129]
** ***Odostomia odostomella*** **Supl.5**[168,169f,190-192,196,199]
Odostomia omphaloessa **Supl.5** [10,14,64,84,85f, 120,122,124, 142,149]
Odostomia oralis **Supl.5** [116,142,149]
Odostomia oscitans **Supl.5** [142,149]
Odostomia ovalis **Supl.5**[149]
Odostomia paardekooperi **Supl.5** [80,86,87,108,110,120,122, 124,142]
Odostomia pagodiformis **Supl.5** [20]
Odostomia pallida **Supl.5** [90]
Odostomia parodontosis **Supl.5** [30,46,47f,48,85,119,120,121, 122,142,148] **20(I)** [21]
Odostomia paucistriata **14(I)** [68] **Supl.3** [6]
** ***Odostomia paulhenrii*** **Supl.5** [20,48,50,51f,52,54,56,105, 119, 120,122,123,142,149]
Odostomia penchynati **14(I)** [28]
Odostomia perezi **Supl.5** [128,142,149]
F ***Odostomia perstricta*** **21(I)** [137,159,160]
Odostomia pistilliformis **Supl.5** [116,142,149]
Odostomia pistillus **Supl.5** [116,142,150]
Odostomia pithus **11(I)** [41] **Supl.5** [98,99d,104,105,121,122,125, 142,150]
+ ***Odostomia plicata*** **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **14(I)** [39,46,*47f*, 50,78] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [26,55f,56,119,120, 122,123,142,143, 150] **19(II)** [77]
Odostomia pointeli **19(I)** [58]
Odostomia polita **Supl.5** [142,150]
F + ***Odostomia polysarcula*** **1** [3] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [137]
Odostomia prealonga **14(I)** [34] **Supl.3** [97] **21(I)** [152]
Odostomia prinsi **Supl.5** [104,121,122,125,142,150,172]
** ***Odostomia prona*** **Supl.5**[170,171f,172,190-192,196,199]
Odostomia pulchra **Supl.5** [142]
Odostomia pyxidata **Supl.5** [72,73f,74,80,86,100,108,110,119, 120-123,142,150]
** ***Odostomia restii*** **Supl.5**[164,166,167f,190-192,196,199]
+ *Odostomia rissoides* **3** [58] **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [221] **14(I)** [52] **Supl.5** [76,142,150] **19(II)** [82]
Odostomia rissoiformis **Supl.5** [76,142,150]
Odostomia romburghi **Supl.5** [62,63f,64,120,122,123,142,150]
Odostomia rosea **14(I)** [64] **Supl.3** [46]

Odostomia rubra **Supl.5** [202]
* ***Odostomia rutor*** **14(I)** [1,38,*45f*,50,76,77] **Supl.5** [98,99f,119, 121,125,142,150]
Odostomia sarsi **Supl.5** [63,142,150]
Odostomia scalaris **14(I)** [39,*51f*,52] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [14,75f,76, 77f,78,80,82,102,119,120-122,124,138,141f,142,150,176] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [44]
Odostomia scandens **Supl.5**[150]
Odostomia schrami **Supl.5** [90,112,121,122,124,142,150] **20(I)** [23f,24,52]
Odostomia scillae var. *compactilis* **Supl.3** [84]
Odostomia scotica **Supl.5**[150]
Odostomia seminuda **Supl.5** [143]
Odostomia semiornata **Supl.5**[150]
Odostomia sicula **Supl.5** [26,143,150]
Odostomia sigmoidea **14(I)** [28]
Odostomia silesui **Supl.5** [48,106,168,174]
Odostomia sinuosa **14(I)** [73] **Supl.3** [20]
** ***Odostomia sorianoi*** **24(I)** [44,108f,134,136,143]
F-A + ***Odostomia*** **sp. 3** [101] **8(II)** [239] **11(I)** [41] **13(II)** [115]
Odostomia sp. **Supl.5** [112,113f,121,122,125,150]
Odostomia sp. **Supl.5** [114,115f,121,122,125,150]
Odostomias sp. **20(I)** [25f,26,52]
Odostomia sp. **21(I)** [32,33]
F ***Odostomia sp.*** **21(I)** [137,160,161f,162]
Odostomia sp. **23(I)**[71]
Odostomia spiralis **7(II)** [221]
F-A + ***Odostomia striolata*** **7(II)** [217] 14(I) [34,39,*49f*,52] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [66,72,82,86,88,89f,90,92,119,120,121,122, 124,143, 150,174] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)** [44,108f]
Odostomia subscripta **Supl.5** [32,40]
++ ***Odostomia suboblonga*** **14(I)** [39,*49f*,52,77,78] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [12,52,90,105,119,120,122,124,142,150,166]
Odostomia subulata **Supl.5**[150]
Odostomia sulcifera **Supl.5** [16] **20(I)** [20]
** ***Odostomia suprasulcata*** **Supl.5** [36,42,67f,68,119-123,143,150]
Odostomia tenuicola **Supl.5** [100,143,150]
Odostomia tenuis **Supl.5** [28,143,150]
** ***Odostomia testiculus*** **Supl.5**[168,169f,170,172,190-192,197,199]
Odostomia thielei **Supl.5** [20,100,132,133f]
Odostomia tricincta var. bicincta **24(I)** [132]
Odostomia truncatula **Supl.5**[166]
Odostomia tumida **Supl.5** [129,143,150]
Odostomia turbonilloides **14(I)** [15]
Odostomia turgida **Supl.5**[150]
* ***Odostomia turriculata*** **14(I)** [1,39,*47f*,54,76] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [86,108,110]
\+ ***Odostomia turrita*** **8(II)** [56] **14(I)** [34,39,*47f*,54,77] **14(II)** [139] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [55f,56,58,62,66,119,120-123,141d,143,150] **24(I)** [44]
F ***Odostomia turritella*** **21(I)** [137,160,161f,171]
Odostomia umbilicaris **7(II)** [217] **14(I)** [39] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [58,143,150] **19(II)** [77]
Odostomia umbilicata **Supl.5** [58,143,150]
** ***Odostomia umbilicatissima*** **Supl.5**[166,169f,190-192,196,199]
Odostomia unidens **Supl.5** [56,143,150]
F-A + ***Odostomia unidentata*** **3** [58] **8(II)** [56] **13(II)** [115] **14(I)** [39, 47f, 54,77] **14(II)** [138] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [58,62-64,65f,66,86,119-123,138,141d,142,143,150,174] **18(I)** [110] **23(II)**[30,35] **24(I)** [44]
Odostomia valida **Supl.5**[143,150]
Odostomia vanurki **Supl.5**[114,143,150]
Odostomia venusta **Supl.3** [5]
F ***Odostomia vera*** **21(I)** [137,157f,159]
Odostomia verduini **14(I)** [39,*49f*,54] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5**[66,86,87f, 88,119120,122,124,142,143,150] **20(I)** [24,25f,26,52]
\+ ***Odostomia verhoeveni*** **Supl.5**[61f,62,66,82,119,120,121,122, 123,143,150] **21(I)** [160]
Odostomia vitrea **Supl.5**[56,143,150]
\+ ***Odostomia wareni*** **Supl.5**[84,112,114,115f,119,121,122, 125, 143,150]
** ***Odostomia zannii*** **Supl.5**[53f,54,119,120,122,123,143,150]
Odostomia zijpi **Supl.5**[11]
Oenopota elegans **11(II)** [69,*72f*]
Oestophora **4** [125,132] **6(I)** [133,137] **8(I)** [94,96]
Oestophora barbella **4** [125,130,133]
Oestophora barbula **4** [128,130,*131d*,133] **15(I)** [16] **20(II)**[63, 64, 66,70]
Oestophora boscae **9(I-II)** [478]
Oestophora boscae boscae **9(I-II)** [469,473,474,475,476, 478,479]
Oestophora boscae jeresae **9(I-II)** [473,476,478,479]
Oestophora hispanica **9(I-II)** [468,469,473,476,480]
Oestophora jeresae **9(I-II)** [476]
Oestophora kuiperi **9(I-II)** [471,473,480]
Oestophora lusitanica **4** [125,*126d*,127,128,133] **15(I)** [16,18]
Oestophora lusitanica var. *minor* **15(I)** [16,18]
\+ ***Oestophora silvae*** **4** [127,128,*129d*,133] **8(II)** [1,5] **15(I)** [16,18] **20(II)**[61,64,66,70]
Oestophorella **6(I)** [133,137] **8(I)** [94,96]
Oestophorella buvinieri **8(II)** [1,5] **20(II)**[64,66,70]
F ***Oichnus paraboloides*** **11(I)** [3,5,7] **14(I)** [96]
Okenia **Supl.1** [27]
Okenia angelensis **23(II)**[170]
Okenia cupella **24(I)** [46]
Okenia hispanica **24(I)** [46,144]
Okenia impexa **Supl.1** [27,65]
Okenia luna **23(II)**[170]
\+ ***Okenia mediterranea*** **16(II)** [39,53]
Oligolimax annularis **22(II)**[12,14,15]
\+ ***Oligolimax servainianus*** **4** [96] **8(I)** [103,106]
F ***Oligotoma sp*** **17(I)** [11,14,16]

Oliva acuminata **11(I)** [39]
Oliva flammulata **11(I)** [39]
Oliva leucozonia **11(I)** [39]
F ***Oliva sp.*** **21(I)** [136]
F ***Olivella grateloupi*** **3** [101,*105f*] **13(II)** [111]
Olivella myrmecoon **22(I)** [61,62]
Olivella pulchella **11(I)** [39]
F ***Olygotoma*** **17(I)** [8]
+ ***Omalogyra atomus*** **6(I)** [83] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [53] **19(II)** [76] **21(I)** [13,26,32,33] **23(I)**[67,70-74] **24(I)** [43]
++ ***Omalogyra simplex*** **24(I)** [43,105f,143]
Ommastrephes bartrami **6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [138]
Ommastrephes caroli **6(I)** [171]
Ommastrephes pteropus **6(I)** [171]
Omphalius fasciatus **11(I)** [33]
Onchicoris pusilla **4** [53,56]
Onchidella **9(I-II)** [22]
Onchidella borealis **9(I-II)** [249]
+ ***Onchidella celtica*** **9(I-II)** [247,248,249] **14(II)** [148,162] **19(II)** [77]
Onchidella evellinae **14(II)** [149,151]
Onchidella kurodai **14(II)** [149,151]
+ ***Onchidella*** **sp. 11(I)** [41]
Onchidoris **2** [85,88] **4** [57,137,138] **Supl.1** [28] **23(I)**[43-45]
Onchidoris albonigra **Supl.1** [29,65]
Onchidoris bilamellata **8(I)** [71]
Onchidoris bouvieri **23(I)**[47]
Onchidoris cerviñoi **4** [53,56,138] **Supl.1** [29,65]
Onchidoris depressa **4** [53,56] **Supl.1** [28,65] **23(I)**[47]
Onchidoris inconspicua **Supl.1** [29,65]
Onchidoris neapolitana **Supl.1** [28,65] **23(I)**[43,44d,45-47]
Onchidoris pusilla **Supl.1** [28,65]
Onchidoris reticulata **2** [85,*86d,87d,89d*] **4** [138] **Supl.1** [29,65]
+++ ***Onchidoris sparsa*** **4** [43,56,137,138,**138d**] **Supl.1** [28,65]
Onchidoris tridactila **4** [138] **Supl.1** [29,65] **23(I)**[47]
Onchidum verraculatum **14(II)** [149,151]
Onchodia valeriae **24(I)** [37,76f,84]
Oncidiella celtica **9(I-II)** [248,249]
Ondina **14(I)** [4,8,55] **Supl.5**[1,2,3, 46, 126,140,142,148,149] **20(I)** [1,52]
Ondina crystallina **14(I)** [55,56,*61f*,77] **21(I)** [181]
Ondina decorata **Supl.5**[140,148]
Ondina diaphana **9(I-II)** [116] **14(I)** [2,56] **Supl.5**[126,127f,128, 130,140,142,148] **23(II)**[30]
Ondina diaphana dilucida **14(I)** [56]
* ***Ondina dilucida*** **14(I)** [1,76,55,56,*61f*,77] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5**[128, 140,142,148]
Ondina divisa **14(I)** [55,*61f*] **Supl.5**[129,130,140,142,148] **24(I)** [44]
** ***Ondina fragilissima*** **20(I)**[26,27f,28,52]
Ondina insculpta **Supl.5**[129,142,149]
Ondina laevissima **Supl.5**[149]
Ondina marioni **Supl.5**[128,142,149]
Ondina messanensis **Supl.5**[142,149]
Ondina mosti **Supl.5**[127f,129,130,142,149] **20(I)**[28]
Ondina neocristallina **Supl.5**[128,142,149]
Ondina nobilis **Supl.5**[129,142,149]
Ondina obliqua **14(I)** [*53f*,55,56] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5**[129, 130, 142, 149] **20(I)**[28] **21(I)** [162] **24(I)** [44,109f]
F ***Ondina sp.*** **21(I)** [137,162]
Ondina perezi **Supl.5**[128,142,149]
Ondina scandens **Supl.5**[128,142,150]
Ondina semiornata **14(I)** [55] **Supl.5**[126,128,143,150]
Ondina subulata **Supl.5**[143,150]
Ondina sulcata **Supl.5**[37f,40]
** ***Ondina strufaldii*** **Supl.5**[126,127f,130,143,150]
Ondina tumida **Supl.5**[143,150
Ondina vitrea **14(I)** [*53f*,55,57]
Ondina warreni **14(I)** [*53f*,55,56,57,*61f*] **Supl.5**[128,130, 140,142, 143,150] **21(I)** [181] **24(I)** [44]
Ondina warreni scandens **14(I)** [56]
Ondina warreni warreni **14(I)** [56]
Onichoteuthis banksii **23(I)**[35,36]
Onithochiton **7(II)** [184] **18(II)** [2,12]
Onithochiton neglectus **7(II)** [184,185]
Onithochiton quercinus **18(II)** [48]
Onoba **6(I)** [117,118,120,122] **7(II)** [215] **18(I)** [15] **19(I)** [50] **22(I)** [173,178]
Onoba aculeus **6(I)** [118,121] **24(I)** [39]
Onoba affinis **6(I)** [122]
Onoba castanea **6(I)** [121]
Onoba cingulata **6(I)** [121]
Onoba dimassai **18(I)** [15,16,18]
Onoba ecostata **6(I)** [121]
Onoba gianninii **18(I)** [15,16,17f,18]
Onoba guzmani **22(I)** [176,178]
Onoba josae **18(II)** [63]
Onoba leptalea **6(I)** [121]
Onoba lincta **22(I)** [176,178]
Onoba manzoniana **18(II)** [63]
Onoba mighelsi **6(I)** [121]
Onoba moreleti **6(I)** [121] **18(II)** [52,63,66,69]
** ***Onoba nunezi*** **22(I)** [174,175f,176,178]
** ***Onoba oliverioi*** **18(I)** [15,16,17f,18,19]
F + ***Onoba proxima*** **4** [4,6,*19f*]
Onoba semicostata **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [132,136,137, 138, 139] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)** [39]
+ ***Onoba striata*** **6(I)** [23,119,*119d*,120,121] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
Onoba tarifensis **22(I)** [176,178]
Onoba vigoensis **6(I)** [122,*123f*] **22(I)** [173,176,178]

F + ***Onoba vitrea*** **4** [4,6,*19f*]
Onoba wareni **6(I)** [117,122,*123f*] **22(I)** [173,174,176]
F ***Onychochilus*** **9(I-II)** [*57d*]
Onychoteuthis banksi **6(I)** [170] **16(II)** [138]
Onychoteuthis sp **21(I)** [60-62]
Onykia carribaea **6(I)** [170]
Oocorys bartschi clericus **22(I)** [55]
++ ***Opalia abboti*** **15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37]
F + ***Opalia brandenburgi*** **1** [3] **21(I)** [170]
+ ***Opalia crenata*** **6(I)** [34,44,88] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [216] **11(I)** [35] **15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37]
Opalia grossicostata **11(I)** [35]
Opalia hellenica **11(I)** [36] **15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [38]
+ ***Opalia mauritanica*** **11(I)** [35]
F ***Opalia*** **sp. 13(II)** [108]
Opaliopsis **8(II)** [71]
++ ***Opaliopsis atlantis*** **24(I)** [38,82f,94-96,143]
Ophicardelus **17(II)** [74]
Ophidiogorgia paradoxa **21(I)**[44]
Opisthoteuthis agassizii **6(I)** [172] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
Opistoteuthis medusoides **16(II)** [139]
Opteas pumillum **22(I)**[137-139,145]
F ***Orania*** **12(I)** [26] **12(II)** [22]
Orania fusulus **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [41,95f,112-114,131f]
F + ***Orania turrita*** **12(I)** [10,11,*21f*,26,42] **13(II)** [109]
Orbitestella dariae **14(II)** [145] **18(I)** [18] **24(I)** [43]
F ***Orcula doliolum*** **15(II)** [71,73]
Orcula doliolum klemmi **7(II)** [228]
F ***Orcula doliolum*** **var. *plagiostoma*** **7(II)** [233]
F ***Orcula dolium*** **15(II)** [71,73]
F ***Ormastralium*** **13(II)** [98]
F ***Ormastralium fimbriatum*** **13(II)** [104]
Orobitella **13(I)** [19]
Orobitella nicklesi **13(I)** [19]
** ***Orobitella solida*** **13(I)** [19,*21f*,*105d*]
Orodoris miamirana **22(I)**[101]
Orthalicus princeps **22(I)**[136-140,145]
Oscanius **Supl.1** [26]
Oscanius membranaceus **Supl.1** [26]
Oscanius tuberculatus **Supl.1** [26]
Oscilla **14(I)** [4] **17(II)** [16]
F ***Oscilla miocaenica*** **17(II)** [11]
Osilinus articulatus **15(I)** [47] **24(I)** [35]
Osilinus atratus **19(II)** [41,42]
Osilinus lineatus **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [72]
Osilinus sauciatus **19(II)** [82]
Osilinus turbinatus **15(I)** [47] **24(I)** [35]
Ostrea **1** [2] **9(I-II)** [102]
Ostrea cornucopiae **11(I)** [43]
Ostrea cucullata 11(I) [43]
F-A + ***Ostrea edulis*** **1** [17] **3** [21,25,84,87] **7(I)** [41,42,47,49,54,125,131] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [163,191,201,211,212] **9(I-II)** [*4d*,102,141, 142, 145,147,148,261,262] **10(I)** [86,88] **13(II)** [1,2,9,10,18,20,100] **14(II)** [197,198,204,*205f*,206,*207f*,208,209,211, 212,214,*215f*, *216f*,*217f*] **15(I)** [57] **17(I)** [91-105] **17(I)** [143] **19(II)** [79] **21(I)** [138,168]
Ostrea edulis cristata **3** [94,95]
F ***Ostrea edulis lamellosa*** **6(I)** [3,5,10,11,12,14,15] **8(II)** [179,181]
Ostrea forskali **11(I)** [43]
Ostrea guineensis **11(I)** [43]
Ostrea lacerata **11(I)** [43]
F *Ostrea lamellosa* **13(II)** [100]
F ***Ostrea producta*** **11(I)** [4]
F ***Ostrea puelchana*** **13(II)** [18] **14(I)** [99]
F-A ***Ostrea*** **sp. 1** [14] **5** [6,8]
F ***Ostrea virleti*** **4** [12] **13(II)** [100]
++ ***Ostreola parenzani*** **3** [21,25]
Otala **6(I)** [132,133,135,137]
Otala lactea **6(I)** [135,137] **9(I-II)** [290] **15(I)** [20] **20(II)**[74-78] **22(I)** [15,16,20-29,31,32,34-37,39,40]
+ ***Otala punctata*** **4** [99,101,102] **6(I)** [135,137] **7(II)** [232] **8(I)** [108] **8(II)** [1,5] **9(I-II)** [469,473,474,475,477,480] **12(II)** [49,51,52,53, 54,55] **15(I)** [20] **22(I)** [16,20,21,34,36,40]
+ ***Otina otis*** **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125,127]
Ovatella **17(II)** [59-74]
Ovatella aequalis **17(II)** [65,72] **18(II)**[77,79,80,89f,90,92,94]
Ovatella bidentata **17(II)** [65]
Ovatella bivonae **17(II)** [65]
F * ***Ovatella brocchi*** **4** [4,10,*21f*]
+ ***Ovatella firminii*** **1** [27] **3** [20,24] **15(I)** [56] **17(II)** [61f,64f,65d,72] **18(II)**[91f,92]
F-A + ***Ovatella myosotis*** **3** [20,24] **4** [10] **7(I)** [64,125] **9(I-II)** [469,471, 476,478,517] **15(I)** [56,115,116] **19(II)** [77]
Ovatella polita **17(II)** [65] **Supl.5**[26]
Ovatella punctata **17(II)** [60,65]
F ***Ovatella*** **sp. 13(II)** [116] **21(I)** [138]
Ovatella vulcani **17(II)** [61f,62f,63d,64f,65,73,74] **18(II)**[92,94]
Ovatilla **17(II)** [65]
F ***Ovula passerinalis*** **13(II)** [106]
Ovulacteon meeki **19(I)** [42]
Oxychilus **5** [68] **6(II)** [237,238] **8(II)** [44] **10(I)** [5]
Oxychilus mercadali **9(I-II)** [471,479]
+ ***Oxychilus allarius*** **5** [63,64,74,*75d*,77] **8(II)** [50,52] **10(I)** [2,5,6]
Oxychilus alliarius var. *cantabricus* **10(I)** [1]
Oxychilus altimirai **10(I)** [2,3,5,6]
** ***Oxychilus anjana*** **6(II)** [237,*239d*,*240d*,242,*243f*] **8(II)** [51,52] **10(I)** [6]
Oxychilus arcasianus **10(I)** [1,2]
Oxychilus atlanticus **16(II)** [75,76,77d,78d,79-83]
Oxychilus basajauna **10(I)** [6]

Oxychilus cantabricus **10(I)** [2,3]
\+ ***Oxychilus cellarius*** **5** [64,69,*70d*] **8(I)** [107] **8(II)** [51,52] **9(I-II)** [469,470,476,479,481] **16(II)** [76]
* ***Oxychilus* cf. *psaturus*** **6(II)** [289,290,291]
Oxychilus courquini **4** [94] **9(I-II)** [472,479,481]
F ***Oxychilus depressus*** **15(II)** [71,73]
F-A ***Oxychilus draparnaudi*** **5** [64,71,72,*72d*,*73d*] **7(II)** [229] **8(II)** [51,52] **9(I-II)** [290,471,478,479] **10(I)** [2] **15(II)** [71,73] **22(II)** [12, 14,15]
F-A + ***Oxychilus glaber*** **5** [63,64,74,77,*77d*] **8(II)** [39,*40d*,41,*42d*,44] **10(I)** [2] **15(II)** [71,73]
Oxychilus glaber glaber **8(II)** [43]
\+ ***Oxychilus glaber harlei*** **4** [95,96] **8(II)** [39]
Oxychilus glaber striarius **8(II)** [43]
Oxychilus glabrus **4** [96]
Oxychilus helveticus **8(II)** [43,50,52] **10(I)** [1,2,3,5,6,*14d*,*15d*,*16d*,*17d*,*18d*,*19d*,*20d*,*21d*,*22d*,*23d*,*24d*,*25d*]
Oxychilus helveticus cantabricus **6(II)** [242,*243f*] **10(I)** [2,3,6]
Oxychilus hydatinus **8(II)** [51,52] **9(I-II)** [471,478,479]
F ***Oxychilus inopinatus*** **15(II)** [71,73]
F ***Oxychilus orientalis*** **15(II)** [71,73]
Oxychilus psaturus **10(I)** [2,3]
Oxychilus rogersi **10(I)** [2]
***Oxychilus* sp.** **10(I)** [2]
Oxychilus urbanskii **8(II)** [44]
Oxygyrus keraudrenii **15(I)** [50]
Oxyloma **14(II)** [69]
Oxyloma elegans **9(I-II)** [468,469,471,474,477,517] **14(II)** [67,68, 69,*69d*,70]
Oxyloma elegans elegans **9(I-II)** [478] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Oxyloma sarsii **7(II)** [228]
Oxynoe **Supl.1** [23] **10(I)** [77]
Oxynoe olivacea **8(I)** [25,*28d*,29,44,47] **Supl.1** [23,63] **10(I)** [*68f*, 77,78,79]
Oxynoe sieboldi **8(I)** [29]
Oxystele depressa **9(I-II)** [195]
Oxystele romettensis **9(I-II)** [195]
Pachymenia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Pachystremiscus **14(II)** [144]
Pachystremiscus pulchellus **14(II)** [144]
Pagodula echinata **24(I)** [112]
Pagonodon pseudocanaricus **24(I)** [37,144]
Paladilhia **13(II)** [120,125,126] **21(I)** [194]
Paladilhia pleurotoma **21(I)** [194,204]
Paladilhiopsis **13(II)** [120,125,126] **21(I)** [191,194,202]
Paladilhiopsis robiciana **13(II)** [126] **21(I)** [194]
** ***Paladilhiopsis septentrionalis*** **13(II)** [119,120,*122f*,123, *124f*, 125,*125f*] **21(I)** [194,196,198,200] **21(II)** [141,142f,143]
Palaospeum **21(I)** [194]
++ ***Palazzia ausoniae*** **21(I)** [180,183] **24(I)** [36]
Palio dubia **Supl.1** [30]
Palliolum **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101]
F ***Palliolum excisum*** **6(I)** [8,11] **8(II)** [179]
Palliolum hyalinum **7(II)** [218] **19(II)**[78]
\+ ***Palliolum incomparabile*** **6(II)** [191,192] **7(II)** [218] **15(I)** [57] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [48]
Palliolum incomparabile testae **7(II)** [218]
Palliolum incomparabilis **9(I-II)** [101]
Paludina sturmi **9(I-II)** [382]
* ***Paludinella littorina*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [79,83] **7(I)** [64] **18(II)**[77,79,80, 83f,84,87d,94] **24(I)** [39]
Paludinella sicana **15(I)** [48]
Pandora **9(I-II)** [107]
Pandora albida **7(I)** [126] **8(II)** [240]
Pandora inaequivalvis **6(I)** [61] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [107] **14(II)** [98, 100,121] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105,114] **21(I)** [91] **19(II)** [82] **23(II)**[25, 28-30,33-36]
Pandora pinna **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105,114]
Pandorella **19(I)** [54]
Panopea **9(I-II)** [107]
F-A ***Panopea glycimeris*** **3** [89] **6(I)** [5,9,10,12,15] **8(II)** [174,180] **9(I-II)** [107] **13(II)** [102] **18(I)** [105,106]
F ***Panopea norvegica*** **15(I)** [60,89]
Panthenina atlantica **Supl.3** [26]
Paolaura **22(I)** [163,164]
Paolaura kenyanensis **22(I)** [164]
Paolaura maldivensis **22(I)** [164]
Paolaura semistriata **22(I)** [164]
Paphia aurea **11(I)** [43] **15(I)** [59]
Paphia rhomboides **15(I)** [59]
F ***Paphia vetula*** **6(I)** [5,9,10,11] **8(II)** [180] **13(II)** [102]
Papillicardium papillosum **3** [93,95] **21(I)** [33]
Papilloderma **9(I-II)** [368]
Papilloderma altonagai **9(I-II)** [368]
Papuliscala **8(II)** [71]
F ***Papuliscala cancellata*** **13(II)** [108]
Papytidea soleniformis **9(I-II)** [133] **11(I)** [43]
Paraclione **Supl.1** [23]
Paraclione longicauda **Supl.1** [23,63]
F ***Paracravenoceras ozarkense*** **9(I-II)** [*50d*,51]
Paradmete fragillima **19(I)** [99f,103]
Paradmete typica **19(I)** [103]
Paradoris **Supl.1** [35]
Paradoris indecora **Supl.1** [35,67]
Paradoxella **Supl.5** [202]
Paradoxella ambigua **Supl.5** [202]
Paradoxon **11(I)** [61]
Paragymnomenia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Paralaoma servilis **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Paramenia **21(II)** [48]
Paramenia palifera **15(II)** [42] **21(II)** [44]

Paramenia sierra **15(II)** [44] **21(II)** [48,49,51]
\+ ***Paramya*** **13(I)** [1,2,90,92]
** ***Paramya africana*** **13(I)** [90,*93f*,*108d*]
Paramya subovata **13(I)** [92]
Pararrhopalia **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [52,53]
Pararrhopalia pruvoti **21(II)** [52]
Parastrophia **16(I)** [134]
Parastrophia asturiana **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [39]
Paratilia **23(II)**[73]
F *Paratoma reticulata* **2** [109]
Pareuthria chlorotica **19(I)** [97,98,99f,113]
Pareuthria regulus **19(I)** [98,99f,100]
Parmacella **6(I)** [141,142,149] **9(I-II)** [368]
Parmacella canariensis **6(I)** [143,*144d*,*145d*]
Parmacella deshayesi **6(I)** [142,143]
Parmacella festae **6(I)** [142,143,*145d*]
Parmacella ibera **6(I)** [142,143,*146d*]
Parmacella olivieri **6(I)** [142,143,*146d*]
Parmacella tenerifensis **6(I)** [141,142,*142f*,143,*146d*] **8(II)** [124, 126,127,128]
Parmacella valenciennesii **6(I)** [149] **9(I-II)** [288,291,368]
\+ ***Parmacella valencienni*** **6(I)** [142,143,144d,146d,149, 150d, 152f, 153] **9(I-II)** [367,368]
Parthenia bulinea **14(I)** [31]
Parthenia dollfusi **14(I)** [16]
Parthenia ventricosa **14(I)** [36] **Supl.3** [97]
Parthenina atlantica **Supl.5**[177f]
Parthenina brusinai **14(I)** [15]
Parthenina incerta **14(I)** [15]
Parthenina monozona **14(I)** [16]
Partulida spirata **19(II)** [82]
Parvanachis **23(II)**[69]
Parvanachis aurantia **23(II)**[95,103f,104,106]
Parvanachis obesa **23(II)**[69,87f,88,90,92]
Parvicardium **9(I-II)** [104]
Parvicardium broomi **23(I)**[73]
Parvicardium commutatum **19(II)** [79]
Parvicardium exiguum **1** [28,29] **6(I)** [32] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [99,104,116] **10(I)** [86,88] **15(I)** [58] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [49]
Parvicardium fasciatum **9(I-II)** [99,104] **19(II)** [79]
Parvicardium minimum **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [58] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [49]
Parvicardium nodosum **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **19(II)** [79]
Parvicardium ovale **6(I)** [32] **7(I)** [90,94] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [99] **15(I)** [58] **19(II)** [79]
\+ ***Parvicardium papillosum*** **7(I)** [126]
Parvicardium parvum **19(II)** [79]
Parvicardium roseum **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [58]
Parvicardium scabrum **8(II)** [239] **18(I)** [104,111] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [49]
Parvicardium scriptum **9(I-II)** [99] **19(II)** [79]
F ***Parvicardium sp.*** **4** [4,*27f*] **21(I)** [32]
Parvicardium transversale **6(I)** [32,*33f*,36,61] **9(I-II)** [104]
Parvicardium vroomi **24(I)** [49]
** ***Parvicirce*** **13(I)** [80]
** ***Parvicirce donacina*** **13(I)** [80,81,82,*83f*,*108d*]
F ***Parvicirce goodallioides*** **13(I)** [80,81,82,*108d*]
Parvioris ibizenca **15(I)** [51,68] **24(I)** [38]
Parvioris microstoma **15(I)** [68]
Parviphos adelus **9(I-II)** [137]
Parviscala tiberii **24(I)** [90]
F ***Parvisipho*** **13(II)** [98]
F ***Parvisipho bonellii*** **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [109]
F ***Parvisipho*** **sp. 13(II)** [109]
Parviturbo **9(I-II)** [203,205] **24(I)** [23,24,58]
** ***Parivturbo alboranensis*** **24(I)** [36,58,61f,143]
Parviturbo elegantulus **24(I)** [58]
Parviturbo fenestratus **18(I)** [118]
Parviturbo rolani **24(I)** [58]
Parviturbo sp. **22(I)** [51,53f]
Parviturboides **9(I-II)** [205]
Pascula **12(II)** [22]
Patella **4** [66] **7(I)** [1,2,6,9] **9(I-II)** [248] **15(I)** [42] **15(II)** [63] **21(II)** [2,3,14]
Patella adansonii **4** [66]
Patella albida **22(II)**[51]
Patella aspera **3** [79,82,92,93] **7(I)** [2,139] **7(II)** [214] **9(I-II)** [256, 257,258,259] **19(II)** [71] **21(II)** [14-16]
Patella athletica **7(I)** [2]
F-A + ***Patella caerulea*** **1** [25] **2** [64,73] **3** [18,20,79,82] **4** [66] **6(I)** [34,41,54,60] **7(I)** [1,2,88,94,139] **9(I-II)** [115,118,*121f*] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [46] **21(II)** [14] **24(I)** [34]
Patella candei **21(II)** [15]
Patella canescens **4** [66]
Patella chinensis **22(II)**[51]
Patella crenata **21(II)** [15]
\+ *Patella depressa* **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [2] **7(II)** [214] **8(I)** [107] **9(I-II)** [255, 256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [71] **21(II)** [14,16]
F-A + ***Patella ferruginea*** **2** [57,59d,60,60d,61,64,65f,67f,69f,82] **3** [79, 82,84] **4** [66] **6(I)** [34,81] **7(I)** [2] **13(II)** [103] **23(II)**[39-45] **24(I)** [26,34,127f]
Patella intermedia **2** [64] **6(I)** [81] **7(I)** [2,64,124] **7(II)** [214] **19(II)** [71] **21(II)** [1-5,6f,7f,8,10-16]
Patella lusitanica **3** [79,82] **7(I)** [1,2] **7(II)** [214] **19(II)** [71]
Patella mytilina **19(I)** [88]
F ***Patella neglecta*** **13(II)** [103]
Patella nigra **4** [59,60,61,62d,64d,65,65d,66,68f,71f,73f] **24(I)** [34,144]
Patella nigrosquamosa **11(I)** [33]
Patella piperata **21(II)** [15]

Patella plumbea 4 [66]
+ **Patella rustica** 1 [25] 2 [73] 4 [66] 6(I) [34,41,54,60,81] 7(I) [1,2, 3, 6,9,124,139] 7(II) [214] 15(I) [46] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [14] 24(I) [34]
Patella safiana 4 [59] 7(I) [2]
Patella sinensis 22(II)[51]
Patella sp. 7(I) [65] 21(I) [33]
Patella squamulata 22(II)[51]
Patella tarentina 7(I) [139]
+ **Patella ulyssiponensis** 3 [18,20] 4 [66] 6(I) [23,81] 7(I) [2,6,124] 7(II) [214] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [1-5,6f,8,9f,10-16] 24(I) [34]
Patella vulgata 2 [64] 3 [82] 4 [66] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [1,2,6,9,64,124] 7(II) [214] 8(I) [52] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [1-5,6f,8,9f,10-16]
Patina pellucida 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124] 19(II) [71]
Patinella delicatissima 19(I) [90]
Patinigera 19(I) [90]
Patinigera delicatissima 19(I) [90]
Patinigera fuegiensis 19(I) [88,90]
+ **Payraudeautia intricata** 1 [27] 6(I) [45,89] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [49]
Paziella oregonia 22(I) [66]
F **Pecchiolia** 13(II) [98]
F **Pecchiolia argentea** 13(II) [103]
Pecten 9(I-II) [101]
F **Pecten alesii** 13(II) [100]
F **Pecten benedictus** 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]
F **Pecten bipartitus** 6(I) [5,8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]
Pecten concentricus 11(I) [42]
F **Pecten flabelliforme** 13(II) [100]
Pecten flabellum 11(I) [42]
F-A **Pecten jacobeus** 9(I-II) [101, 161,162,166,169,170,171,174] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 16(II) [34]
Pecten maximus 3 [87] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101,167,174] 14(II) [180] 17(I) [92-103] 18(I) [103] 19(II)[78]
Pecten nodosus 11(I) [42]
F **Pecten planariae** 6(I) [8,12] 8(II) [179]
F **Pecten planomedius** 13(II) [100]
F **Pecten sp.** 3 [101]
Pectinodonta arcuata 22(I) [46,49f]
Pedipes afer 11(I) [41] 18(II) [92]
Pedipes pedipes 18(II) [77,79,80,87d,92,93,94,95f,] 21(I) [28,32]
F **Pelecyora** 4 [3]
F + **Pelecyora brocchi** 4 [4,14,*27f*] 6(I) [5,9] 8(II) [180]
F **Pelecyora gigas** 6(I) [5,9,15] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]
F **Pelecyora islandicoides** 4 [14]
Pellilittorina 19(I) [91]
Pellilittorina pellita 19(I) [91]
Pellilittorina setosa 19(I) [89f,91,92]
Pelseneeria minor 24(I) [38,86f,98,100]
Peltodoris 1 [47,50] Supl.1 [35]
Peltodoris argo 24(I) [46]
+ *Peltodoris atromaculata* 3 [43] 6(I) [51] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [35] 10(I) [*68f*,69] 24(I) [46]
Peltodoris marmorata 23(II)[174]
** **Peltodoris nayarita** 1 [47,48d,49d,50d,51d]
Peltodoris nobilis 1 [50]
Peltodoris punctifera 1 [47]
Pelycidium 21(I) [99-104]
Pelycidium sp. 21(I) [99]
Pelycidium venustulum 21(I) [99,100,102f,102,f,103f,104f]
Peplum 9(I-II) [101]
+ **Peplum clavatum** 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 11(II) [68,69,*73f*] 15(I) [57] 19(II) [79]
Peracle Supl.1 [22]
Peracle bispinosa Supl.1 [22,63]
Peracle reticulata Supl.1 [22,63] 15(I) [55,*77f*] 24(I) [45,112f]
Peracle triacantha Supl.1 [22,63]
Peraclis Supl.1 [22]
Perapecten commutatus 15(I) [57]
F **Pereiraea gervaisi** 1 [2,3] 21(I) [170]
Perforatella 8(I) [94]
F **Perforatella incarnata** 15(II) [71,73]
Perforatella rubiginosa 15(II) [86,87]
F **Perforatella vicina** 15(II) [71,73]
Perimenia 21(II) [48]
Peringia cf. *viridescens* 1 [26]
+ *Peringia elongata* 7(I) [137,139,144]
Peringia hispanica 13(II) [126]
+ *Peringia ulvae* 3 [19,20] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72] 22(II) [21,23,29]
Peringiella 6(I) [83,118] 18(II) [90]
+ **Peringiella nitida** 1 [26] 6(I) [42] 18(II) [60]
Peringiella ovummuscae 18(II) [60]
Periploma 13(I) [2,102,110]
** **Periploma camerunensis** 13(I) [*101f*,102]
Periploma discus 13(I) [102,110]
Perissodonta mirabilis 19(I) [83,89f,91,94,112]
Peristernia caledonica 21(I) [220,221]
Perna 9(I-II) [101]
Perna picta 3 [87] 9(I-II) [101]
Perna viridis 16(II) [102] 21(II) [62,64]
F **Perrinia** 13(II) [98]
F **Perrinia sp.** 13(II) [103]
F **Perrona** 17(I) [10]
F **Perrona cf theodori** 17(I) [11,14,16]
F **Perrona jouanneti** 8(II) [178] 11(I) [4] 17(I) [10,11,14,16]
F **Perrona sp** 17(I) [11,14,16]
Persicula 21(II) [30]
Persicula cordorae 21(II) [30]
Persicula fluctuata 9(I-II) [137]

F ***Persicula ovula*** **13(II)** [112]
Persicula thomensis **11(I)** [39]
Petalifera **Supl.1** [20]
\+ ***Petalifera petalifera*** **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [20,62]
Petalifera virescens **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [20]
F ***Petaloconchus glomeratus*** **13(II)** [105]
F + ***Petaloconchus intortus*** **4** [4,6,*19f*] **8(II)** [177]
Petalopoma elisabettae **24(I)** [36,143]
Petitiella **15(I)** [36]
Petricola **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [86,87]
** ***Petricola angolensis*** **13(I)** [*85f*,86,87]
Petricola denticulata **13(I)** [87]
Petricola lajonkairia **9(I-II)** [106]
\+ ***Petricola lajonkairii*** **1** [28] **9(I-II)** [116,120]
\+ ***Petricola lithophaga*** **3** [21,24,26,84,88] **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [90,95,126] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [106,116,120] **14(II)** [97,98] **15(I)** [60] **19(II)** [82]
Petricola substriata **9(I-II)** [106]
Phalium coronadoi **22(I)** [55]
Phalium granulatum **15(I)** [50] **16(II)** [33] **24(I)** [41]
Phalium granulatum undulatum **6(I)** [89] **18(I)** [101]
Phalium saburon **6(I)** [89] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218,223] **15(I)** [50] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [41]
Pharus **9(I-II)** [105]
Pharus chenui **13(I)** [2,31]
F-A + ***Pharus legumen*** **6(I)** [9,15] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [118,121] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [34] **19(II)** [80]
Phascoliophila phascolionis **9(I-II)** [250]
Phasianema **Supl.5**[3]
Phasianema clathratum **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [77]
F *Phasianema costata* **13(II)** [116] **19(II)** [104] **19(II)** [77]
Phasianema costatum **7(II)** [217]
Phaxas **9(I-II)** [104]
Phaxas pellucidus **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [88,98,121] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
F *Phaxas tenuis* **6(I)** [9]
\+ ***Phenacolepas*** **sp. 11(I)** [34]
\+ ***Phenacolimax annularis*** **6(II)** [290] **8(I)** [107,109] **8(II)** [51,52] **9(I-II)** [470,479] **11(I)** [51]
\+ ***Phenacolimax glacialis*** **11(I)** [49,51,*55f*]
\+ *Phenacolimax Servaini* **4** [96,102] **9(I-II)** [470]
Phenacolimax servainianus **4** [96]
Pherusa carinata **24(I)** [88]
Phidiana lottini **23(II)**[171,175,176]
Phidian patagonica **23(II)**[171]
Phidiana sp **20(II)**[46,49f,54]
Philbertia **16(I)** [95,98,100] **24(I)** [128]
F *Philbertia cordieri* **2** [109]
Philbertia lineolata **7(I)** [140]
Philbertia marchadi **16(I)** [97]
Philbertia mirabilis **16(I)** [97]
\+ ***Philbertia*** **sp. 11(I)** [40]
Philbertia philberti **16(I)** [98,100]
Philibertia purpurea **9(I-II)** [*16d*]
Philine **Supl.1** [15]
Philine alba **22(I)** [69f,71]
* ***Philine angulata*** **16(II)** [29,34,39,42f,44] **24(I)** [45]
\+ ***Philine aperta*** **1** [27] **3** [20,23,55] **6(I)** [46] **7(I)** [70,73,81,82,140] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [239] **Supl.1** [15,60] **14(II)** [98,121] **15(I)** [54] **16(II)** [45] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)** [77] **23(II)**[30]
Philine approximans **19(I)** [44]
Philine azorica **19(I)** [44]
Philine caledonica **16(II)** [45]
Philine calva **19(I)** [44]
\+ ***Philine catena*** **1** [27] **3** [55] **7(II)** [221] **Supl.1** [16,60] **15(I)** [54] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)** [45]
Philine cf amoena **19(I)** [105]
Philine cf ventricosa **24(I)** [137]
Philine condensa **19(I)** [44]
Philine denticulata **9(I-II)** [116,120,*121f*] **16(II)** [44]
Philine desmotis **19(I)** [77,80]
Philine infundibulum **22(I)** [71]
\+ ***Philine intricata*** **16(II)** [44] **19(I)** [38,44] **24(I)** [45]
++ ***Philine iris*** **24(I)** [45,111f,138,143]
Philine lima **Supl.1** [16,60] **19(I)** [44]
Philine loveni **19(II)** [77]
Philine membranacea **24(I)** [137]
Philine monilifera **19(I)** [44]
Philine monterosatoi **Supl.1** [16,60] **16(II)** [45] **19(I)** [77]
Philine pruinosa **16(II)** [45]
Philine punctata **8(II)** [56] **Supl.1** [15,60] **14(II)** [137] **16(II)** [45] **19(II)** [77] **21(I)** [181] **24(I)** [45]
Philine quadrata **Supl.1** [16,60] **9(I-II)** [247,249] **16(II)** [45] **19(I)** [44] **24(I)** [138]
Philine quadripartita **7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [15] **19(II)** [77]
Philine rubra **16(II)** [45]
Philine rubrata **16(II)** [45]
Philine rugulosa **19(I)** [38,44]
F-A + ***Philine scabra*** **Supl.1** [15,60] **9(I-II)** [116,120,*121f*] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [54]**16(II)** [44] **19(II)** [77]
Philine scutulum **9(I-II)** [249]
\+ ***Philine*** **sp. 8(II)** [82] **11(I)** [41] **16(II)** [42f,45,47f] **18(I)** [103] **24(I)** [138]
F ***Philine spirata*** **13(II)** [116]
++ ***Philine striatula*** **21(I)** [181,186]
Philine velutinoides **24(I)** [137]
Philinoglossa **Supl.1** [16] **9(I-II)** [22,24]
Philinoglossa helgolandica **Supl.1** [16,60]
* ***Philinoglossa praelongata*** **9(I-II)** [528]
Philinopsis **Supl.1** [16,52] **10(I)** [76] **11(I)** [19,26]
Philinopsis depicta **Supl.1** [16,61] **10(I)** [75,76] **11(I)** [15,16, 19,

20d,21,*21d*,24,26,*29f*] **16(II)** [29,34,42f,46,50] **18(I)** [4,8]
Philinopsis pilsbryi **22(I)**[86,87,89f]
Philinorbis sinuata **9(I-II)** [120]
+ ***Philippia hybrida*** **6(I)** [25,34,43] **7(I)** [124] **24(I)** [43]
+ ***Philippia lepida*** **11(I)** [35]
Phillingwynia **Supl.1** [16,52]
Phitia **17(II)** [66]
Pholadidea **7(II)** [220]
Pholadidea loscombiana **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
Pholas **9(I-II)** [107]
Pholas callosa **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
+ ***Pholas dactylus*** **3** [21,26,89] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60] **19(II)** [82]
Pholidoherpia **21(I)**[80,84,85,88]
Phos chazaliei **22(I)** [60]
F ***Phos orditum*** **11(I)** [4]
F *Phos polygonum* **11(I)** [4]
F ***Phos polygonus*** **13(II)** [109] **21(I)** [136,149f]
Photinula violacea **19(I)** [86]
Phyllaplysia **Supl.1** [20]
Phyllaplysia depressa **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [20,62]
Phyllaplysia lafonti **Supl.1** [20]
Phyllaplysia limacina **20(II)**[13]
Phyllaplysia paulinoi **Supl.1** [20]
Phyllidia **Supl.1** [37,55]
Phyllidia flava **10(I)** [62,70]
Phyllidia pulitzeri **Supl.1** [37,67] **10(I)** [*68f*,70]
Phyllidia rolandiae **Supl.1** [37,67]
Phyllidia varicosa **10(I)** [61]
Phylliroe **Supl.1** [39]
Phylliroe atlantica **Supl.1** [39,68]
Phylliroe bucephala **10(I)** [59] **23(II)**[171]
Phyliliroe cf atlantica **19(I)** [48]
Phylingwynia monterosatoi **19(I)** [77]
Phyllidiopsis bayi **24(I)**[46]
Phyllidiopsis berghi **19(I)** [48]
Phyllidiopsis ginepopla **19(I)** [48]
Phyllocaulis soleiformis **14(II)** [151]
Phyllomenia **9(I-II)** [17] **21(I)**[84,85,88,90] **21(II)** [104]
+ *Phyllonotus trunculus* **1** [30] **2** [74] **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [35,45,89]
Physa **8(II)** [207]
+ *Physa acuta* **4** [100,102] **5** [113,116,122] **7(II)** [227] **8(II)** [206,207, 208] **9(I-II)** [516] **11(I)** [9,11,12] **15(I)** [115,116] **17(II)** [85,86,87f, 88,90,91f/d,92,93,94f,95]
Physella acuta **7(I)** [118,120] **8(II)** [96,98,100,101] **9(I-II)** [319,320, 449,457,458,459,460,507,508,510,*511f*] **16(I)** [1,8,14-16] **22(II)** [19,22-24,29]
Physopneumon carneum **8(I)** [34]
Phytia **17(II)** [66,70,71,74]
Phytya **17(II)** [66]
Pilidium coppingeri **19(I)** [90]
Pilidium fulvum **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [71]
Pinctada **9(I-II)** [101]
Pinctada imbricata **9(I-II)** [133]
F-A ***Pinctada radiata*** **9(I-II)** [101] **13(II)** [100]
Pinna **9(I-II)** [101,*273d*,279]
Pinna bicolor **21(II)** [64]
F ***Pinna brocchii*** **1** [18]
Pinna carnea **9(I-II)** [133,137]
+ *Pinna fragilis* **7(I)** [125]
+ ***Pinna nobilis*** **3** [26,87] **7(II)** [223] **9(I-II)**[101,269,270,271,272d, 273d,274,274d,275d,276,276d,278,279] **15(I)** [43,57] **19(II)**[78]
F + *Pinna pectinata* **1** [15,17,*18f*] **11(I)** [4]
+ *Pinna pernula* **3** [87] **6(I)** [36]
Pinna rudis **9(I-II)** [101] **11(I)** [42] **24(I)**[47]
Piranis laevis **Supl.3** [84]
F ***Pirazus*** **sp. 5** [6,*7f*,8]
F ***Pirene fallax*** **11(I)** [4]
F ***Pirenella picta*** **1** [1,2,4] **11(I)** [3,4,5,6,*6f*,7]
F ***Pirenella picta mitralis*** **1** [2,3,4,*6f*]
F ***Pirenella plicata*** **5** [5,*7f*,8]
F ***Pirenella*** **sp. 5** [5,8]
Pisania dorbignyi **11(I)** [38]
F ***Pisania inflata*** **13(II)** [109]
Pisania maculosa **3** [79,85]
F-A + ***Pisania striata*** **1** [27] **6(I)** [45,90] **7(I)** [140] **13(II)** [109] **15(I)** [51]
Piseinotecus **6(II)** [205] **Supl.1** [43]
* ***Piseinotecus gabinierei*** **6(II)** [206] **8(I)** [15,20,*21d*,22] **Supl.1** [43,69] **18(I)** [6,10]
Piseinotecus gaditanus **Supl.1** [43,*51f*,69]
Piseinotecus sphaeripherus **6(II)** [206]
Pisidium **8(II)** [98]
+ ***Pisidium casertanum*** **7(II)** [232] **8(II)** [97,100,101] **11(I)** [52] **16(I)** [9,16] **22(II)**[19,21,25,26,29]
Pisidium milium **22(II)**[21,25,26,29]
+ ***Pisidium nitidum*** **11(I)** [53] **16(I)** [9,16]
Pisidium obtusale **11(I)** [53]
Pisidium personatum **8(II)** [97,100,101] **16(I)** [9,16] **22(II)**[21,25, 26,29]
F ***Pisidium*** **sp. 1** [2]
+ ***Pisidium subtruncatum*** **7(II)** [233] **11(I)** [53]
Pisinna **6(I)** [118] **14(I)** [48]
Pisinna glabrata **7(II)** [183] **21(I)** [13,28,32] **23(I)**[67,70-74,75f] **24(I)**[39]
Pisinna glabratum **6(I)** [83]
+ *Pisinna punctulum* **1** [26] **6(I)** [42,83] **9(I-II)** [115,118, 119, 121f, 122f] **23(I)**[70]
Pisinna punctulum f. *albina* **9(I-II)** [119]
Pistigloma lenticula philippiana **19(II)**[78]
Pitar **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [84,86]

Pitar belcheri 13(I) [86]
Pitar elata 13(I) [86]
F-A *Pitar mediterranea* 15(I) [59,89]
** **Pitar peliferus** 13(I) [84,*85f*]
F **Pitar rostratus** 14(I) [*96f*,97,99]
Pitar rude 3 [88]
F-A **Pitar rudis** 6(I) [9,11] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [106] 11(I) [4,46] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105,114] 19(II) [82] 21(I) [138]
F **Pitar sp.** 4 [4,*27f*]
Pitar tellinoidea 13(I) [43,86]
Pitar tumens 13(I) [86]
Pitar virgo 13(I) [86]
Pitaria tumens 11(I) [44]
Placida 8(II) [223] Supl.1 [25,54]
* **Placida brevicornis** 7(II) [197,198,199,200,202] 8(II) [223] Supl.1 [25,64]
Placida brevirhina 8(II) [222]
+ **Placida cremoniana** 3 [42,48] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [*36d*,37] Supl.1 [25,64]
+ **Placida dendritica** 3 [42,48] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [201,202, 203, 204] 8(I) [25,*36d*,37,38,44,*46f*] 8(II) [222] Supl.1 [25,64] 9(I-II) [*24d*]
Placida kingstoni 8(II) [223]
Placida saronica 8(II) [220]
Placida sp 19(I) [46
Placida tardy 8(II) [215,220,*221d*,222] Supl.1 [25,54,64]
* **Placida verticilata** 7(II) [197,198,199,202,*202d*,203,*203d*,204] 8(I) [25,38,*39d*,44] Supl.1 [25,64] 18(I) [4,9,11f] 19(I) [46
Placida viridis 8(I) [25,*36d*,38,44] 8(II) [222] Supl.1 [25,54,64]
Placopecten magellanicus 16(II) [102]
F **Placunopsis** 9(I-II) [75,79]
F **Placunopsis teruelensis** 9(I-II) [75,76,77,79,*80f*]
Plagiocardium 9(I-II) [104]
F **Plagiocardium hirsutum** 13(II) [101]
F-A **Plagiocardium papillosum** 1 [17] 6(I) [9,15] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180, 181] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [58] 16(II) [34] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [79]
Plagiostila 20(II)[57]
+ **Plagiostila asturiana** 6(I) [79] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [220] 20(II)[57,58,59f] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[39]
** **Plagiostila senegalensis** 20(II)[57,58,59f]
Plakobranchus ocellatus 22(I)[89f,94]
Planaria limacina 8(I) [44]
Planaxis herrmannseni 11(I) [35]
Planaxis lineatus 11(I) [35]
Planaxis mammillatus 12(II) [70]
Planaxis striatulus 11(I) [35]
Planogyra 6(II) [257,258]
Planogyra asteriscus 6(II) [258]
+ **Planogyra sororcula** 6(II) [257,258,*259d*,260] 8(I) [111,112,*113f*] 14(II) [74]
Planorbarius 10(I) [121,126]
Planorbarius corneus 7(II) [160] 10(I) [127]
+ **Planorbarius metidjensis** 8(II) [97,98,100,101] 10(I) [119,121, 126,127,128,*128d*] 11(I) [9,11,12] 16(I) [14] 22(II)[19,23,24,29]
Planorbis 8(I) [117] 10(I) [121]
Planorbis carinatus 22(II) [21,23,24,29]
Planorbis corneus 6(II) [278]
Planorbis planorbis 10(I) [121,126]
Planorbis sp. 7(I) [62]
Platydoris Supl.1 [35,36] 17(II) [34]
Platydoris angustipes 20(II)[46,49f,53]
+ **Platydoris argo** 2 [75] 3 [43,67] 6(I) [51] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [59,60,*60d*, *61d*,*62d*,*63d*,*64d*,*66d*,*67d*,*69d*,*70d*,71,72] Supl.1 [36,67] 18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I) [47,78,81f]
Platydoris canariensis 8(I) [72]
Platydoris cf. *argo* cf. *canariensis* Supl.1 [36]
Platydoris cruenta 22(I)[89f,108d]
Platydoris maculata Supl.1 [36,67]
Platydoris peruviana 23(II)[173]
Platydoris punctatella 23(II)[173]
Platydoris scabra 22(I)[89f,107d]
Platydoris sotmascuta 19(I) [38,39,47]
Platydoris sp 19(I) [48]
Platyla polita polita 23(II)[7,8,10,13f,14-16,17d,19-21]
Platymenia 21(I)[84,85,89]
Platytheba 8(I) [94]
Plawenia 21(I)[84,85,89]
Plawenia schizoradulata 21(I)[79]
Plawenia sphaera 21(I)[80]
Plaxiphora 7(II) [184]
Plaxiphora albida 18(II) [42,48]
Plaxiphora aurata 18(II) [42,49]
Plaxiphora australis 7(II) [185]
Plaxiphora fernandezi 18(II) [42]
Plaxiphora integra 18(II) [49]
Plaxiphora kamehamehae 18(II) [49]
Plaxiphora mercatoris 18(II) [41-49]
Plesiocystiscus 21(I)[243] 22(I) [160,162]
** **Plesiocystiscus bavayi** 21(I)[241,261d,267d,269,270]
Plesiocystiscus sp aff bavayi 21(I)[241,270]
Plesiocystiscus tomlini 21(I)[241,261d,269]
Pleurobranchaea Supl.1 [27,55]
Pleurobranchaea californica 8(I) [71] 16(II) [49]
Pleurobranchaea macula 16(II) [49]
Pleurobranchaea maculata 23(II)[170]
+ **Pleurobranchaea meckeli** 3 [48,51,60,67] Supl.1 [27,55,64] 16(II) [30,34,42f,49,50] 18(I) [4,9,12] 19(I) [45] 22(II) [35] 24(I)[46]
Pleurobranchaea morosa 19(I) [45]

Pleurobranchea notmec **Supl.1** [55]
Pleurobranchea vayssierei **Supl.1** [55]
Pleurobranchillus morosus **19(I)** [45]
Pleurobranchus **Supl.1** [26,27]
Pleurobranchus areolatus **20(II)**[46,49f,50]
Pleurobranchus aurantiacus **6(II)** [205] **Supl.1** [27,54] **19(I)** [45]
Pleurobranchus cf peroni **22(I)**[91,92d]
Pleurobranchus forskalii **22(I)**[88,90d]
Pleurobranchus grandi **22(I)**[88,90,91d]
Pleurobranchus luniceps **22(I)**[92]
Pleurobranchus membranaceus **Supl.1** [26,64] **16(II)** [30,34, 49,50]
Pleurobranchus peroni **22(I)**[91,92]
Pleurobranchus plumula **19(I)** [45]
+ ***Pleurobranchus testudinarius*** **Supl.1** [26,64] **16(II)** [42f,50,51f] **18(I)** [4,9] **19(I)** [45] **24(I)**[46]
Pleurophyllidia nudulata **Supl.1** [41]
Pleurophyllidia pustulosa **Supl.1** [41]
F ***Pleuroploca nodifera*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Pleuroploca*** **sp. 13(II)** [111]
Pleuroploca walleri **21(I)** [4]
Pleuropunctum **?**
Placidus **8(II)** [124,126,127,128]
Pleurotoma albida **22(I)** [66]
Pleurotoma albida var. tellea **22(I)** [64]
F *Pleurotoma attenuatum* **2** [102]
F *Pleurotoma brachystoma* **2** [104]
F *Pleurotoma brachystoma* var. *Comitatensis* **2** [104]
F *Pleurotoma brachystoma* var. *Curta* **2** [104]
F *Pleurotoma brachystoma* var. *Emporitens* **2** [104]
F *Pleurotoma brachystomum* **2** [104]
F *Pleurotoma brochii* **8(I)** [5]
Pleurotoma comatotropis **22(I)** [63]
F *Pleurotoma contigua* **2** [99]
F *Pleurotoma cordieri* **2** [109]
F *Pleurotoma dimidiata* **2** [96] **3** [101,*105f*]
F *Pleurotoma dimidiatum* **2** [96]
Pleurotoma dunkeri **24(I)**[13,16,17f,21]
Pleurotoma echinatus **2** [110]
Pleurotoma elegans **22(I)** [66]
F *Pleurotoma emporitanum* **2** [98,99]
Pleurotoma enna **24(I)**[14,16]
Pelurotoma foraminata **16(I)** [102]
F *Pleurotoma frumentum* **2** [101]
Pleurotoma horrenda **22(I)** [67]
F *Pleurotoma intermedia* **2** [98,99]
F *Pleurotoma intermedium* var. *Rasisulcata* **2** [98]
Pleurotoma intorta **2** [112]
Pleurotoma intortum **2** [112]
Pleurotoma lissotropis **22(I)** [64]
Pleurotoma lymneiformis **16(I)** [110]
F *Pleurotoma monilis* **1** [1,2] **21(I)** [170]
Pleurotoma muricata **22(I)**[78,82]
Pleurotoma mystica **22(I)**[78-80]
F *Pleurotoma nebula* **2** [103]
Pleurotoma periscelida **22(I)** [64]
Pleurotoma polytorta **22(I)** [67]
F *Pleurotoma pustulata* **8(I)** [3,5]
Pleurotoma quadrilineata **22(I)** [70]
Pleurotoma radiata **22(I)** [66]
F *Pleurotoma rectinata* **8(I)** [3]
F *Pleurotoma reticulatum* **1** [14] **2** [109]
F *Pleurotoma rugulosa* **2** [101]
Pleurotoma sacerdos **22(I)**[78,80]
Pleurotoma serga **22(I)** [70]
Pleurotoma siebenrocki **24(I)**[18,19f]
Pleurotoma smirna **22(I)** [63]
Pleurotoma sp.. **24(I)**[126]
F *Pleurotoma spinosa* **21(I)** [150]
Pleurotoma studeriana **19(I)** [103]
Pleurotoma subsida **22(I)** [68]
F *Pleurotoma subvulpecula* **2** [106]
F *Pleurotoma sumarginatum* var. *Minor* **2** [104]
Pleurotoma translucida **19(I)** [104]
F *Pleurotoma turricula* **2** [99]
F *Pleurotoma turriculata* **2** [99]
Pleurotoma unifasciata **24(I)**[14,16,19f]
Pleurotoma verrillii **22(I)** [66]
F *Pleurotoma vulpecula* var. *Emporitensis* **2** [106]
Pleurotomaria quoyana **7(I)** [iv]
+++ ***Pleurotomella coeloraphe*** **15(I)** [41,52,74,*75f*,88,90] **24(I)**[126]
++ ***Pleurotomella demosia*** **15(I)** [52,74,*75f*] **18(I)** [18] **24(I)**[43, 99f, 103f,126]
Pleurotomella eurybrocha **15(I)** [74] **24(I)**[43,126]
++ ***Pleurotomella gibbera*** **18(I)** [18] **24(I)**[43,143]
Pleurotomella sp. **24(I)**[43,103f,126,128]
F ***Pleurotomella sp*** **17(I)** [13,15,17]
F ***Pleurotomella tumeus*** **17(I)** [10,13,15,17]
F-A ***Pleurotomoides*** **16(I)** [95,114] **17(I)** [10]
F ***Pleurotomoides scalaria*** **13(II)** [115] **17(I)** [7f,10,12,15,17]
F ***Pleurotomoides serventii*** **13(II)** [115] **17(I)** [12,15,17]
Plicatula **13(I)** [1,2,12,13]
** ***Plicatula angolensis*** **13(I)** [12,13,*15f*]
F ***Plicatula gibbosa*** **14(I)** [99]
F ***Plicatula mytilina*** **13(II)** [100]
Plicatula penicillata **13(I)** [13]
Plicifusus jamarci **22(I)** [58]
Plocamopherus **Supl.1** [29]
Plocamopherus maderae **Supl.1** [29,65] **19(I)** [78,81f
+++ ***Plocamopherus ocellatus*** **20(II)**[23,24,25f,26d]

Plotochiton **18(II)** [17]
Pneumoderma **Supl.1** [22]
Pneumoderma atlanticum **Supl.1** [22,63]
Pneumoderma mediterraneum **Supl.1** [22,63]
Pododesmus **9(I-II)** [102]
Pododesmus aculeata **9(I-II)** [102]
Pododesmus glauca **9(I-II)** [99,102]
F-A ***Pododesmus patelliformis*** **6(I)** [61] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [90] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [101] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)**[48]
Pododesmus squama **19(II)** [79] **24(I)**[48]
Poirieria actinophora **22(I)** [56]
Poirieria oregonia **22(I)** [56]
Pojetaja **9(I-II)** [2]
F ***Polimedosa*** **sp. 1** [2,6] **21(I)** [170]
Polinices alderi **18(I)** [101]
F ***Polinices defrancei*** **13(II)** [107]
Polinices guillemini **18(I)** [101]
F ***Polinices helicina*** **13(II)** [107]
F-A ***Polinices lacteus*** **9(I-II)** [127,130,131,133,137] **11(I)** [37] **13(II)** [107]
Polinices macilenta **18(I)** [101]
Polinices **sp. 14(I)** [94] **22(I)** [52,53f,54]
F ***Polinices varians*** **13(II)** [107]
Polita glabra harlei **4** [96]
+ *Polita pura courquini* **4** [95]
Pollia dorbignyi **19(II)** [75] **21(I)** [33] **24(I)**[41]
Pollia scabra **24(I)**[41]
Pollia scacchiana **24(I)**[41]
F *Pollia turrita* **12(I)** [26]
Polybranchia **8(I)** [11,13,14] **Supl.1** [24]
Polybranchia borgnini **Supl.1** [24,64]
Polybranchia viridis **Supl.1** [24,64]
Polycera **Supl.1** [30]
+++ ***Polycera aurantiomarginata*** **6(II)** [201,203,204] **8(I)** [15,17,*17d*] **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [*1f*,31,66] **18(I)** [5,7,9,11f]
Polycera dubia **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [30,66]
+ ***Polycera elegans*** **7(II)** [198] **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [30,66] **19(I)** [46
++++ ***Polycera faeroensis*** **3** [42,44] **4** [53,56] **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [31,66] **18(I)** [1,5,7,9,11f]
+++ ***Polycera hedgpethi*** **8(II)** [225,226,*227d*,*228d*,*229d*,230]
Polycera priva **23(II)**[170]
+ ***Polycera quadrilineata*** **3** [62] **4** [53,54,56] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [17] **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [30,66] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [5,9,12]
Polycera webbi **4** [75]
Polycerella **Supl.1** [31]
Polycerella emertoni **Supl.1** [31,66]
Polypus mimus **17(II)** [39]
Polystira tellea **22(I)** [64,65f,66]
Pomacea urceus **7(II)** [166,172]
Pomatias canestrinii **12(I)** [46]
Pomatias crassilabris **12(I)** [54]
Pomatias elegans **4** [99,100] **6(I)** [121] **7(II)** [227] **8(I)** [105,108] **9(I-II)** [469,471,474,477,478] **23(II)**[7,8,11,12,13f,14-16, 17d,19-21]
Pomatias esseranus **12(I)** [53]
Pomatias hidalgoi **12(I)** [46]
Pomatias laevigatus **8(II)** [124,126,128]
Pomatias partioti **12(I)** [54]
Pomatias raricosta **8(II)** [124,126,127]
Pomatias sulcatus **23(II)**[16]
Ponentina **6(I)** [133]
Ponentina ponentina **15(I)** [15] **17(I)** [22,23] **20(II)**[69]
Ponentina subvirescens **8(II)** [9,10] **15(I)** [15,20] **17(I)** [21-23,25f, 26,27,28d,29] **20(II)**[61,67,69,70]
* ***Pontohedyle milaschewitchii*** **9(I-II)** [24,528]
Pontolimax capitatus **8(I)** [44]
Porcupina **9(I-II)** [195]
F-A ***Poromya*** **9(I-II)** [107] **13(II)** [98]
Poromya granulata **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60]
F ***Poromya*** **sp. 13(II)** [102]
Poromya subtrigona **24(I)**[142]
Poropteron **14(I)** [84]
Portlandia frigida **15(I)** [82]
Portugala **6(I)** [133]
Portugala inchoata **15(I)** [15,16,20] **20(II)**[69,70]
Potamida **9(I-II)** [428]
Potamida littoralis **9(I-II)** [427,428,*429d*,*430f*]
F + ***Potamides basteroti*** **4** [4,7,*19f*] **13(II)** [105]
F ***Potamides lamarcki*** **5** [5,*7f*,8]
F ***Potamides pictus mitralis*** **1** [2]
F ***Potamides plicatus*** **5** [1,5,8]
F ***Potamides rhodanicus*** **5** [1]
F ***Potamides*** **sp. 5** [5,6,8] **13(II)** [105]
F ***Potamides theodiscus*** **21(I)** [134,171]
Potamolithus **16(II)** [67]
Potamolithus agapetus **16(II)** [67,70-72]
Potamolithus australis **16(II)** [68]
Potamolithus bisinuatus **16(II)** [70-72]
Potamolithus buschii **16(II)** [67,70-72]
Potamolithus conicus **16(II)** [67,70-72]
Potamolithus filipponei **16(II)** [67,71,72]
Potamolithus gracilis **16(II)** [70-72]
Potamolithus lapidum **16(II)** [67,70,72]
Potamolthtus orbignyi **16(II)** [67,71,72]
Potamolithus petitianus **16(II)** [67,71,72]
Potamopyrgus **1** [63,64] **15(I)** [120,121]
Potamopyrgus antipodarum **16(I)** [1,2,7,9,11,16] **19(II)** [72] **22(II)** [12,14,15] **22(II)** [21,23,29]
Potamopyrgus badius **6(II)** [247] **7(I)** [115]
Potamopyrgus jenkinsi **1** [61,63] **4** [92] **6(II)** [245,250,*251f*,253] **7(I)**

[115,116,117,118,119,120,131,*132d*] **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [86,95,98, 100,101,243,244] **9(I-II)** [449,456,458,459,507,508,*511f*] **11(I)** [11] **15(I)** [115,116,120] **16(I)** [9]
Potamopyrgus jenkinsi aculeata **6(II)** [250]
Potamopyrgus jenkinsi carinata **6(II)** [250]
Potamopyrgus jenkinsi ecarinata **6(II)** [250]
Potamopyrgus niger **16(I)** [9]
Potidoma **13(I)** [20] **16(II)** [117]
Potomida litoralis **8(II)** [207] **22(II)**[12,14,15] **22(II)** [21,24,25,29]
Poweria **12(I)** [24]
Pradoxa **11(I)** [61]
+ ***Pradoxa confirmata*** **11(I)** [38,45]
+ ***Pradoxa thomensis*** **11(I)** [38,45]
Praticolella **16(II)** [85,90]
Praticolella berlandieriana **16(II)** [92]
Praticolella griseola **16(II)** [85-87,88f,89,90,91d,92d,93] **22(I)** [137,138,145]
Prietocella barbara **20(II)**[61,63,66,70]
Pristigloma lenticula philippiana **7(II)** [218]
Procambarus clarkii **22(II)** [19]
Prochaetoderma **17(II)** [79]
Prochaetoderma breve **17(II)** [87]
Prochaetoderma californicum **21(I)**[90]
Prochaetoderma clenchi **15(II)** [38] **17(II)** [81]
** ***Prochaetoderma iberogallicum*** **17(II)** [77,79f,80d,84]
Prochaetoderma longisquamosum **17(II)** [79]
Prochaetoderma raduliferum **15(II)** [39,40] **17(II)** [79,81,84]
Prochaetoderma turnerae **15(II)** [38] **17(II)** [79-81]
Prochaetoderma yongei **15(II)** [38] **17(II)** [81]
Proctonotus **8(I)** [86]
Proneomenia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Proneomenia aglaopheniae **18(I)** [127]
Proneomenia antarctica **21(I)**[70]
Proneomenia nierstraszi **15(II)** [47]
Proneomenia vagans **21(II)** [52]
Proparamenia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Propeamussium **9(I-II)** [101]
F ***Propeamussium duodecimlamellatum*** **13(II)** [100]
F-A + ***Propeamussium fenestratum*** **6(II)** [191,192] **9(I-II)** [101] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57] **24(I)**[48]
++ ***Propeamussium lucidum*** **15(I)** [57]
Propebela **16(I)** [95,114]
Propebela turricula **16(I)** [114]
Propilidium exiguum **18(I)** [18] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)**[35,53f]
Prosipho propinquus **19(I)** [99f,100,112]
F ***Protoma proto*** **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [134]
F ***Protoma rotiphera*** **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [134]
F ***Protoma vasconiensis*** **21(I)** [134]
Prunum **17(II)** [2] **23(II)**[50,51]
F ***Prunum olivaeformis*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***Prunum onchidella*** **13(II)** [112]
Pruvotfolia **Supl.1** [45]
++++ ***Pruvotfolia pselliotes*** **6(II)** [204] **7(II)** [199] **Supl.1** [45,70] **18(I)** [1,6,7,10,11f,12]
Pruvotia **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [59]
Pruvotina **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [48,53]
Pruvotina impexa **21(I)**[79] **21(II)** [52]
Pruvotina peniculata **21(I)**[80]
Pruvotina **sp. 15(II)** [44]
Psammobella **7(II)** [219]
Psammobia **9(I-II)** [105]
Psammobia costulata **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105] **19(II)** [80]
Psammobia depressa **3** [27] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105]
Psammobia faeroensis **7(II)** [221] **19(II)** [80]
Psammobia fervensis **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [105] **19(II)** [80]
Psammobia intermedia **9(I-II)** [99,105]
Psammobia tellinella **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [138] **19(II)** [80]
Psammocola **7(II)** [219]
Psammocola depressa **3** [84,88]
Psammophila **9(I-II)** [104]
Psammophila magna **3** [89] **9(I-II)** [104]
Psedamnicola connorula **9(I-II)** [516]
Pseudacteon **Supl.1** [11]
Pseudacteon augustoi **Supl.1** [11,59]
Pseudacteon luteofasciatus **Supl.1** [11,59]
Pseudamnicola **5** [115,122] **15(I)** [120]
* ***Pseudamnicola gassuli*** **3** [108] **16(I)** [7,10]
Pseudamnicola **sp. 9(I-II)** [456,458,459] **16(I)** [7,11]
Pseudamnicola spirata **16(I)** [7,10]
F-A ***Pseudamussium clavatum*** **13(II)** [100] **24(I)**[48]
Pseudamussium peslutrae **24(I)**[48]
Pseudamussium septemradiata **7(II)** [218]
F-A ***Pseudamussium septemradiatum*** **15(I)** [57,84,89] **19(II)** [79]
Pseudantalis filum **15(I)** [102]
F ***Pseudantalis rubescens*** **13(II)** [99]
Pseudochama **9(I-II)** [103]
F-A ***Pseudochama gryphina*** **3** [94,95] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [58]
F ***Pseudocirsope*** **21(II)** [67]
F ***Pseudocirsope burdigalica*** **21(II)** [67,84]
Pseudodaphnella **16(I)** [95,110,111]
Pseudokellia cardiformis **19(I)** [99f,107,113]
Pseudokellia stillwelli **19(I)** [107]
Pseudolatirus **20(I)** [72]
Pseudolatirus clausicaudatus **21(I)** [6]
Pseudolatirus discrepans **20(I)** [71f] **21(I)** [6]
Pseudolatirus pallidus **20(I)** [63,64,69d,72]
Pseudoliva sepimentum **11(I)** [39]
Pseudomalaxis macandrewi **11(I)** [35]
++ ***Pseudomalaxis zancleus*** **24(I)**[43,143]

Pseudomelampus exiguus **18(II)**[77,79,80 ,87d,93,94,95f]
Pseudomurex monterosatoi **24(I)**[116]
Pseudomurex perfectus **24(I)**[116]
Pseudomurex ruderatus **24(I)**[116]
Pseudopisinna **13(II)** [23]
Pseudopythina **9(I-II)** [103]
Pseudopythina macandrewi **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [103] **19(II)** [82]
\+ *Pseudopythina setosa* **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [114] **19(II)** [82]
Pseudorbis **9(I-II)** [203,204,205]
Pseudorbis granulum **9(I-II)** [203,204,205,*206f*] **22(I)**[124] **24(I)**[36]
** ***Pseudorbis jameoensis*** **9(I-II)** [203,204,205,*207f*]
Pseudorotella cf. cocolitoris **22(I)** [51]
Pseudoscilla **17(II)** [11,25] **Supl.5**[3]
Pseudoscilla babylonia **17(II)** [12,13f,14f,18,20]
Pseudoscilla bilirata **17(II)** [14f,15f,16,17f,18,19f,20,21f,22,25]
F ***Pseudoscilla miocaenica*** **17(II)** [12,13]
** ***Pseudoscilla pauciemersa*** **17(II)** [22,24f,25]
** ***Pseudoscilla saotomensis*** **17(II)** [20,22,23f]
** ***Pseudoscilla verdensis*** **17(II)** [20,21f,22]
F-A +++***Pseudosetia ficaratiensis*** **21(I)** [177,180,182,184,187f,188]
Pseudosimnia carnea **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [40,131f]
Pseudosimnia purpurea **24(I)**[129f]
Pseudostomatella coccina **9(I-II)** [133,137]
Pseudosimnia vanhyningi **22(I)** [52,53f]
Pseudotachea **6(I)** [132,135,137]
Pseudotachea litturata **22(I)** [21,36,40]
Pseudotachea splendida **7(II)** [232] **8(I)** [108,109] **8(II)** [1,5] **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,473,474,475,477,480] **12(II)** [49,51,52,53,54,55]
F ***Pseudotoma*** **17(I)** [10]
F ***Pseudotoma bouellii*** **17(I)** [10,13,15,17]
F ***Pseudotoma intorta*** **2** [112] **17(I)** [1,13,15,17]
Pseudotorinia architae **24(I)**[43]
Pseudovermis **Supl.1** [46]
Pseudovermis papillifera **Supl.1** [46,70]
Pseudovermis sp **19(I)** [78]
Pseudunio auricularis **22(II)**[1]
Psilodens elongatus **21(I)**[76]
Psilodens tenuis **15(II)** [37,38]
Psiloteredo megotara **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
Psilunio littoralis **9(I-II)** [428] **16(I)** [1,9,16] **17(I)** [130,132,134]
Pteraeolidia ianthina **22(I)**[89f,112]
Pteria **9(I-II)** [101]
Pteria atlantica **11(I)** [42]
Pteria hirundo **3** [84,87] **6(II)** [192,193,*199f*] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **15(I)** [44,57] **18(I)** [103,120] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)**[47,135f]
Pteria zebra **9(I-II)** [54]
Pteroctopus tetracirrhus **6(I)** [173] **21(I)** [60-62] **23(I)**[35,37-39]
F-A ***Pteropurpura*** **12(I)** [25] **14(I)** [84]
Pterygioteuthis giardi **6(I)** [170] **16(II)** [137]
F ***Pterynopsis*** **14(I)** [85]
F ***Pterynotus*** **12(I)** [24] **13(II)** [98]
F + ***Pterynotus gastaldii*** **12(I)** [10,11,*14d,21f*,25,41,42] **13(II)** [109]
F ***Pterynotus latifolius*** **13(II)** [109]
Pterynotus leucas **12(I)** [25]
F ***Pterynotus*** **sp. 8(II)** [178]
F + ***Pterynotus swainsoni*** **12(I)** [10,11,*14d,21f*,24,25,41,42] **13(II)** [109]
F ***Ptychocaulus verneuili*** **9(I-II)** [*57d*]
Pthychostomon marioni **Supl.5**[128]
Ptychostomon megerlei **14(I)** [48] **20(I)**[24]
Pugnus **17(II)** [8] **22(I)** [163,164]
Pugnus maesae **17(II)** [8] **22(I)** [162,163]
Pugnus parvus **17(II)** [8] **22(I)** [162,163]
Pulsellum **15(I)** [104]
F ***Pulsellum lofotense*** **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [60,104,106,*107f*,108]
Pulsellum lofotensis **15(I)** [106]
Pulsellum quinquangulare **15(I)** [104]
++ ***Punctiscala cerigottana*** **24(I)**[38,82f,94,143]
F ***Punctiscala forestii*** **13(II)** [108]
F-A ***Punctum pygmaeum*** **4** [94] **7(II)** [229] **8(I)** [103] **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [476,479,480,481] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,52,55,74] **15(II)** [71,73]
Puncturella acuminata **22(I)** [44]
Puncturella analoga **19(I)** [85]
Puncturella conica **19(I)** [84,85,89f,112]
Puncturella falklandica **19(I)** [85]
Puncturella granulata **22(I)** [45]
Puncturella noachina **1** [40] **7(II)** [214] **19(I)** [84,85]**19(II)** [71]
\+ ***Puncturella nubecula*** **7(I)** [139]
F ***Puncturella*** **sp. 13(II)** [103]
Puncturella spirigera **19(I)** [84]
Puncturella triangulata **22(I)** [44,45]
Puncturella watsoni **22(I)** [45]
Pupa arigonensis **9(I-II)** [477]
Pupa arigonis **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]
Pupa Brauni **9(I-II)** [477]
Pupa cylindracea **9(I-II)** [469,477]
Pupa farinesi **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]
Pupa granum **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]
Pupa jumillensis **9(I-II)** [469]
Pupa jumillensis **var. Ascendens 2** [34]
Pupa Masotiana **9(I-II)** [474]
Pupa megacheilos **2** [29,37]
Pupa megacheilos var. **9(I-II)** [475]
Pupa minutissima var. *Triplicata* **9(I-II)** [474,480]
Pupa polyodon **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,477]
Pupa ringicula **9(I-II)** [470]
Pupilla **15(II)** [87,92]
F-A + ***Pupilla muscorum*** **9(I-II)** [479,480,481] **14(I)** [104,105] **14(II)** [74]

15(II) [71,73,85,86,87]
F-A + **Pupilla triplicata** 8(I) [109] 14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [71,73]
Pupisoma medioamericana 22(I)[136,138,140,145]
Puposyrnola 14(I) [8,36] Supl.3 [96] Supl.5[131]
* **Puposyrnola minuta** 14(I) [1,36,38,*41f*,76,77,78] 15(I) [53]
Pupula lineata var. *Pyrenaica* 6(II) [261]
Pupula pyrenaica 6(II) [261]
Purpura biconica 12(II) [22]
Purpura brevis 24(I)[114]
Purpura dumosa 12(II) [*27d*,29]
F **Purpura duvergieri** 21(I) [136]
F *Purpura erinacea* 12(I) [30]
F *Purpura striolata* 12(I) [38]
F **Purpura vindobonensis altispirata** 21(I) [136]
F-A **Purpurellus** 14(I) [90]
+ **Pusia tricolor** 1 [27] 3 [79,84,85] 7(I) [140]
Pusillina dolium 9(I-II) [115]
Pusillina inconspicua 15(I) [48,64,*66f*] 18(I) [106,110,113f] 19(II) [73] 21(I) [182] 24(I)[38]
Pusillina lineolata 9(I-II) [115,117,118] 19(II) [73]
Pusillina parva 14(II) [121] 21(I) [180,185f]
F-A **Pusillina philippi** 15(I) [48,64,66f] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[38]
Pusillina radiata 15(I) [48] 19(II) [73]
Pusillina sarsii 14(II) [121] 19(II) [73]
Pusillina sp. 21(I) [180,182,185f]
++ **Pusillina testudae** 24(I)[38,143]
+ **Pusionella aculeiformis** 11(I) [40]
Pusionella nifat 11(I) [40]
F **Pusionella pseudofusus** 1 [1,2] 21(I) [170]
Pusionella scripta 23(II)[69,76]
Pusionella vulpina 11(I) [40]
F-A + **Pusula candidula** 6(I) [25,45,88] 13(II) [106]
Putilla alderi 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]
+ **Putilla cf. alleryana** 1 [26]
* **Putilla globulina** 6(I) [42,79,83]
+ **Putilla globulina sfaxiana** 6(I) [83]
Putilla ovulata 1 [26]
Putzeysia wiseri 18(I) [18]
Pygnodonta 7(II) [218]
Pyramidella Supl.3 [79] Supl.5[2,3]
+ **Pyramidella dolabrata** 11(I) [40]
Pyramidella fasciata Supl.5[131,140]
Pyramidella minuscula 14(I) [12]
Pyramidella smithi Supl.3 [94] Supl.5[164] 20(I)[14]
F **Pyramidella sp.** 3 [101] 13(II) [115]
Pyramidella typica Supl.5 [202]
F **Pyramidella unisulcata** 11(I) [4] 21(I) [137,153f]
Pyramidula pusilla 22(II)[12,14,15]
F-A + **Pyramidula rupestris** 7(II) [228] 8(I) [105,108] 9(I-II) [470,471, 474,476,479] 14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [71,73]
Pyramis candidus 6(I) [120]
Pyramis decussatus 6(I) [120]
Pyrenaearia 6(I) [133,137]
Pyrenaearia carascalensis 8(II) [9,10]
Pyrenaearia cf. schaufussi 8(II) [9,10]
Pyrenaearia navasi 8(II) [9,10]
Pyrenaearia poncebensis 6(I) [133]
Pyrenaearia velascoi 8(II) [9,10]
Pyrenaearia velascoi velascoi 8(II) [10]
Pyrene cribraria 20(I) [74]
Pyrene dartevelli 23(II)[132]
Pyrene descendens 23(II)[152]
Pyrene emergens 23(II)[100,101d,102]
F **Pyrene fallax** 21(I) [136]
Pyrene melvilli 23(II)[107,134]
Pyrene pallaryi 23(II)[73,124]
Pyrene parvula 11(I) [38] 23(II)[136]
Pyrene punctata 23(II)[73]
+ *Pyrene* sp. 11(I) [38]
Pyrene sparsa 23(II)[102]
Pyrene strenella 23(II)[102]
Pyrene suffusa 23(II)[102]
Pyrenola 23(II)[134]
F **Pyrgocythara rugosissima** 17(I) [12,15,17]
Pyrgostelis rufa var. *spectabilis* Supl.3 [68]
Pyrgulina bavayi 20(I)[3]
+ **Pyrgulina cf. jullieni** 11(I) [40]
Pyrgulina cimbrica 21(I) [150]
Pyrgulina infrasulcata Supl.5[40]
Pyrgulina intermixta 14(I) [20]
Pyrgulina obesa 20(I)[6]
Pyrgulina sculptatissima 21(I) [186]
Pyrgulina tricincta 11(I) [40]
Pyroteuthis margaritifera 6(I) [170] 16(II) [137]
Pyrula panormitana 24(I)[116]
Pyrunculus Supl.1 [14]
Pyrunculus foureri 20(II)[29]
Pyrunculus hoernesii 16(II) [46,51f] 24(I)[45]
Pyrunculus ovatus Supl.1 [14,60] 19(I) [42]
Pyrunculus spretus 19(I) [77,80]
Radis aff auricularia 22(II) [21-23,29]
Radix balthica 22(II) [19,21-23,29]
Radix ovata 7(II) [228]
Radix peregra 16(I) [1,8,12,13] 22(II) [19,22]
Radsia 18(II) [12]
Raeta 13(I) [51,52]
** **Raeta senegalica** 13(I) [49f,51,105d]
Ranella coelata 11(I) [37]
Ranella gigantea 3 [79,81,84] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]
F-A **Ranella olearia** 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50,88] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [74]

24(I)[41]
F ***Ranella* sp. 13(II)** [107]
***Rangia cuneata* 6(II)** [276]
F-A ***Raphitoma* 1** [37] **2** [109] **7(II)** [217] **16(I)** [95,98,116] **24(I)**[128]
***Raphitoma aequalis* 15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)**[43]
F *Raphitoma* aff. *Stria* **2** [110,111]
+ *Raphitoma atropurpurea* **6(I)** [92]
F *Raphitoma attenuata* **2** [102]
** ***Raphitoma bedoyai* 16(I)** [110,112,113f,116]
** ***Raphitoma bernardoi* 16(I)** [109,110,111f,112,116]
+ ***Raphitoma bicolor* 1** [27,35,37] **6(I)** [46,92] **15(I)** [52] **16(I)** [100]
+ *Raphitoma bofilliana* **6(I)** [46]
F *Raphitoma brachystoma* var. *comitatensis* **2** [104]
Raphitoma cf. *bourguignati* **1** [35,37]
F ***Raphitoma cf. hispidula* 21(I)** [137]
Raphitoma cf. *intermedia* **1** [35,37]
Raphitoma cf. *nivea* **15(I)** [53]
***Raphitoma cf. pupoides* 24(I)**[43]
** ***Raphitoma christfieldi* 16(I)** [103f,104,116]
***Raphitoma concinna* 1** [27,36,37] **7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)**[]
***Raphitoma corbis* 24(I)**[43]
F-A ++ ***Raphitoma cordieri* 1** [14,17] **2** [109,110,*119f*] **8(II)** [178] **15(I)** [53] **16(I)** [95,98,99f,116] **17(I)** [13,17] **24(I)**[]
** ***Raphitoma corimbensis* 16(I)** [109,110,111f,112,116]
F-A ***Raphitoma echinata* 6(I)** [92] **7(II)** [217] **13(II)** [115] **15(I)** [53] **16(I)** [105] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)**[43]
***Raphitoma erronea* 21(I)** [181]
***Raphitoma hispidula* 16(I)** [104]
+ *Raphitoma horrida* **6(I)** [92] **15(I)** [53]
F-A ***Raphitoma hystrix* 16(I)** [98,105f] **17(I)** [13,17] **21(I)** [181] **24(I)** [43,137f]
** ***Raphitoma kabuli* 16(I)** [105,106,107f,108,116]
***Raphitoma laviae* 1** [27,35,37]
F-A + ***Raphitoma leufroyi* 1** [36,37] **2** [74] **6(I)** [46,92] **7(II)** [220] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [53]**16(I)** [95,107f,108,109,110,112,116] **17(I)** [13,17] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)**[43,103f]
F-A + ***Raphitoma linearis* 1** [27,36,37,42] **2** [74] **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [24,46,92] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [56,178,181] **9(I-II)** [256, 257,258,259] **14(II)** [133,137,138] **15(I)** [53] **16(I)** [106,107f, 108] **19(II)** [76] **21(I)** [33] **24(I)**[43]
***Raphitoma linearis* f. *violacea* 1** [36]
+ *Raphitoma lineolata* **1** [35,36,37]
***Raphitoma mirabilis* 16(I)** [104]
F *Raphitoma nebula* **2** [103]
F *Raphitoma nebula* f. *typica et* var. *fuscata* **2** [103]
Raphitoma nebula var. *laevigata* **7(II)** [220]
Raphitoma papillosa **1** [36,37]
***Raphitoma philberti* 7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76]
***Raphitoma pseudohystrix* 16(I)** [98,105] **21(I)** [181]
++ ***Raphitoma pupoides* 15(I)** [53]
F-A + ***Raphitoma purpurea* 1** [35,37] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **17(I)** [13,17] **16(I)** [95,100,101f,102,104,116] **19(II)** [76] **21(I)** [33] **24(I)**[43]
F-A *Raphitoma reticulata* **1** [42] **2** [109,110] **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76]
F *Raphitoma reticulata cordieri* **2** [109]
F-A + ***Raphitoma* sp. 3** [101] **11(I)** [40] **13(II)** [115] **16(I)** [104]
F *Raphitoma vulpecula* **2** [106]
F *Raphitoma vulpecula* var. *pliosulcatula* **2** [106]
** ***Raphitoma zelotypa* 16(I)** [102,103f,116]
***Relichna simplex* 19(I)** [43]
***Reticulidia gofasi* 19(I)** [48]
***Retilaskeya bicolor* 13(II)** [129]
***Retilaskeya emersoni* 13(II)** [129]
***Retinella circumsessa* 8(II)** [124,126,128]
+ ***Retinella incerta* 5** [63,64,68,*70d*,77] **8(II)** [50,52]
Retinella nitidula **5** [68]
***Retrotortina fuscata* 18(I)** [106,110]
***Retusa* Supl.1** [12,13]
***Retusa canaliculata* 20(II)**[46,54]
F ***Retusa decussata* 13(II)** [116]
***Retusa leptoleinema* Supl.1** [13,59] **19(I)** [77]
***Retusa leuca* 19(I)** [43]
***Retusa mammillata* Supl.1** [13,59] **16(II)** [29,34,46] **18(I)** [102, 106,111,113f] **19(I)** [77] **19(II)** [77] **21(I)** [181] **23(II)**[30] **24(I)**[45]
***Retusa mariae* Supl.1** [13,60] **19(I)** [43]
Retusa mariei **19(I)** [43,77]
***Retusa multiquadrata* 19(I)** [43]
***Retusa obesa* Supl.1** [13,59]
F-A ***Retusa obtusa* Supl.1** [12,59] **21(I)** [137]
***Retusa ovata* Supl.1** [14]
***Retusa pellucida* Supl.1** [13,51,59]
***Retusa piriformis* Supl.1** [13,59]
F + ***Retusa semisulcata* 1** [27] **3** [54] **Supl.1** [12,59] **15(I)** [54] **21(I)** [137]
F ***Retusa sp.* 7(I)** [64] **13(II)** [116]
+ ***Retusa striatula* Supl.1** [14] **11(I)** [41]
***Retusa tornata* Supl.1** [13,59] **19(I)** [77]
Retusa truncata **Supl.1** [12]
***Retusa truncatella* 7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [13,59] **9(I-II)** [116] **19(II)** [77]
F-A + ***Retusa truncatula* 1** [3,15,17] **3** [51,52,54,*54d*] **4** [4,9] **6(I)** [46,60] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [56] **Supl.1** [12,51,59] **9(I-II)** [116] **13(II)** [116] **14(II)** [136,138,139] **15(I)** [54] **18(I)** [102] **19(I)** [43,74] **19(II)** [77] **21(I)** [137] **24(I)**[45]
Retusa truncatula f. *pellucida* **Supl.1** [13]
F *Retusa trunculata* **11(I)** [4]
F ***Retusa umbilicata* 4** [9] **Supl.1** [12,51,59] **16(II)** [48]
***Retusa? pusillina* Supl.1** [13,60]
***Reyfria* 7(II)** [206] **Supl.1** [37,55]
* ***Reyfria bayi* 7(II)** [197,198,199,205,205d,206,209] **Supl.1** [37,67]

Rhabdoherpia **21(I)**[84,85,,88]
++ *Rhinodiaphana ventricosa* **24(I)**[45,111f,137,138,143]
Rhipidoherpia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Rhizorus **Supl.1** [13]
F-A *Rhizorus acuminatus* **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [82,178] **Supl.1** [13,60]
Rhodinoliotia roseotincta **9(I-II)** [210] **11(I)** [33]
Rhodope **9(I-II)** [24]
Rhomboidella prideauxi **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)**[47]
Rhombosepion orbignyana **21(I)** [60,61,62]
Rhombostoma **6(I)** [118]
F *Rhombostoma imperforatum* **8(II)** [177]
Rhombunio rothi **22(II)**[2,4]
Rhopalomenia **18(I)** [130,131] **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [59]
Rhopalomenia aglaopheniae **15(II)** [41,47] **18(I)** [125,126,127f, 128f,129f,130,131] **21(I)**[78] **21(II)** [59]
Rhopalomenia atlantica **18(I)** [131]
Rhopalomenia carinata **21(I)**[43,44,46,48,50,51f]
Rhopalomenia rhynchopharyngeata **21(I)** [43,44,48,50,51f]
Rhopalomenia eisigi **15(II)** [47] **18(I)** [127]
Rhyssoplax **18(II)** [1,2,12,13]
Rhyssoplax linsleyi **7(II)** [185,186]
F *Rimosodaphnella* **17(I)** [10]
F *Rimosodaphella salinasi* **17(I)** [13,15,17]
F *Rimosodaphnella sp* **17(I)** [13,15,17]
F *Rimosodaphnella textile* **17(I)** [13,15,17]
Rimula conica **19(I)** [84]
F *Rimula capuliformis* **13(II)** [103]
Ringicula **Supl.1** [10] **9(I-II)** [22]
F *Ringicula auriculata* **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [80,82,239] **Supl.1** [10,59] **13(II)** [116] **14(II)** [121,122] **15(I)** [54,77f] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)** [77] **23(II)**[25,28-30,33-36]
Ringicula blanchiardi **Supl.1** [10,59] **19(I)** [43]
F-A *Ringicula buccinea* **1** [15] **8(II)** [173,178,181] **Supl.1** [10,59] **13(II)** [116]
F *Ringicula buccinea buccinea* **1** [17]
Ringicula conformis **6(I)** [46] **7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [10,51,59] **19(II)** [77]
Ringicula gianninii **19(II)** [82]
++ *Ringicula leptocheila* **Supl.1** [10,51] **15(I)** [54,77f]
Ringicula minutula **Supl.1** [10,59]
Ringicula nitida **7(II)** [220] **Supl.1** [10,51,59] **19(II)** [82] **22(I)** [69f,71]
Ringicula pulchella **Supl.1** [51]
F *Ringicula ringens* **13(II)** [116]
Ringicula semistriata **19(I)** [42]
Ringicula someri **Supl.1** [10,59]
F-A *Ringicula* **sp. 1** [2] **13(II)** [116] **14(II)** [88] **21(I)** [138]
+ *Ringicula suturalis* **11(I)** [41]
F + *Ringicula ventricosa* **1** [15,17] **8(II)** [178] **21(I)** [138]
Rioselleolis **Supl.1** [45] **10(I)** [116]
+ *Rioselleolis anadoni* **7(II)** [199] **Supl.1** [45,70] **10(I)** [113,115]
Risbecia godeffroyana **22(I)**[89f,100]
Risbecia tryoni **22(I)**[89f,100,101]
Rissoa **3** [27] **4** [47] **6(I)** [120] **6(II)** [219,221,226] **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [64] **18(I)** [15]
Rissoa affinis **6(I)** [117,122] **22(I)** [173,176]
Rissoa albella **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
F *Rissoa angulatacuta* **13(II)** [104]
Rissoa arctica **6(I)** [121]
Rissoa auriscalpium **3** [83] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48]
Rissoa balteata **18(II)** [89]
Rissoa calathus **18(II)** [56]
Rissoa cancellata **18(II)** [56]
Rissoa castanea **6(I)** [121]
Rissoa cingillus **18(II)** [60]
Rissoa communis **6(I)** [120]
Rissoa coriacea **24(I)**[106]
Rissoa costata **18(II)** [63]
Rissoa crenulata **18(II)** [56]
Rissoa decorata **1** [41] **3** [79,83,84] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[38]
Rissoa doliolum **14(I)** [30]
Rissoa dolium **15(I)** [64]
Rissoa ecostata **6(I)** [120]
Rissoa eritima **21(II)** [68,70]
Rissoa exarata **6(I)** [121]
Rissoa excavata **14(I)** [16]
++ *Rissoa gemmula* **15(I)** [48,*61d*,64,*66f*]
Rissoa granulata **18(II)**[57]
F-A *Rissoa guerini* **1** [41] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [48] **18(I)** [100] **18(II)** [63] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[38]
Rissoa guernei **18(II)** [52,63,64,66,68,70] **21(I)** [11,13,15,17,24-29,32,33] **23(I)**[73]
Rissoa hispidula **18(II)** [59]
+ *Rissoa hyalina* **1** [26] **7(I)** [140]
Rissoa inconspicua **18(I)** [100]
Rissoa intersecta **11(II)** [4]
Rissoa jousseaumei **18(II)** [64]
Rissoa labiosa **6(I)** [84] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [73]
Rissoa lia **15(I)** [48] **24(I)**[38]
+ *Rissoa lilacina* **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [73]
Rissoa lineolata **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
Rissoa membranacea **3** [79,83] **19(II)** [73]
Rissoa mighelsi **6(I)** [121]
Rissoa minutisima **6(I)** [120]
Rissoa monodonta **6(I)** [43,84] **15(I)** [48]
Rissoa multilineata **6(I)** [121]
Rissoa obesula **18(II)** [64]
+ *Rissoa oblonga* **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [43]
Rissoa parva **4** [43,*44d*,47,48] **6(II)** [215,219,226,276] **7(I)** [35,36,

37,38,39,101] **8(II)** [55,82,239] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **14(II)** [132,137,139] **19(II)** [73]
Rissoa parva var. *interrupta* **4** [43,**44d**,47,48]
Rissoa peticularis **6(I)** [120]
Rissoa pulcherrima **11(II)** [3]
Rissoa reticulata **18(II)** [58]
Rissoa rufilabrum **7(II)** [215] **14(II)** [121] **19(II)** [73]
Rissoa saxatilis **6(I)** [121]
Rissoa scillae **24(I)**[100]
Rissoa similis **11(I)** [34] **15(I)** [48] **24(I)**[38]
F ***Rissoa*** **sp. 13(II)** [104] **21(I) 135**[]
Rissoa striata **14(I)** [28]
Rissoa suturalis **14(I)** [28]
Rissoa tarsodes **18(II)** [59]
Rissoa tenuisculpta **24(I)**[106]
Rissoa tomentosa **24(I)**[102]
Rissoa variabilis **1** [26] **2** [73] **3** [79,83,93,95] **6(I)** [43] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [90] **24(I)**[38]
Rissoa varicifera **11(II)** [9]
F-A ***Rissoa ventricosa*** **1** [26] **2** [73] **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [48]
\+ ***Rissoa violacea*** **1** [26] **2** [73] **6(I)** [43,84] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [48]
Rissoa warreni **14(I)** [57] **Supl.5** [126,128]
Rissoella cf diaphana **23(I)**[71,72]
Rissoella cylindrica **19(II)** [76]
++ ***Rissoella diaphana*** **6(I)** [79,83] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [116] **19(II)** [76]
Rissoella glabra **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [76]
Rissoella globularis **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [76]
\+ ***Rissoella opalina*** **6(I)** [83] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)**[43]
Rissoella sp **21(I)** [13]
Rissoina **18(I)** [21,23,28,90]
Rissoina abrardi **18(I)** [90]
\+ *Rissoina africana* **11(I)** [34] **18(I)** [22,30,92] **21(II)** [123,124]
Rissoina africana var. crassor **21(II)** [123,126]
\+ ***Rissoina bruguierei*** **1** [26,29] **3** [93,95] **6(I)** [43,85] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [48] **24(I)**[39]
Rissoina bryerea **9(I-II)** [137] **18(I)** [22]
Rissoina calia **18(I)** [22]
Rissoina cancellata **9(I-II)** [137]
F ***Rissoina decussata*** **1** [16] **13(II)** [104] **18(I)** [21,25f,26,27f,86, 90,92]
Rissoina elegantissima **18(I)** [28,90]
Rissoina elegantula **11(I)** [34] **18(I)** [22,26,90,92]
Rissoina inca **18(I)** [23]
Rissoina indiscreta **18(I)** [90]
** ***Rissoina onobiformis*** **18(I)** [26,18,19f,87-90]
Rissoina orientalis **18(I)** [28]
Rissoina punctostriata **18(I)** [21-24,25f,26,27f,82,86,87,90] **21(II)** [123]
F ***Rissoina pusilla*** **1** [16] **13(II)** [104]
Rissoina semiglabrata **18(I)** [80]
F ***Rissoina*** **sp. 3** [101]
Rissoina striatocostata **18(I)** [26,92]
Rissoina striolata **18(I)** [112]
F + ***Rissoina subcancellata*** **1** [13,16]
Rissoina triticea **18(I)** [28]
Rissoina turricula **18(I)** [90]
Rissopsis **6(I)** [118]
\+ ***Rissostomia lineolata*** **7(I)** [140]
Roboastra **Supl.1** [30]
+++ ***Roboastra europaea*** **Supl.1** [3f,30,65] **16(II)** [39,43f,52,53] **18(I)** [5,7,9] **19(I)** [46]
Rocellaria **7(II)** [220]
Rocellaria dubia **3** [84,89,94]
Rolandia **Supl.1** [44]
Rolandia hispanica **Supl.1** [44,70]
Rondeletiola minor **6(I)** [169] **23(I)**[36]
Rosodoris hikuerensis **22(I)**[104]
Rossia macrosoma **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [220] **21(I)** [57,60-64] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[35,36,39] **24(I)**[50]
Rostanga **Supl.1** [34]
Rostanga pulchra **23(II)**[170,174]
\+ ***Rostanga rubra*** **4** [53,56] **8(I)** [18] **Supl.1** [34,66] **18(I)** [5,7,9,12]
F ***Rostellaria dordariensis*** **1** [2]
F ***Rostellaria ordariensis*** **3** [101]
F ***Rotellorbis*** **cf. *benoisti*** **13(II)** [104]
Roxania **Supl.1** [15]
Roxania monterosatoi **19(I)** [43]
F-A ***Roxania pinguicula*** **Supl.1** [15,60] **13(II)** [116] **19(I)** [44]
F ***Roxania semistriata*** **13(II)** [116]
F + ***Roxania*** **sp. 1** [3] **3** [101] **5** [5,8]
Roxania utriculus **Supl.1** [15,60] **15(I)** [54]
Rudicardium tuberculatum **3** [81,88]
Ruditapes **10(I)** [92,98]
Ruditapes decussatus **8(II)** [190,191,195,199,201,202] **10(I)** [86, 87,88,94,99,101,102] **17(I)** [120]
Ruditapes philippinarum **11(II)** [61,63,64] **13(II)** [2]
Ruditapes pullastra **8(II)** [190,191,201] **10(I)** [86,88,94]
\+ ***Rudolphosetia turriculata*** **6(I)** [42]
Rugulina monterosatoi **24(I)**[31,36,58,60,144]
Rumina decollata **4** [99,102] **5** [119] **7(II)** [230] **8(I)** [107,108] **9(I-II)** [290,291,469,470,472,474,477,478,479] **12(II)** [51,52,53] **20(I)** [55-61] **20(II)**[74-78] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Runcina **Supl.1** [16] **9(I-II)** [116] **19(I)** [39]
Runcina adriatica **19(I)** [44]
Runcina africana **3** [56]
Runcina aurata **Supl.1** [17,61] **19(I)** [44]
\+ ***Runcina capreensis*** **3** [48] **6(I)** [46] **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [17,61]
Runcina cf adriatica **23(I)**[71,72]
\+ ***Runcina coronata*** **3** [41,51,56] **6(I)** [60] **6(II)** [203,204,205] **7(I)**

[64,89,141] **Supl.1** [17,61] **19(I)** [39,44]
++ ***Runcina ferruginea*** **3** [41,44] **7(I)** [137,141,144] **Supl.1** [17,61]
Runcina hidalgoensis **19(I)** [39,44]
Runcina sp **19(I)** [80]
F ***Ruthenica filograna*** **15(II)** [71,73]
F ***Sabatia*** **sp. 13(II)** [116]
Sabinella bonifaceae **19(I)** [7,15f,20,21f,22,23]
Sabinella piriformis **24(I)**[38]
F ***Saccostrea*** **9(I-II)** [*55d*,56]
F + ***Saccostrea cucullata*** **4** [2,4,11,12,*23f*]
F *Saccostrea forskalii* **4** [12]
Salassia dagueneti **24(I)**[106]
Sandalomenia **21(I)**[80,84,85,88]
Sandalops melancholicus **16(II)** [139]
F ***Sandbergeria perpusilla*** **1** [2,3,5] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [134,171]
F ***Sandbergeria perpusilla*** **cf.*clathratula*** **1** [5]
F ***Sandbergeria perpusilla varians*** **1** [5]
Sanguinolaria vitrea **11(I)** [44]
Sansonia **11(I)** [57]
+ ***Sarasinula linguaeformis*** **14(II)** [147,148,149,151,152,155,156, *157f*,158,*159f*,161,162,*163f*,164,*165f*,166,*166f*,167]
Sardopaladilhia **21(I)** [191,196,200,204]
** ***Sardopaldilhia buccina*** **21(I)** [198,199f,200]
** ***Sardopaladilhia distorta*** **21(I)** [201f,202,204,205]
** ***Sardopaladilhia marianae*** **21(I)** [196,197f,198,200]
Sardopaladilhia plagigeyerica **21(I)** [196,198,200,204]
** ***Sardopaladilhia subdistorta*** **21(I)** [203f,204,205]
F ***Sassia apenninica*** **13(II)** [107]
Saxicava antarctica **19(I)** [110]
Saxicavella **9(I-II)** [107]
F ***Saxicavella angulata*** **6(I)** [9,14] **8(II)** [180]
Saxicavella plicata **9(I-II)** [107]
Sayella **Supl.3** [2] **15(I)** [35,36] **Supl.5**[2]
Sayella crosseana **15(I)** [36,38]
Sayella chesapeakea **15(I)** [38]
Sayella fusca **15(I)** [38]
Sayella hemphillii **15(I)** [38]
Sayella livida **15(I)** [38]
** ***Sayella mercedordae*** **15(I)** [38,*39d*,*39f*]
** ***Sayella micalii*** **15(I)** [36,*37f*,38,*39d*]
Scacchia **8(II)** [112] **9(I-II)** [103]
F-A ***Scacchia elliptica*** **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [103]
Scacchia ovata **15(I)** [58]
Scacchia zorni **8(II)** [111,*112d*,114]
Scaergus unicirrhus **6(I)** [173] **21(I)** [60-62] **23(I)**[35,37-39]
Scaevatula amancioi **11(I)** [40]
+ ***Scaevatula pellisserpentis*** **11(I)** [40,45]
F *Scala* cf. *frondiculoides* **8(II)** [177]
F *Scala mesogonia* **4** [7]
F *Scala* sp. **13(II)** [108]
F + *Scala tenuicosta* **1** [16] **4** [4] **8(II)** [177,181]
Scalaria aspera **24(I)**[94]
Scalaria brevissima **24(I)**[88]
Scalaria cerigottana **24(I)**[94]
Scalaria frondicula **24(I)**[90]
Scalaria jolyi **24(I)**[90]
Scalaria lincta **24(I)**[90]
Scalaria senegalensis **24(I)**[90]
Scalaria soluta **24(I)**[90]
Scalaria tenuicostata **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [75]
F ***Scalaspira*** **12(I)** [31]
Scaphander **Supl.1** [14]
Scaphander diaphana **19(I)** [77]
Scaphander interruptus **23(II)**[170]
F-A ***Scaphander lignarius*** **3** [48] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [178,239] **Supl.1** [14,60] **10(I)** [75,77] **11(II)** [69,*72f*] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [54] **18(I)** [4,8,12] **18(I)** [103] **19(I)** [43] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)**[45]
Scaphander nobilis **19(I)** [44]
Scaphander punctostriatus **7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [15,60] **11(II)** [68,69,*71f*] **15(I)** [54,78] **19(I)** [44] **19(II)** [77]
Scaphander watsoni rehderi **22(I)** [71]
F ***Scapharca sp.*** **21(I)** [168]
F ***Scapharca turonica*** **21(I)** [168]
F ***Scaphella*** **13(II)** [98]
F ***Scaphella lamberti*** **13(II)** [111]
Scheltemaia **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [37,52,53]
+ ***Schilderia achatidea*** **6(I)** [88] **7(I)** [131,*133d*] **24(I)**[40]
+ *Schismope cingulata* **6(I)** [41,60,80] **7(I)** [88] **9(I-II)** [115] **12(I)** [1,2]
Schismope fayalensis **23(I)**[70]
Schizoplax brandti **7(II)** [185]
Schizochiton **18(II)** [12]
Schwartziella **18(I)** [21,28,90,91] **21(II)** [123,132]
** ***Schwartziella abundata*** **18(I)** [69f,72,86,87,89,91]
Schwartziella africana **18(I)** [22,30,32,34,36,38,42,56,58,90] **21(II)** [123,124f,125,126,127f,128,129f,131f]
Schwartziella africana var. crassior **21(II)** [123,124f]
** ***Schwartziella angularis*** **18(I)** [42,43f,44,46,48,50,52,54,87,88,91]
** ***Schwartziella cancapae*** **18(I)** [56,57f,58,62,64,86,87,88,92]
Schwartziella cf hoenselaari **21(II)** [125,126,129f,130]
Schwartziella cf minima **18(I)** [81f]
Schwartziella cf puncticulata **18(I)** [81f] **21(II)** [125,126,127f, 129f,130,131f/d]
Schwartziella cf typica **18(I)** [81f]
** ***Schwartziella corrugata*** **18(I)** [34,35f,36,38,87,88,91]
Schwartziella crassior **21(II)** [123,124f,125,126,127f,128,129f]
** ***Schwartziella depressa*** **18(I)** [50,51f,52,56,59,62,64,87,88,92]
** ***Schwartziella fulgida*** **18(I)** [48,49f,50,52,54,56,59,87,88,92]
** ***Schwartziella gradata*** **18(I)** [44,52,53f,54,87,88,91]
** ***Schwartziella gibbera*** **18(I)** [64,66,67f,72,74,87,89,91]

** ***Schwartziella hoenselaari*** **18(I)** [60,61f,62,87,89,91] **21(II)** [127f, 128,130]
** ***Schwartziella inscripta*** **18(I)** [73f,76,78,87,89,92]
** ***Schwartziella irregularis*** **18(I)** [66,68f,70,72,74,86,87,89,92]
** ***Schwartziella luisi*** **18(I)** [44,45f,46,50,52,85f,87,88,92] **21(II)** [128]
** ***Schwartziella minima*** **18(I)** [46,47f,48,50,52,54,87,88,92] **21(II)** [128]
** ***Schwartziella obesa*** **18(I)** [32,33f,34,36,38,44,54,87,88,91]
** ***Schwartziella paradoxa*** **18(I)** [77f,78,80f,84,87,89,92]
** ***Schwartziella paucicostata*** **18(I)** [62,63f,87,89,91]
** ***Schwartziella pavita*** **18(I)** [54,55f,64,87,88,92]
** ***Schwartziella puncticulata*** **18(I)** [58,59f,62,66,87,89,91] **21(II)** [130]
** ***Schwartziella rarilineata*** **18(I)** [71f,74,76,78,87,89,92]
** ***Schwartziella rectilinea*** **18(I)** [70f,72,74,86,87,89,92]
** ***Schwartziella robusta*** **18(I)** [28,30,31f,32,34,36,38, 83f,85f,87, 88,91]
** ***Schwartziella sanmartini*** **18(I)** [36,37f,38,40,42,52,54,56,59,64, 83f,85f,87,88,92]
** ***Schwartziella sculpturata*** **18(I)** [75f,76,78,80,87,89,92]
** ***Schwartziella similiter*** **18(I)** [38,39f,40,42,52,54,56,59,64,83f, 85f, 87,88,92]
** ***Schwartziella sulcostriata*** **18(I)** [64,65f,66,72,74,87,89,92]
** ***Schwartziella typica*** **18(I)** [40,41f,42,46,48,50,52,54,56,59,62, 83f,87,88,92] **21(II)** [128]
** ***Schwartziella yrogae*** **21(II)** [125,126,127f,128,129f,131]
Scissurella **12(I)** [4]
Scissurella alexandrei **12(I)** [4] **14(I)** [110]
Scissurella cingulata **12(I)** [1,2,4]
F-A + ***Scissurella costata*** **7(II)** [214] **11(I)** [33] **13(II)** [103] **14(I)** [110] **15(I)** [90] **18(I)** [100,110] **19(II)** [71] **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[35]
Scissurella crispata **7(II)** [214] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)**[51]
Scissurella electilis **12(I)** [4] **14(I)** [110]
Scissurella fayalensis **12(I)** [1]
Scissurella morretesi **12(I)** [4] **14(I)** [110]
Scissurella richardi **24(I)**[51]
F ***Scissurella*** **sp. 13(II)** [103]
Scissurella umbilicata **24(I)**[51]
Sclerochiton **18(II)** [2,12]
Sconsia lindae **22(I)** [55]
Sconsia striata **22(I)** [53f,55]
Scrobicularia **8(II)** [195,200] **9(I-II)** [105] **10(I)** [93,94,98,101]
Scrobicularia cottardi **9(I-II)** [105] **15(I)** [59]
Scrobicularia piperata **7(II)** [219] **19(II)** [80]
Scrobicularia plana **3** [84,89] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [190,191, 195,199,201,202] **9(I-II)** [105,229,230,*231f*,*232f*,233,235] **10(I)** [86,87,88,92,94,101] **18(I)** [104,106] **19(II)** [80]
Scutopus **17(II)** [78] **21(I)**[70,74,83]
Scutopus robustus **9(I-II)** [*4d*] **15(II)** [38] **21(I)**[79,90]
Scutopus ventrolineatus **9(I-II)** [*10f*] **15(II)** [38] **17(II)** [77,79,83] **21(I)**[90]
F ***Scutus bellardii*** **13(II)** [103]
Scyllaea **Supl.1** [39]
Scyllaea pelagica **Supl.1** [39,68] **19(I)** [48]
Seila adamsi **13(II)** [129]
Seila parilis **11(I)** [35]
F ***Seila*** **sp. 5** [5,8] **13(II)** [107] **21(I)** [134]
F ***Seila turritella*** **1** [2]
F ***Seila turritellata*** **21(I)** [170]
Semele modesta **11(I)** [44]
F *Semicassis laevigata* **8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [107]
Semicassis saburon **3** [84]
Semicassis undulata **3** [84]
+ *Semicassis undulatum* **7(I)** [140]
Semierycina **9(I-II)** [103]
Semierycina nitida **9(I-II)** [103]
+ ***Semifusus morio*** **11(I)** [38]
F ***Semilimax kotulai*** **15(II)** [71,73]
Semilimax pyrenaicus **8(II)** [51,52]
F ***Semilimax semilimax*** **15(II)** [71,73]
Seminella **23(II)**[90]
Semiretusa tornata **19(I)** [77]
Semisalsa stagnorum **9(I-II)** [456,459] **16(I)** [7,9,11]
+ ***Sepia acuminata*** **16(II)** [129,132,137]
Sepia arabica **16(II)** [137]
Sepia australis **16(II)** [137,41]
Sepia elegans **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [223] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[36-39]
Sepia elongata **16(II)** [137,141]
Sepia exopodia **17(II)** [39]
Sepia hierredda **11(I)** [44]
Sepia latimanus **16(II)** [137]
Sepia murrayi **16(II)** [137]
+ ***Sepia officinalis*** **3** [27,81,86] **6(I)** [25,169] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [83,116] **16(II)** [30,34] **17(II)** [116,117] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[35,36] **24(I)**[50]
Sepia orbignyana **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[36-39] **24(I)**[50]
Sepia ornata **11(I)** [44]
Sepia pharaonis **16(II)** [129,132,137]
Sepia prashadi **16(II)** [137]
Sepia savigny **16(II)** [137]
Sepia sewelli **16(II)** [137]
Sepia trigonia **16(II)** [137]
Sepiella inermis **16(II)** [137]
Sepietta neglecta **6(I)** [169] **23(I)**[39]
Sepietta obscura **6(I)** [170]
Sepietta oweniana **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [223] **18(I)** [105] **21(I)** [57,60-64] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[39] **24(I)**[50]
Sepiola **6(I)** [177]
Sepiola affinis **6(I)** [169,177] **23(I)**[38]

Sepiola atlantica **6(I)** [169,175,177,*179d*,*180d*,181,*182d*,183]
Sepiola aurantiaca **6(I)** [169]
Sepiola intermedia **6(I)** [169,177]
Sepiola ligulata **6(I)** [169,175,177,181,183] **23(I)**[39]
Sepiola knundseni **16(II)** [136]
Sepiola robusta **6(I)** [169,177] **23(I)**[39]
Sepiola rondeleti **6(I)** [169,177] **23(I)**[36]
Sepiola scandica **6(I)** [177]
+ *Sepiola steenstrupiana* **6(I)** [169] **16(II)** [129,132,136,137,140]
Sepioteuthis lessoniana **16(II)** [129,134,137]
F *Septemchiton* **sp. 9(I-II)** [19]
F *Septifer plioblitus* **13(II)** [100]
F-A *Serpulorbis arenaria* **13(II)** [105] **15(I)** [49] **21(I)** [135] **24(I)**[39]
Serrata **23(II)**[51]
Setia **6(I)** [43,84,118] **11(II)** [3,10] **18(II)** [51,52] **24(I)**[23,24]
Setia abjecta **18(II)** [61,65]
** *Setia alboranensis* **24(I)**[38,87f,102,143]
Setia ambigua **24(I)**[38]
+ *Setia beniamina* **1** [26] **7(I)** [140] **11(II)** [3]
Setia bruggeni **24(I)**[38]
Setia giannini **6(I)** [121,122]
Setia gittenbergeri **24(I)**[38,87f,100,101,102]
Setia globulina **13(II)** [29]
Setia lacourti **24(I)**[39]
Setia maculata **15(I)** [48]
Setia perminima **11(II)** [10]
Setia picta **18(II)** [61]
+ *Setia pulcherrima* **1** [26] **6(I)** [34,42,43,84,*87f*] **7(I)** [140] **11(II)** [4] **18(II)** [65] **24(I)**[39]
Setia quisquiliarum **18(II)** [65,66,68]
Setia scillae **24(I)**[100,101]
+ *Setia semistriata* **1** [26] **2** [73] **6(I)** [23,60,62] **7(I)** [124,140] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
Setia slikorum **24(I)**[39]
Setia sp **18(II)** [64,66,67,68,71]
Setia sp. **21(I)** [32,33]
Setia sp. **23(I)**[71,72]
Setia subvaricosa **18(II)** [52,65-68] **21(I)** [13,26,32,33] **23(I)** [71, 72,75f]
Setia tenera **7(I)** [140]
Setia turriculata **9(I-II)** [115,118,*121f*,*122f*]
Sialoherpia **19(II)** [29] **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [53]
F *Sigaretus concavus* **11(I)** [37]
Sigaretus problematicus **11(II)** [48,56]
+ *Siliquaria senegalensis* **11(I)** [35]
Similipecten similis **15(I)** [57]
Similiphora **6(II)** [210]
++ *Similiphora similior* **6(I)** [44,79,86] **6(II)** [209,211,212] **7(I)** [88,95] **10(I)** [143,144,146,*147f*] **15(I)** [50] **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)**[37]
Simnia **7(II)** [216]
F *Simnia nicaeensis* **1** [41] **24(I)**[40]
Simnia purpurea **24(I)**[40,129f]
Simnia **sp. 13(II)** [106]
Simnia spelta **3** [79,83]
Simplicifusus **21(I)** [211,219] **23(II)**[162]
Simplicifusus graciliformis **21(I)** [215]
Simplicifusus hyphalus **21(I)** [219] **23(II)**[158,162]
Simplicifusus noguchii **21(I)** [211,212f,218] **23(II)**[162]
Simplicifusus simplex **21(I)** [211]
Simrothiella **19(II)** [23,29] **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Simrothiella borealis **19(II)** [23-25,26f/d,27f/d,28f/d,29,30]
Simrothiella margaritacea **19(II)** [23,29]
Simrothiella minima **19(II)** [23,30]
Simrothiella rhynchota **19(II)** [23,30]
Simrothiella sarsi **15(II)** [48]
Simrothiella schizoradulata **19(II)** [23,30]
Sincola **21(II)** [109,120]
Sincola gibberula **21(II)** [109,111f,112,113f,114,115f,116,117d, 118,119f]
Sinezona **12(I)** [1,2] **14(I)** [109,110]
Sinezona cingulata **12(I)** [1] **14(I)** [109] **15(I)** [90] **21(I)** [32,33] **23(I)**[70-72,74] **24(I)**[35]
** *Sinezona confusa* **12(I)** [1,2,*3f*,4] **14(I)** [110]
Sinezona crossei **12(I)** [1,2,*3f*,4] **14(I)** [109,110]
Sinezona lobini **14(I)** [110]
** *Sinezona redferni* **14(I)** [109,110,*111f*]
Sinezona semicostata **14(I)** [110]
F *Sinezona* **sp. 12(I)** [1,2,4]
Sinuber perscalpta **19(I)** [96]
Sinuber sculpta **19(I)** [89f,96,112]
F *Sinum bifasciatum* **13(II)** [107]
F-A *Sinum haliotoideum* **8(II)** [177] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [170]
Sinum perspectivum **22(I)** [54]
Sinum philippi **3** [84]
F *Sinum sp.* **21(I)** [146]
Siphodentalium lofotense **15(I)** [106]
Siphodentalium tetragonum **15(I)** [104]
Siphonaria **9(I-II)** [22,248]
Siphonaria algesirae **3** [86] **11(I)** [41,45]
F-A *Siphonaria capensis* **11(I)** [42]
+ *Siphonaria pectinata* **3** [20,24] **6(I)** [36,54] **7(I)** [140] **11(I)** [45] **13(II)** [116] **24(I)**[26,467]
Siphonaria striatocostata **11(I)** [42,45]
Siphonaria venosa **11(I)** [42]
Siphonentalis lofotensis **15(I)** [104]
Siphonentalis quinquangularis **15(I)** [104]
Siphonentalis tetragona **15(I)** [103]
Siphonochelus arcuatus **17(II)** [123,129f,130]
Siphonochelus boucheti **17(II)** [123,129f,130]
Siphonochelus japonicus **17(II)** [123,129f,130]

Siphonochelus nipponensis 17(II) [123,129f,130]
Siphonochelus riosi 22(I) [57,59f]
** **Siphonochelus rosadoi** 17(II) [123,125f,128-130]
Siphonochelus tityrus 22(I) [57,59f]
Siphonodentalium lobatum 15(I) [109]
Siphonodentalium lofotense 15(I) [104]
Siphonodentalium lofotensis 15(I) [106]
Siphonodentalium pentagonum 15(I) [103]
Siphonodentalium quinquangulare 15(I) [103]
Siphonofusus 21(I) [117,211]
Siphonofusus bradneri 21(I) [220,221]
Siphonofusus chrysodomoides 21(I) [208,211,214,236,238]
Siphonofusus lubrica 21(I) [4]
Siratus beauii 22(I) [56,57]
Skenea 7(I) [108,109] 9(I-II) [118,187,188,196] 16(I) [119]
Skenea basistriata 9(I-II) [194]
Skenea catenoides 9(I-II) [190,*197f*]
Skenea cutleriana 7(I) [107,108] 9(I-II) [193]
Skenea digeronimoi 24(I)[54]
Skenea divae 24(I)[54]
Skenea divisa 9(I-II) [188]
Skenea exilissima 9(I-II) [190,*197f,201d*] 22(I)[124]
Skenea nilarum 24(I)[54]
Skenea nitens 7(I) [108]
Skenea planorbis 3 [79,83] 7(II) [183]
Skenea serpuloides 7(I) [108] 9(I-II) [188,*189d*,190,191, 193,196, *197f,201d*] 16(I) [88] 18(I) [110] 19(II) [72] 21(I) [180] 22(I)[117, 124,125,130] 24(I)[36]
Skenea sp. 24(I)[36,54,55f]
Skeneoides 16(I) [119]
Skeneoides exilissima 24(I)[36,56,63f]
Skeneopsis 9(I-II) [118]
Skeneopsis pellucida 9(I-II) [115,118,121f]
F + **Skeneopsis planorbis** 6(I) [23,60,83] 7(I) [64,88,124] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [72] 21(I) [13,33] 23(I)[67,70-74,75f] 24(I)[38]
F **Smaragdia** 3 [102]
F **Smaragdia picta** 3 [99,101,102] 21(I) [134]
+ **Smaragdia viridis** 1 [26] 3 [82] 6(I) [82] 11(I) [34] 15(I) [46]
Smaragdia viridis producta 3 [79,82,84]
Smithiella costulata 1 [35,37]
+ *Smithiella smithi* 6(I) [*87f*,92]
Solamen 9(I-II) [101]
Solamen prideauxi 9(I-II) [101]
F-A **Solariella** 15(I) [23,24] 19(II) [42] 21(I) [41]
F *Solariella canaliculata* 15(I) [23,24,26]
Solariella cf. taurobella 13(II) [104]
Solariella dereimsii 15(I) [23,24,26]
Solariella lissocona 22(I) [48]
Solariella lubrica 22(I) [50,51,53f]
F **Solariella monodi** 15(I) [23]
F-A **Solariella peregrina** 13(II) [104]
+ **Solariella sp.** 11(I) [34] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [24]
Solariella valida 15(I) [23]
Solariorbis ametabulus 22(I) [171]
Solariorbis gibralionis 22(I) [171]
Solarium discus 24(I)[128]
Solarium mediterraneum 24(I)[128]
Solarium peracutum 22(I) [70,71]
Solatisonax alleryi 24(I)[43]
++ **Solatisonax bannocki** 24(I)[43,143]
Solatisonax sp. 24(I)[43,104f,128,130]
Solecurtus 9(I-II) [105]
Solecurtus afroccidentalis 13(I) [67]
Solecurtus multistriatus 9(I-II) [99]
F **Solecurtus scopula** 9(I-II) [99,105] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104,110]
F-A *Solecurtus scopulus* 6(I) [9,14] 8(II) [180]
Solecurtus strigilatus 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59]
+ **Solemya togata** 7(I) [64] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42]
Solen 9(I-II) [104]
F-A **Solen guineensis** 11(I) [44]
Solen marginatus 3 [89] 6(I) [88] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [104] 10(I) [86,88,94] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [80]
Solen vagina 8(II) [114]
Solenella gigantea 19(I) [106]
Solenopus affinis 15(II) [44]
Solenopus nitidulus 15(II) [44]
F **Solustiscala** 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]
F *Spaniodon nitidus* 21(I) [168]
Spaniorinus reconditus 6(I) [9] 8(II) [179]
Spengelomenia 21(I)[84,85,89]
+ **Spermodea lamellata** 8(I) [111,112,*113f*]
+ **Sphaerium corneum** 8(II) [203,206,207,208]
+ **Sphaerium lacustre** 11(I) [52]
Sphaerium sp. 7(I) [62]
F-A *Sphaerocardium paucicostatum* 3 [88] 8(II) [239]
F *Sphaeronassa mutabilis* 3 [79,85] 4 [8] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [178]
+ *Sphaeronassa praeinflata* 4 [4,8,*21f*] 8(II) [178,181]
Sphaerostoma jamesoni 10(I) [114]
Sphenia 9(I-II) [106]
F **Sphenia binghami** 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [106] 19(II) [82]
Sphenia testarum 13(II) [102]
Spheniopsis 13(I) [1,2,96,98]
Spheniopsis americana 13(I) [98]
F **Spheniopsis curvata** 13(I) [98]
Spheniopsis daimeriesi 13(I) [98]
Spheniopsis scalaris 13(I) [98]
** **Spheniopsis senegalensis** 13(I) [96,*97f*,98,*109d*]
Sphincterochila baetica 22(II)[12,13f,14,15]
Sphincterochila candidissima 4 [99,102] 5 [113,119,121] 8(II) [1,3] 9(I-II) [468,470,472,474,476,478,479] 20(I) [55-61] 22(I)

[21,36,40]
Sphincterochila cariosula **20(I)** [56]
Sphyradium doliolum klemmi **7(II)** [225,226,228,*231d*,233]
Spinidrupa **12(II)** [21,22]
Spiomenia **19(II)** [25,29] **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Spiomenia prematura **21(I)**[70]
Spinidrupa euracantha **12(II)** [22,*25f*,*27f*]
Spiralix **21(I)** [204]
Spiratella **Supl.1** [21,22]
Spiraxis sp. **22(I)** [137-139,145]
F + *Spiroglyphus glomeratus* **6(I)** [43,45] **7(I)** [140]
Spirotropis modiola **13(II)** [114]
Spirotropis studeriana **19(I)** [99f,103,104,113]
Spirula peronii **7(II)** [221]
Spirula spirula **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [221] **19(II)** [82]
Spisula **9(I-II)** [104]
F + **Spisula elliptica** **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [82,240] **9(I-II)** [99,104] **18(I)** [104,118,120] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)**[30]
+ **Spisula hyalina** **1** [17,*18f*]
Spisula nivea **13(I)** [52]
Spisula ovalis **7(I)** [101]
F-A **Spisula solida** **3** [81,89] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [82,114] **9(I-II)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
Spisula subtruncata **3** [81,89] **6(I)** [5,9,10,11,14,15,61,62] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [88,96,97,98,100] **15(I)** [58] **16(II)** [35] **18(I)** [104,111,114, 117, 120] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)**[30,33]
Splendrillia lissotropis **22(I)** [64,65f]
F **Spondylus** **9(I-II)** [101]
F **Spondylus concentricus** **13(II)** [101]
F **Spondylus crassicosta** **13(II)** [101]
F-A **Spondylus deshayesi** **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [170]
+ **Spondylus gaederopus** **3** [84,87] **6(I)** [36] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [89] **9(I-II)** [102] **11(I)** [43] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [57] **24(I)**[48]
Spondylus gussonii **9(I-II)** [99,102] **11(II)** [69,70,73f]
Spondylus poweli **11(I)** [43]
Spondylus princeps unicolor **21(II)** [64]
Spondylus unicolor **11(I)** [43]
Spongioradisia **18(II)** [28]
Spurilla **6(II)** [204] **Supl.1** [45,57]
Spurilla caerulescens **Supl.1** [45,70]
+ **Spurilla neapolitana** **3** [43,49,70] **4** [54,56,57] **5** [31,33,*33d*,*34f*, *35d*,38] **6(I)** [54] **6(II)** [204] **7(I)** [137,141,144] **7(II)** [160] **Supl.1** [45,70] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [6,10,12] **19(I)** [48]
Spurilla sargassicola **19(I)** [48]
Spurilla verrucicornis **6(II)** [204] **Supl.1** [45,70]
Sputoherpia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Squamopleura **18(II)** [12]
Squamotoherpia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
Squamotoherpia tricuspidata **21(II)** [46]
Stagnicola **22(II)**[14]
Stagnicola fuscus **22(II)**[14]
Stagnicola palustris **7(II)** [228] **16(I)** [8,12,13,16] **22(II)** [21-23,26,29]
Stagnicola sp. **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Standella **13(I)** [52]
Standella ambigua **11(I)** [44]
Standella senegalensis **13(I)** [51,52]
F *Staurodoris* **Supl.1** [34]
Steironepion monilifera **23(II)**[92]
F **Stenodrillia** **17(I)** [10]
F **Stenodrillia aff. Sulciensis** **13(II)** [114]
Stenodrillia allionii **17(I)** [11,14,16]
Stenodrillia gundlachi **22(I)** [65f,67]
Stenodrillia horrenda **22(I)** [65f,67]
Stenogyra decollata **9(I-II)** [477]
Stenoplax heathiana **9(I-II)** [*4d*]
Sthenorytis pernobilis **22(I)** [55,59f]
Sticteulima jeffreysiana **15(I)** [51] **24(I)**[38,83f,100]
Stilifer turtoni **24(I)**[100]
Stiliger **Supl.1** [24]
Stiliger bellulus **7(II)** [200] **8(I)** [38] **Supl.1** [25]
Stiliger funerea **8(I)** [41]
Stiliger funereus **8(I)** [41]
Stiliger Ilerai **Supl.1** [24,64]
Stiliger mariae **8(I)** [38]
Stiliger nigrovittatus **8(I)** [41]
Stiliger sp. **15(I)** [55]
Stiliger vesiculosus **8(I)** [38]
F-A **Stramonita haemastoma** **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [75] **21(I)** [33] **23(I)**[70,75f] **24(I)**[41]
Strebloceras **23(I)**[63]
Strebloceras lituus **23(I)**[63]
Strebloceras subannulatum **23(I)**[63f,64f,65]
Streptochetus sp. **13(II)** [111]
F-A **Striarca** **9(I-II)** [100]
+ **Striarca lactea** **1** [3,28] **3** [87,92,93,94,95,96] **4** [4,10] **6(I)** [59,61] **6(II)** [192] **7(I)** [89,96] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(I)** [42] **13(II)** [99] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [99,103] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)**[47]
F **Strigilla polyaulax** **11(I)** [44,46]
F **Strioterebrum** **2** [113]
F **Strioterebrum basteroti** **2** [114] **3** [101] **13(II)** [115] **21(I)** [136,151f]
F *Strioterebrum basteroti* var. *pliocenica* **2** [114]
F **Strioterebrum pliocenicum** **1** [17] **2** [113,114,*119f*] **13(II)** [115] **8(II)** [178]
Strioterebrum postneglectus **13(II)** [115]
+ **Strobiligera brychia** **10(I)** [143,144,146,*147f*] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[37, 66,68f,69f,144]
++ **Strobiligera flammulata** **24(I)**[37,66,68f,69f,70,143,144]
Strombiformis bilineata **7(II)** [216]

F ***Strombiformis glaber*** **14(II)** [88]
Strombina **21(II)** [109-122] **23(II)**[119,150,152]
Strombina descendens **23(II)**[145f,150,152,154]
Strombina lanceolata **23(II)**[152]
Strombina panacostariceus **23(II)**[150]
Strombus coronatus **1** [16,*18f*] **13(II)** [105]
Strombus costatus **9(I-II)** [133]
Strombus gigas **9(I-II)** [127,130,131,133,135]
Strombus latus **11(I)** [35]
Strophomenia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Struthiolaria mirabilis **19(I)** [93]
F-A ***Styliola*** **Supl.1** [21]
Styliola subula **Supl.1** [21,62] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [55]
Stylocheilus longicauda **20(II)**[46,48,49f,54]
Stylocheilus striatus **22(I)**[87,88,89f]
Stylomenia **21(I)**[80,84,85,88]
Stylomenia salvatori **15(II)** [41]
Styloptygma **Supl.5** [202]
F ***Suboestophora gasulli*** **17(I)** [29]
F ***Subula fuscata*** **13(II)** [115] **21(I)** [136]
Subula modesta **13(II)** [115]
Subulina octona **22(I)** [137-139,145]
Succinea **14(II)** [69] **15(II)** [92]
Succinea amphibia **9(I-II)** [473]
Succinea debilis **9(I-II)** [477]
Succinea elegans **9(I-II)** [471] **14(II)** [68] **15(II)** [86]
Succinea italica **9(I-II)** [477]
Succinea oblonga **11(I)** [50] **15(II)** [86,87]
Succinea Pfeifferi **9(I-II)** [468,469,474,477]
Succinea putris **14(II)** [67,68,69,70]
F *Succinea virescens* **9(I-II)** [477]
F *Surcula dimidiata* **2** [96]
F *Surcula intermedia* **2** [98]
F *Surcula intermedia* var. *rasisulcata* **2** [98]
Surculites calliope **13(II)** [114]
Susania **Supl.1** [26]
F ***Susania testudinaria*** **Supl.1** [26]
F ***Sveltia lyrata*** **13(II)** [113]
Sveltia varicosa **1** [2] **13(II)** [113]
Symola thomensis **11(I)** [41]
Symplectoteuthis oualaniensis **16(II)** [138]
Syndesmya **7(II)** [219]
Syngenoherpia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Sypharochiton **18(II)** [2,12]
Sypharochiton pellisserpentis **18(II)** [49]
Syphonota **20(II)**[12]
Syrnola **14(I)** [4,78] **Supl.3** [96] **17(II)** [109] **Supl.5** [1-3,5,20,30, 32,100,131,138,143,150,203] **20(I)**[1,2,52]
** ***Syrnola arae*** **20(I)**[17f,18,52]
Syrnola candida **Supl.5** [26,136,140,148] **20(I)**[18]
Syrnola cerullii **14(I)** [34] **Supl.3** [97]
Syrnola endolamellata **Supl.5** [134,135f,138,140,148]
Syrnola etiennei **Supl.5** [134,136,137f,138,140,148]
Syrnola fasciata **Supl.5** [131]
Syrnola gracillina **Supl.5** [131]
F ***Syrnola hoernesi*** **21(I)** [137,154,155f,156]
F ***Syrnola laevissima*** **21(I)** [137,156,157f,158]
Syrnola lamothei **Supl.5** [134,136,137f,138,142,149]
F ***Syrnola lanotensis*** **21(I)** [162]
Syrnola minuta **14(I)** [38] **Supl.3** [96]
F ***Syrnola rugosa*** **Supl.5** [132,133f,138,142,150]
Syrnola **sp. 8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [115]
Syrnola sp. **Supl.5** [135f,136,150]
F ***Syrnola sp.*** **21(I)** [137,156,157f,158]
Syrnola thielei **Supl.5** [132,133f,138,143,150]
Syrnola thomensis **Supl.5** [133f,134,138,143,150] **20(I)**[18,52]
Syrnola vanhareni **Supl.5** [131,143,150]
Syrnolina **Supl.5** [202]
Tagelus angulatus **11(I)** [44]
Tagelus gibba **11(I)** [44]
Tagelus guineensis **11(I)** [44]
Takia **12(I)** [24]
Takia scalaroides **12(I)** [23]
Talassia **11(II)** [46,56] **24(I)**[106]
++ ***Talassia dagueneti*** **15(I)** [49,*69f*] **24(I)**[40,92f,106]
Tambja **Supl.1** [30] **19(I)** [39]
+++ ***Tambja ceutae*** **Supl.1** [30,*51f*,65] **16(II)** [35,43f,52] **18(I)** [5,7,9] **19(I)** [39,46,78,79f]
Tambja marbellensis **18(I)** [1,5,7,9,10,11f]
Tambja sp **19(I)** [39]
Tandonia **9(I-II)** [300,369]
Tandonia rustica **9(I-II)** [368,369]
+ ***Tandonia sowerbyi*** **9(I-II)** [369] **14(II)** [*19d*,20,23]
Taningia danae **6(I)** [172] **16(II)** [138]
Taonius pavo **6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [139]
Taonius thori **6(I)** [171]
Tapes **6(I)** [32] **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [106]
Tapes decussatus **3** [21,26] **6(I)** [25] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [141,143, *144f*,*145f*,*146f*,*147f*,148,*149f*,*150f*,151] **9(I-II)** [83,106] **14(II)** [179,180,*181f*,182,*183f*,184,*185f*,*186f*,187] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [82]
Tapes philippinarum **14(II)** [180]
+ *Tapes pullastra* **6(I)** [25]
+ *Tapes rhomboides* **6(I)** [36,61,62] **18(I)** [105,106,111,114] **24(I)**[50]
F ***Tapes sp.*** **21(I)**[138]
F + ***Taramellia zetlandica*** **6(I)** [23] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
Taranis circumflexa **17(I)** [13,15,17]
+ ***Taranis comatotropis*** **7(I)** [140]
F-A ***Taranis moerchi*** **15(I)** [52,72,*73f*,74]
Taranis **sp. 13(II)** [115] **15(I)** [52,*73f*]

Taringa **Supl.1** [36]
Taringa ascitica **Supl.1** [36,67]
Taringa bacalladoi **Supl.1** [36,67]
Taringa cf fanabensis **19(I)** [78]
Taringa faba **Supl.1** [36,67] **15(I)** [43,55,78]
Taringa oleica **Supl.1** [36,67]
Taringa sp **19(I)** [48]
Taringa tritorquis **Supl.1** [36,67]
Tarraconia **21(I)** [194]
Tathrella **Supl.3** [2]
\+ *Tectarius granosus* **11(I)** [34]
Tectarius miliaris **11(I)** [34]
F *Tectonatica filosa* **6(I)** [45,88] **15(I)** [49]
F *Tectonatica miopusilla* **21(I)**[136]
F *Tectonatica* sp. **13(II)** [107]
Tectonatica tectula **8(II)** [176,177,181]
Tectura coppingeri **19(I)** [90]
Tectura testudinalis **19(II)** [71]
Tectura virginea **19(II)** [71] **24(I)**[35]
F *Tegula fasciata* **9(I-II)** [127,131,133,135,137]
Tegula patagonica **14(I)** [99]
Tegulaherpia **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [46,47]
Tegulaherpia celtica **15(II)** [42] **21(II)** [47]
Tegulaherpia myodoryata **15(II)** [42] **21(II)** [47]
Tegulaherpia sp. **21(II)** [37,47,48,49d]
Tegulaherpia stimulosa **21(II)** [46,47]
Tegulaplax **18(II)** [2,12]
F *Teinostoma* **9(I-II)** [187,188,195,210,211] **16(I)** [119]
Teinostoma astensa **8(II)** [177]
Teinostoma azoricum **9(I-II)** [195,210]
Teinostoma calliglyptum **15(I)** [31,32]
F *Teinostoma circularis* **9(I-II)** [212]
Teinostoma cocolitoris **22(I)** [51]
F *Teinostoma defrancei* **21(I)**[134,139f]
F-A *Teinostoma degrangei* **1** [4] **21(I)**[170]
Teinostoma depresum **9(I-II)** [195,*200f*]
** *Teinostoma fernandesi* **9(I-II)** [209,210,211,*216f*] **11(I)** [33]
** *Teinostoma funiculatum* **9(I-II)** [209,211,*217f*] **11(I)** [33]
Teinostoma liratum **9(I-II)** [212]
F *Teinostoma liratus* **9(I-II)** [210]
\+ *Teinostoma minimun* **1** [3] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[134,139f]
Teinostoma politum **9(I-II)** [195,210]
F *Teinostoma punctatum* **9(I-II)** [209,210,212] **11(I)** [33
F *Teinostoma* sp. **13(II)** [104] **21(I)**[133,134]
F-A + *Teinostoma woodi* **1** [3,4] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[134,141f]
Tellimya **9(I-II)** [103]
Tellimya ferruginosa **7(I)** [70] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [103] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [58] **19(II)** [79]
Tellimya phascolionis **9(I-II)** [247,249,250] **14(II)** [121]
F *Tellina* **1** [1,3] **8(II)** [195] **9(I-II)** [94,104,155,156] **10(I)** [101,102] **13(I)** [54,65]
\+ *Tellina albicans* **1** [17,18]
Tellina balaustina **6(II)** [193,194,*195d*,196] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104]
F ** *Tellina bertrandi* **13(I)** [*53f*,57,*106d*]
Tellina bipartita **6(I)** [9,11] **8(II)** [180]
** *Tellina boucheti* **13(I)** [*53f*,55,56,58,*106d*]
F-A *Tellina calcarea* **9(I-II)** [94]
F *Tellina compressa* **6(I)** [5,9,10,12,15] **8(II)** [180,181,240] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [63,65,66] **13(II)** [102] **19(II)** [80]
Tellina corbis **6(I)** [9] **8(II)** [180]
Tellina crassa **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
** *Tellina crosnieri* **13(I)** [65,67,*69f*,*106d*]
Tellina dautzenbergi **11(I)** [44]
F ** *Tellina densestriata* **13(I)** [*61f*,63,65,66,67,*106d*]
F-A *Tellina distorta* **6(I)** [9,15] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [63] **18(I)** [104] **24(I)**[49]
\+ *Tellina donacina* **4** [4,5,13,*25f*] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88,98] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [34] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)**[30] **24(I)**[49]
Tellina fabula **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [98,118] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)**[30,33]
Tellina galathea **13(I)** [67,68]
Tellina hanleyi **13(I)** [56]
F-A *Tellina hyalina* **11(I)** [44]
Tellina incarnata **6(I)** [9] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [180,191,199,201] **9(I-II)** [105] **10(I)** [86,87,88,99] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [59] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
Tellina lata **9(I-II)** [94]
Tellina listeri **9(I-II)** [133]
Tellina mariae **11(I)** [44]
F-A ** *Tellina modica* **13(I)** [*61f*,62,*106d*]
Tellina nitida **1** [19] **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [98,100] **15(I)** [59]
F-A ** *Tellina oryza* **13(I)** [59,60,62,*103f*,*106d*]
\+ *Tellina planata* **3** [21,26] **6(I)** [5,9,12,14,15] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [59]
** *Tellina planata afroccidentalis* **13(I)** [*53f*,54]
Tellina planata planata **13(I)** [55]
** *Tellina pseudopusilla* **13(I)** [58,59,60,*61f*,62,63,*106d*,*109d*]
Tellina pulchella **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [88,98,100] **15(I)** [59]
Tellina pusilla **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [58,59,62,63,*106d*] **18(I)** [111] **19(II)** [80]
Tellina pygmaea **8(II)** [82,240] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
Tellina rubicincta **11(I)** [44]
F-A *Tellina senegalensis* **11(I)** [46]
Tellina serrata **9(I-II)** [105] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [80]
F *Tellina solidula* **9(I-II)** [94]
Tellina sp. **1** [17] **4** [4,*27f*] **5** [1] **9(I-II)** [94] **13(I)** [62]
Tellina strigosa **13(I)** [55]
Tellina tenuis **7(I)** [64,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [187,191,199,201,2 35,

240] **9(I-II)** [104] **10(I)** [83,86,87,88,94,97,99,102] **14(II)** [97,98 , 100] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [80]
Tellina trigona **24(I)**[141]
Tellina vesicaria **11(I)** [44]
F ***Tellymia ferruginosa*** **18(I)** [111]
F ***Tenagodus cf. anguina*** **13(II)** [105]
Tenagodus obtusus **13(II)** [105] **15(I)** [48]
Tenellia **Supl.1** [48]
* ***Tenellia adspersa*** **4** [55,56] **6(I)** [98] **Supl.1** [48,71]
F + ***Tenellia pallida*** **7(I)** [137,141,*143d*,144] **Supl.1** [48]
F-A ***Terebra*** **2** [114] **13(II)** [98]
F-A ***Terebra acuminata*** **2** [114,115,*119f*] **13(II)** [115] **21(I)**[136]
F *Terebra acuminata* var. *pergranularis* **2** [115]
Terebra basteroti **11(I)** [4]
Terebra basteroti var. *pliocenica* **2** [113]
Terebra corrugata **11(I)** [39]
F-A + ***Terebra grayi*** **11(I)** [39]
F ***Terebra neglecta*** **2** [115] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [115]
F ***Terebra postregecta*** **8(II)** [178]
Terebra pseudopertusa **11(I)** [4]
\+ ***Terebra pseudoturbonilla*** **11(I)** [39]
F ***Terebra senegalensis*** **11(I)** [39]
Terebra sp. **22(I)** [69f,70]
Terebra sp. 2 **22(I)** [69f,70]
F ***Terebralia bidentata*** **11(I)** [3,4,6]
Terebralia **sp. 13(II)** [105]
Teredo **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [107]
F ***Teredo navalis*** **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [99,107] **19(II)** [82]
F ***Teredo*** **sp. 13(II)** [102]
F ***Teretia anceps*** **17(I)** [13,15,17]
Teretia sp **17(I)** [13,15,17]
Teretia teres **15(I)** [53,*75f*,88] **18(I)** [18] **24(I)**[43]
Tergipes **Supl.1** [47]
\+ ***Tergipes tergipes*** **3** [51,69] **4** [55,56] **7(I)** [137,141,*142d*] **Supl.1** [47,71] **15(I)** [55]
Tergipes valentini **23(II)**[171]
Testacella **9(I-II)** [294,368]
Testacella barcinonensis **9(I-II)** [369]
Testacella bisulcata **9(I-II)** [369,474]
Testacella catalonica **9(I-II)** [369]
Testacella companyonii **9(I-II)** [369]
Testacella esserana **9(I-II)** [369]
Testacella europea **6(II)** [284]
\+ ***Testacella haliotidea*** **6(II)** [284] **9(I-II)** [295,296,297,*297f*,300, *303d*,313,315,369,469,476] **14(II)** [12,*21d*,23]
Testacella haliotoides **6(II)** [285]
\+ ***Testacella maugei*** **6(II)** [284] **9(I-II)** [289,291,293,369]
Testacella scutulum **9(I-II)** [293,295,297,*297f*, 298,*303d*, 314,369, 472,474] **14(II)** [9,13,*21d*,23]
Tethys **Supl.1** [39] **10(I)** [61]
Tethys fimbria **Supl.1** [39,68] **10(I)** [61,*68f*,72,73] **18(I)** [5,9]
Tethys leporina **Supl.1** [39] **20(II)**[13]
Tetrarca **7(II)** [218]
Teuthowenia megalops **6(I)** [171]
F ***Teuthowenia pellucida*** **6(I)** [171]
Thais **12(I)** [37]
Thais ascensionis **11(I)** [38]
Thais coronata **11(I)** [38]
F + *Thais haemastoma* **1** [30] **2** [74] **3** [26,59,79,85,109] **6(I)** [24,35, 45,89] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [5d,221,222,*223f*,*225f*,226] **10(I)** [94] **11(I)** [38] **12(I)** [40] **15(I)** [42] **19(II)** [75]
\+ ***Thais hoernesiana*** **12(I)** [10,11,37,*39f*,41,42] **13(II)** [109]
Thais neritoidea **11(I)** [38]
F + ***Thais nodosa*** **11(I)** [38]
\+ ***Thais striolata*** **12(I)** [10,11,38,*39f*,42] **13(II)** [109]
F ***Thala foveata*** **11(I)** [38]
Thala obsoleta **1** [16]
\+ ***Thapsiella rudis*** **6(I)** [43,85,*87f*]
Tharsiella **9(I-II)** [187,188,195] **16(I)** [119]
Tharsiella depressa **9(I-II)** [195]
Tharsiella romettensis **9(I-II)** [195,196,*200f*,*201d*]
Tharsiella tinostomoides **9(I-II)** [195,196]
Tharsis **9(I-II)** [195]
Tharsis gaudryi **9(I-II)** [195]
Tharsis romettensis **9(I-II)** [195]
Thatcheria **16(II)** [62]
F *Thatcheria mirabilis* **16(II)** [64]
F ***Thatcherina*** **16(II)** [59-65] **17(I)** [8]
** ***Thatcherina carminis*** **16(II)** [59,60,61f,62,63f,64,65] **17(I)** [13,17]
Thatcherina sp. **22(I)** [65f,66]
Theba **6(I)** [132,133,135,137]
Theba andalusica **22(I)** [21,36,40]
Theba cespitum **13(II)** [66]
Theba geminata **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Theba pisana **6(I)** [132] **6(II)** [269,270,*271f*,272,*273f*, 275,276, *277f*,278,*279f*,280] **7(II)** [153, 154,*155f*,*156f*,*158f*,159, *161f*,162, 163,165,166,*167f*,*168f*,169,*171f*,172,*173f*,*174f*,175,*176f*,177, 232] **8(II)** [1,7] **9(I-II)** [290, 291, 395,468,469,470,473,474, 475, 477,478,480] **12(II)** [49,51, 52,53, 54,55] **15(I)** [18,20] **15(II)** [26, 32] **20(II)**[67,70,74-78] **22(I)** [15, 16,20-29,31,34-40] **22(II)**[12, 14,15]
Thecacera **Supl.1** [31]
Thecacera darwini **23(II)**[168,170,176]
\+ ***Thecacera pennigera*** **6(II)** [203,204,205] **Supl.1** [31,66]
Thelidioteuthis alessandrini **6(I)** [170]
Theodoxus **8(II)** [96]
\+ ***Theodoxus fluviatilis*** **7(I)** [119] **8(II)** [95,100,101] **9(I-II)** [376,455, 457,458,459,515,517,518,*520f*] **11(I)** [11,13] **16(I)** [2,7,9,11]
Theodoxus velascoi **16(I)** [1,7,9]
Thericium rupestre **7(I)** [140]

F *Thericium vulgatum* **7(I)** [140]
Thesbia translucida **19(I)** [104]
F ***Theta*** **17(I)** [8]
Theta spinifera **17(I)** [13,17]
Thieleherpia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Thordisa **Supl.1** [35]
+ ***Thordisa filix*** **8(I)** [18] **Supl.1** [35,67]
Thorybopus **19(I)** [38]
Thorybopus lophatus **19(I)** [38,47]
Thracia **9(I-II)** [107] **13(I)** [100]
Thracia convexa **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60]
Thracia corbuloides **9(I-II)** [99,107] **15(I)** [60]
F ***Thracia distorta*** **9(I-II)** [107] **24(I)**[50,123f,142]
F-A ***Thracia dollfusi*** **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[170]
Thracia meridionalis **19(I)** [99f,112,113]
+ ***Thracia papyracea*** **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [107,116] **14(II)** [98,121,133,137] **15(I)** [60] **16(II)** [34] **19(II)** [82] **23(II)** [30,32,35]
F-A *Thracia phaseolina* **8(II)** [57,82,240] **13(I)** [102]
Thracia pubescens **6(I)** [9] **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60]
** ***Thracia roumei*** **13(I)** [100,*101f*]
Thracia sp **18(I)** [105,111]
Thracia villosiuscula **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[50,125f,142]
Thuridilla **Supl.1** [24,54]
*+ ***Thuridilla hopei*** **6(II)** [201,203,204] **7(I)** [141,*143d*,144] **8(I)** [25,*32d*,33,34,44,*45f*,47] **Supl.1** [24,*51f*,63] **9(I-II)** [116] **18(I)** [4,9,12]
Thuridilla splendida **Supl.1** [24]
Thyasira **9(I-II)** [102]
++ ***Thyasira alleni*** **21(I)** [181] **24(I)**[48]
Thyasira biplicata **15(I)** [57,*83f*]
++ *Thyasira croulinensis* **15(I)** [58,*85f*]
++ *Thyasira eumyaria* **15(I)** [58,*85f*]
F-A + ***Thyasira ferruginea*** **11(II)** [68,69,*73f*] **15(I)** [58,*85f*]
Thyasira flexuosa **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [118,121] **15(I)** [86] **19(II)** [79] **23(II)**[30,35]
++ ***Thyasira granulosa*** **15(I)** [57,*83f*]
++ *Thyasira incrassata* **15(I)** [58,*85f*] **24(I)**[48]
++ ***Thyasira obsoleta*** **15(I)** [57,*83f*]
F ++ ***Thyasira subovata*** **15(I)** [58,*83f*] **24(I)**[48]
Thyasira succisa **24(I)**[48]
+ ***Thyphis horridus*** **12(I)** [10,11,*14d*,36,*39f*,42]
Thysanophora crinita **22(I)** [136,138-140,145]
Thysanoteuthis rhombus **6(I)** [171] 15(I) [125,126,127,*128d*,129] **16(II)** [138]
Tiberia **14(I)** [8,12]
++ ***Tiberia minuscula*** **14(I)** [12,*17f*,72,77] **15(I)** [53] **21(I)** [184]
F-A ++ ***Tiberia octaviana*** **14(I)** [12] **21(I)** [181,184,187f]
F ***Tibia dentata ordalensis*** **21(I)**[135,149f]
F + ***Tibia ordaliensis*** **1** [2,3] **11(I)** [4]
Tibia **sp. 5** [6,8]
F-A ***Timoclea*** **9(I-II)** [106]
Timoclea ovata **1** [17] **6(I)** [9] **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [106] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [133,137] **15(I)** [60,89] **16(II)** [34] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)**[30,35] **24(I)**[50]
Tinostoma dalli **9(I-II)** [211,212]
Tinostoma lirata **9(I-II)** [212]
F *Tinostoma punctatum* **9(I-II)** [211]
Tivela isabelleana **14(I)** [99]
Tivela tripla **13(I)** [82]
Tjaernoeia **11(II)** [75,76] **15(I)** [74] **24(I)**[58]
Tjaernoeia exquisita **11(II)** [75,77] **15(I)** [53,78]
* ***Tjaernoeia unisulcata*** **11(II)** [75,76,*76d*,*76f*,77]
Todarodes sagittatus **6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [138] **23(I)**[33,37,39,40]
Todaropsis eblanae **6(I)** [171] **7(II)** [220] **16(II)** [95-97] **19(II)** [9-13] **21(I)** [57,60-63] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[33,35,37-40]
Todaropsis sagittatus **21(I)** [57,60-64]
Toffoletia **12(I)** [46]
Toledonia elata **19(I)** [99f,104,105]
Toledonia limnaeaeformis **23(II)**[170]
Toledonia major **9(I-II)** [*24d*]
Toledonia perplexa **23(II)**[170]
Toledonia punctata **19(I)** [104]
Toledonia seguenzae **19(I)** [42]
+ ***Toltecia pusilla*** **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [290,291,476,479,480,481] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55,74,78]
Tomura **16(I)** [119]
Tomura bicaudata **16(I)** [120] **22(I)** [170]
Tomura depressa **16(I)** [120]
** ***Tomura xenoskeneoides*** **16(I)** [120d,121f,122] **22(I)** [170]
Tonna galea **11(I)** [37] **15(I)** [50]
Tornatella humboldti **14(I)** [31]
Tornatina leuca **19(I)** [43]
Tornatina mariei **19(I)** [43]
Tornatina oliviformis **19(I)** [43]
Tornatina protracta **19(I)** [43]
Tornatina truncatula **19(I)** [43,77]
F ***Tornus*** **9(I-II)** [182] **11(II)** [75] **20(I)** [85]
F ***Tornus belgicus belgicus*** **21(I)**[135]
F *Tornus canui* **21(I)**[146]
Tornus excalliferus **8(II)** [177]
F + ***Tornus leloupi*** **9(I-II)** [181,182] **11(I)** [33]
F ***Tornus pedemontanus*** **8(II)** [177,181]
F ***Tornus planorbillus*** **21(I)**[135,142]
Tornus **sp. 13(II)** [104]
+ ***Tornus subcarinatus*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [42,83] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [115,182] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)**[39]
Tornus supranitidus **14(II)** [143]
F *Trabecula jeffreysiana* **14(I)** [31]
F ***Trachelochetus*** **17(I)** [10]

F ***Trachelochetus romanus*** **17(I)** [10,11,14,16]
F ***Trachelochetus* sp.** **13(II)** [114]
Trachycardium multicostatum **13(II)** [101]
Trachydermon **18(II)** [17]
Trachydermon canariensis **18(II)** [22]
Trachydermon cinereus **1** [79,80,81,82,*84f*] **2** [1,3,5,6,9f, 11f,13f, *15f,17f*] **6(II)** [278]
+ ***Trachypollia nodulosa*** **11(I)** [38]
Tragula **14(I)** [13]
Tragula fenestrata **14(II)** [121] **19(II)** [77]
Trapania **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [28]
Trapania fusca **16(II)** [54]
Trapania graeffei **16(II)** [54]
Trapania hispalensis **Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54] **18(I)** [4,7,9]
+ ***Trapania lineata*** **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54] **18(I)** [4,7,9,12]
+ ***Trapania maculata*** **2** [74] **4** [52,56] **6(I)** [49] **6(II)** [203,205] **7(II)** [198] **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54] **18(I)** [4,7,9,12]
Trapania orteai **Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54]
Trapania pallida **4** [53,56] **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54]
Trapania sp. **16(II)** [43f,51f,53d,54]
++ ***Trapania tartanella*** **8(I)** [15,16] **Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54]
F ***Tremoctopus violaceus*** **6(I)** [173] **16(II)** [139]
Tribia tribulus **13(II)** [113]
F-A ***Trichia*** **6(I)** [133] **8(I)** [94] **17(I)** [27,28]
Trichia hispida **8(II)** [9,10] **15(II)** [71,73] **17(I)** [28,29]
Trichia martigena **17(I)** [21,24,25f,26d,27d,28,29]
F *Trichia occidentalis* **15(I)** [15] **17(I)** [22,23] **20(II)**[69]
F ***Trichia unidentata*** **15(II)** [71,73]
Trichodiscina coactiliata **22(I)** [136-140,145]
Trichomusculus semigranatus **21(I)** [26-29,32,33] **23(I)**[71,72]
***Trichotropis* sp.** **13(II)** [106]
Tricolia **15(I)** [26]
Tricolia azorica **11(I)** [34]
Tricolia deschampsi **21(I)** [179,180] **24(I)**[36,144]
+ ***Tricolia hoberti*** **7(I)** [139]
+ ***Tricolia miniata*** **6(I)** [42,82]
+++ ***Tricolia nordsiecki*** **6(I)** [79,82] **24(I)**[36]
+ ***Tricolia pontica*** **7(I)** [139]
Tricolia pulla **3** [79,82]
+ ***Tricolia pullus*** **1** [26] **2** [73] **6(I)** [23,34,42,60] **7(I)** [64,88,124,139] **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [55] **9(I-II)** [115,255,256,257,258,259] **11(I)** [34] **14(II)** [136,137,138,139] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [72]
Tricolia pullus azorica **21(I)** [11,13,15,16,23-29,32,33] **23(I)**[73]
F ***Tricolia pullus farolita*** **7(I)** [139]
F-A ***Tricolia pullus pullus*** **13(II)** [104] **24(I)**[36]
Tricolia punctura **21(I)** [179]
+ ***Tricolia* sp.** **11(I)** [34] **13(II)** [104]
Tricolia speciosa **1** [26] **7(I)** [88,139] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [72]
+ ***Tricolia tenuis*** **1** [26] **3** [19,20] **6(I)** [42] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [47] **24(I)**[36]
F-A * ***Tricolia tingitana*** **6(I)** [42,79,82] **21(I)** [179,180] **24(I)**[36]
Tiforis aspera **24(I)**[66]
F ***Trigonostoma bellardii*** **13(II)** [113]
F ***Trigonostoma cassidea*** **13(II)** [113]
F ***Trigonostoma scrobiculatum*** **1** [1,2,3,5,*6f*] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [136,151f]
F ***Trigonostoma umbilicaris*** **13(II)** [113]
F-A ***Trimusculus garnoti*** **13(II)** [116]
+ ***Trimusculus mammillaris*** **1** [27] **11(I)** [41] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [56]
Trinchesia **Supl.1** [47,48]
Trinchesia aurantia **Supl.1** [47]
Trinchesia cf. *albopunctata* **Supl.1** [48]
Trinchesia cf. *miniostriata* **Supl.1** [48]
Trinchesia foliata **Supl.1** [47]
Trinchesia genovae **Supl.1** [47]
Triphora **6(I)** [59] **6(II)** [210]
+ *Triphora adversa* **6(I)** [24] **19(II)** [75]
F ***Triphora arthuri*** **11(I)** [35]
Triphora aspera **19(II)** [75]
Triphora bartschi **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [109,110]
Triphora byichia **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[66]
F ***Triphora calva*** **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [109,112]
+ ***Triphora conoidalis*** **1** [13,16]
Triphora decorata **9(I-II)** [137]
Triphora decorata canarica **19(II)** [31]
++ *Triphora erythrosoma* **2** [74,76] **19(II)** [75]
Triphora grimaldi **24(I)**[64]
Triphora grimaldi macaronesica **19(II)** [32]
Triphora indigena **17(I)** [110]
Triphora longissima **17(I)** [110]
Triphora meteora **17(I)** [110]
Triphora nigrocincta **13(II)** [87,91]
Triphora obesula **7(II)** [216]
F-A ***Triphora osclausum*** **17(I)** [19]
Triphora perversa **1** [16,27] **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [24,44] **6(II)** [210,211,212] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [177] **11(I)** [35] **19(II)** [75]
Triphora pompona **17(I)** [110]
Triphora pseudobesula **19(II)** [32]
F-A ***Triphora pyhrra*** **17(I)** [110]
+ ***Triphora* sp.** **6(I)** [59] **11(I)** [35] **13(II)** [91,107]
Triplex foliatus **17(II)** [126]
Trissexodon **8(I)** [94,96]
F ***Trissexodon constrictus*** **8(II)** [1,3,5]
F ***Triton abbreviatus*** **21(I)**[170]
F ***Tritonalia*** **12(I)** [31]
F + ***Tritonalia* aff. *vindobonensis*** **1** [3,*6f*]
F + *Tritonalia erinacea* **1** [14,16,*18f*] **12(I)** [30]
F ***Tritonalia festivoidea*** **14(I)** [84]
F-A *Tritonalia polimorpha* **8(II)** [178] **12(I)** [31] **21(I)**[136]
Tritonia **Supl.1** [38] **10(I)** [113]

Tritonia alba **10(I)** [114]
Tritonia atrofusca **10(I)** [114]
Tritonia challengeriana **22(II)** [33,35-39] **23(II)**[171]
Tritonia griegi **19(I)** [48]
+ ***Tritonia hombergi*** **Supl.1** [38,68] **10(I)** [113,*114d*,115] **15(I)** [55]
+ ***Tritonia manicata*** **3** [43,51,61,62,71,72] **6(II)** [203] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [18] **Supl.1** [38,56,68] **18(I)** [5,7,9,12]
Tritonia moesta **3** [62] **8(I)** [18] **Supl.1** [38,56]
Tritonia nilsodhneri **Supl.1** [38,56,68] **18(I)** [5,9]
+ ***Tritonia odhneri*** **3** [43] **4** [51,52,55] **Supl.1** [38,56] **23(II)** [171, 174,175]
Tritonia plebeia **4** [51,55] **Supl.1** [38,68]
Tritonia pustulosa **10(I)** [114]
Tritonia sp. **23(II)**[171,176]
Tritonia striata **Supl.1** [38,68] **16(II)** [55] **18(I)** [5,9]
Tritonia vorax **23(II)**[171]
Tritonidea variegata **11(I)** [38]
Tritoniopsis **Supl.1** [39]
F * ***Tritoniopsis cincta*** **8(I)** [15,18,*19d*] **Supl.1** [39,68]
Trivia antiquosphaera **13(II)** [106]
F + ***Trivia arctica*** **1** [27] **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [56] **14(II)** [133,137] **15(I)** [49] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[40,129f]
Trivia avellana **13(II)** [106]
F ***Trivia candidula*** **11(I)** [36]
F ***Trivia cf. affinis*** **13(II)** [106]
F ***Trivia dimidiata*** **13(II)** [106]
Trivia dorsolaevigata **13(II)** [106]
F-A ***Trivia europaea*** **3** [79,83]
F + ***Trivia monacha*** **6(I)** [24,34,45,88] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [239] **13(II)** [106] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[40]
F ***Trivia multilirata*** **15(I)** [49,88]
Trivia pedicula **13(II)** [106]
Trivia pulex **1** [27] **24(I)**[40]
Trivia quadripunctata **9(I-II)** [133,137]
F ***Trivia sp.*** **1** [27]
Trivia sphaericulata **13(II)** [106]
Trochoidea **5** [61] **6(I)** [138] **8(II)** [16]
Trochoidea barceloi **5** [59,61] **9(I-II)** [469,475,479]
Trochoidea barcinensis **9(I-II)** [470,474]
Trochoidea derogata **9(I-II)** [469,471,472,474,475,478,479]
+ ***Trochoidea elegans*** **7(II)** [232] **8(II)** [15,18] **9(I-II)** [469,470, 472, 473,474,477,479]
Trochoidea explanata **9(I-II)** [469]
Trochoidea llopisi **9(I-II)** [379,381,382,386f]
+ *Trochoidea Llopissi* **6(II)** [291]
Trochoidea molinae **9(I-II)** [381]
Trochoidea molinai **9(I-II)** [379,381,385f]
Trochoidea monistrolensis **8(II)** [18]
Trochoidea murcica **5** [119,120d,121] **9(I-II)** [468,469,472, 474, 475,477,478,479]
Trochoidea penchinati **8(II)** [15,18]
Trochoidea pyramidata **9(I-II)** [475,479]
Trochoidea setubalensis **5** [61]
Trochoidea trochoides **8(I)** [94] **8(II)** [18] **9(I-II)** [469,472, 474, 477,479] **13(II)** [47]
Trochus dubius **24(I)**[54]
Trochus exilis **16(I)** [86] **22(I)**[120]
Trochus laevigatus **6(I)** [31]
Trochus perversus **19(II)** [32]
Trochus pusilla **22(I)**[116]
F ***Tropaeas*** **Supl.3** [50]
Trophon actinophorus **22(I)** [56]
Trophon albolabratus **19(I)** [99f,101]
F-A +++ ***Trophon barvicensis*** **15(I)** [41,51,68,*70f*,88,90]
Trophon echinatus **13(II)** [109] **15(I)** [51,68,*70f*]
*** ***Trophon fraseri*** **3** [109,*109f*,*110f*,111,111d]
Trophon lacunellus **22(I)** [57,59f]
Trophon muricatus **15(I)** [51,*70f*] **18(I)** [18] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [75]
Trophon septus **19(I)** [99f,101-103]
Trophon **sp. 15(I)** [51,68,*70f*]
Trophonopsis **24(I)**[23,24,110,111.112,139d,144]
Trophonopsis alboranensis **24(I)**[41,92f,93f,110-112,139d,144]
Trophonopsis barvicensis **24(I)**[110]
Trophonopsis droueti **24(I)**[110]
+ ***Trophonopsis muricatus*** **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [89] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[110,112,139d]
Trophonopsis richardi **15(I)** [68]
Tropidocochlis explanata **13(II)** [47]
Tropidomya abbreviata **24(I)**[50]
+ ***Tropidorissoia*** **sp. 11(I)** [34]
+ ***Tropidorissoia taphrodes*** **11(I)** [34,45]
Troschelia berniciensis **11(II)** [68,69,72f]
Truncatella **6(I)** [118]
Truncatella clathrus **11(I)** [34]
Truncatella cylindrica **9(I-II)** [470]
Truncatella juliae **14(I)** [24]
Truncatella microlena **23(II)**[19]
+ ***Truncatella princeps*** **11(I)** [34]
+ ***Truncatella subcylindrica*** **1** [26,29,30] **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [42] **7(I)** [64, 131,*132d*,134] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [49] **18(II)**[77,79, 80, 85f,86,87d,94] **23(II)**[7,8,13f,19,20]
Truncatella sublaevigata **3** [83]
Truncatella truncatula **23(II)**[19]
Truncatellina **15(II)** [85]
Truncatellina atomus **8(II)** [124,126,127,128]
F-A ***Truncatellina callicratis*** **7(II)** [228,234] **9(I-II)** [478,480,481] **22(II)** [12,14,15]
F-A ***Truncatellina claustralis*** **7(II)** [234] **9(I-II)** [471,478] **15(II)** [71,73] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
F ***Truncatellina cylindrica*** **9(I-II)** [290,291,470,478,480,481] **15(II)**

[71,73,86,87]
F *Truncularіopsis hörnesi* **12(I)** [20]
F *Truncularіopsis rudis* **12(I)** [19]
F-A *Truncularіopsis truncula conglobata* **8(II)** [178] **12(I)** [20]
F *Truncularіopsis trunculus* **1** [16] **3** [79,85] **12(I)** [20]
F *Truncularіopsis trunculus conglobatus* **12(I)** [20]
F *Truncularіopsis turonensis* **1** [3] **21(I)**[170]
Tubbreva **13(II)** [23,24,32]
Tubbreva micrometrica **13(II)** [24,*29d*,32]
Tubiola **7(I)** [108]
Tubiola cutleriana **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [72]
+ *Tubiola* sp. **11(I)** [34]
F *Tubonilla stricta* **Supl.3**[28]
F ***Tudicla rusticula*** **21(I)**[136]
Tudorella sulcata sulcata **23(II)**[7,8,11,13f,16,17d,18-20]
F ***Tugali*** **13(II)** [98]
F ***Tugali*** **sp. 13(II)** [103]
Tugonia anatina **13(II)** [102]
Tugurium longleyi **22(I)** [52]
Turbinella caledonica **21(I)** [221]
Turbo acutus **9(I-II)** [237] **14(I)** [59] **Supl.3** [12]
Turbo burdigalus **19(II)** [104]
Turbo cimex **11(II)** [4]
Turbo conoideus **14(I)** [42]
Turbo decussatus **14(I)** [15]
Turbo divisus **Supl.5** [129]
Turbo elegantissimus **14(I)** [74] **Supl.3** [24]
Turbo fuscus **6(II)** [261]
Turbo gracilis **Supl.3** [12]
Turbo indistinctus **14(I)** [20]
Turbo interstinctus **14(I)** [22]
Turbo insculptus **Supl.5** [129]
Turbo lacteus **14(I)** [66] **Supl.3** [24]
Turbo nitidissimus **14(I)** [74] **19(I)** [53,54,60] **24(I)**[137]
Turbo nivosus **14(I)** [26]
Turbo plicatus **14(I)** [38,50] **Supl.5** [46,56,164]
Turbo romettensis **9(I-II)** [195]
Turbo semicostatus **6(I)** [120,121]
Turbo semistriatus **11(II)** [3]
Turbo spiralis **14(I)** [28]
Turbo striatulus **14(I)** [73]
Turbo striatus **6(I)** [120,121]
Turbo trifasciatus **11(II)** [4]
Turbo unidentatus **14(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [63]
Turboella **6(I)** [120]
++ *Turboella diversa diversiella* **7(I)** [137,140,145]
+ *Turboella dolium* **1** [26] **6(I)** [43,84] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [220]
+ *Turboella inconspicua* **6(I)** [84] **11(I)** [34] **19(II)** [73]
+ *Turboella interrupta* **4** [43] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124,131,132d] **19(II)** [73]
+ *Turboella lineolata* **6(I)** [84]
+ *Turboella marginata* **1** [26]
Turboella parva 4 [43] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215]
Turboella parva interrupta **7(II)** [215]
Turboella pulchella **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
+ *Turboella radiata* **1** [41] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
+ *Turbona calathus* **1** [26] **6(I)** [23] **7(II)** [215]
+ *Turbona cimex* **1** [26,29] **2** [73] **3** [93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [34,43,85] **7(I)** [88,140] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73,74]
Turbona cimicoides **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
Turbona hispidula **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
Turbona reticulata **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
Turbonilla **9(I-II)** [239] **14(I)** [4,8,16,18,20,30,57,62] **Supl.3** [1,2,4,24,50,52,70,72,84,98] **Supl.5** [2,5,6,119,151,202] **19(I)** [58] **20(I)**[1,7,52]
Turbonilla aartseni **Supl.3** [14,16,70] **20(I)**[34,36]
Turbonilla abrardi **Supl.3** [60,*61f*,62,*64d*,70,72,77] **Supl.5**[188] **20(I)**[46]**24(I)**[44]
Turbonilla acuta **8(II)** [56] **9(I-II)** [237,239,*241f*] **14(I)** [5,58, 59,66, *67f*,77] **14(II)** [136,139] **Supl.3** [*11f*,12,44,72,75] **15(I)** [54] **19(II)** [77] **23(II)**[30,32,35]
F-A ***Turbonilla acuticostata*** **Supl.5** [138] **21(I)**[164]
++ ***Turbonilla acutissima*** **14(I)** [59,*69f*,70,72] **15(I)** [54,*76f*,78]
Turbonilla albella **14(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [63]
Turbonilla amoena **Supl.3** [5,6,72,74] **Supl.5** [140,178]
Turbonilla angolensis **Supl.3** [60,73,77]
Turbonilla angusta **Supl.5**[163]**24(I)**[132]
F ***Turbonilla astensidelicata*** **21(I)**[163]
Turbonilla atlantica **Supl.3** [*21f*,26,28,*64d*,70,72,75] **Supl.5**[175f, 177,178,184,190,191,193,196,199]
Turbonilla attenuata **14(I)** [62,66] **Supl.5** [140]
++ *Turbonilla bedoti* **14(I)** [1,58,60,*71f*,76,77] **Supl.3** [44,46,70]
** ***Turbonilla bedoyai*** **Supl.3** [*23f*,32,73,76] **20(I)**[28,52]
F ** ***Turbonilla bengoensis*** **Supl.3** [36,38,40,73,76]
F + ***Turbonilla bilineata*** **1** [15,17] **4** [9]
Turbonilla bonellii **8(II)** [178]
Turbonilla bulinea **11(I)** [41]
Turbonilla bushiana **Supl.3** [31,32]
Turbonilla buttoni **Supl.3** [8,*10d*,*11f*,40,70,74]
Turbonilla campanellae
Turbonilla candida **Supl.3** [25] **Supl.5** [32,136,137f]
Turbonilla canquei **Supl.3** [16,22,*37f*,42,44,76] **20(I)**[28,52]
Turbonilla carlottoi **Supl.3** [5,50,76] **20(I)**[27f,28,30,52]
Turbonilla cf. hamata **1** [27]
Turbonilla cf joubini **20(I)**[43f]
Turbonilla circumlata **20(I)**[29f,30,52]
Turbonilla clavula **14(I)** [42] **Supl.5** [116]
Turbonilla coarctata **14(I)** [36] **Supl.5**[197]
Turbonilla compressa **14(I)** [57] **Supl.5** [140]
Turbonilla congoensis **20(I)**[29f,30,52]

Turbonilla conradi **Supl.5**[188]
Turbonilla corti **Supl.5**[176,178,182,184,198]
** ***Turbonilla coseli*** **20(I)**[41f,46,52]
F ***Turbonilla costellata*** **21(I)**[163]
F ***Turbonilla costellatoides*** **21(I)**[163]
Turbonilla costifera **Supl.3** [*59f*,60,62,65,66,77] **20(I)**[30,52]
Turbonilla costulata **14(I)** [57] **Supl.3** [4] **Supl.5**[176]
Turbonilla crenata **Supl.3** [70]
Turbonilla delicata **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [237] **14(I)** [59,62] **Supl.5** [140] **19(II)** [77]
F *Turbonilla delpretei* **14(I)** [20]
F ***Turbonilla dertogracilis*** **21(I)**[163]
F + ***Turbonilla desencostata*** **4** [4,9] **8(II)** [178]
Turbonilla diastomoides **13(II)** [116]
** ***Turbonilla diezi*** **Supl.3** [16,*19f*,22,40,75]
Turbonilla elegantissima **Supl.5** [140] **19(I)** [54] **19(II)** [77]
Turbonilla emaciata **14(I)** [16]
Turbonilla emertoni **Supl.5**[162]
Turbonilla engli **Supl.3** [*45f*,51,76] **20(I)**[50]
** ***Turbonilla eodem*** **Supl.5**[177f,178,179,184,190,191,193,197,199]
Turbonilla exigua **Supl.3** [70]
Turbonilla fasciata **Supl.3** [70]
Turbonilla fenestrata **7(II)** [217]
Turbonilla formosa **Supl.5** [140]
** ***Turbonilla franciscoi*** **Supl.3** [16,*35f*,40,73,76]
Turbonilla fulgidula **14(I)** [58] **Supl.3** [3,14,*29f*,34,36,38,40,72,76] **Supl.5** [140] **24(I)**[136]
Turbonilla fulvocincta **Supl.3** [70] **18(I)** [102]
** ***Turbonilla fuscoelongata*** **Supl.3** [54,*49f*,55,56,63,73,77] **20(I)** [31,52]
** ***Turbonilla ghanensis*** **Supl.3** [3,12,*41f*,46,48,76] **20(I)**[31,52]
Turbonilla gitaena **Supl.5**[197]
** ***Turbonilla gofasi*** **Supl.5**[184,185f,190,191,193,196,199]
** ***Turbonilla goudi*** **20(I)**[35f,40,52]
Turbonilla gracilis **9(I-II)** [237]
++ ***Turbonilla gradata*** **14(I)** [59,60,62,*69f*,70,72] **Supl.3** [18] **Supl.5** [142]
Turbonilla gruveli **Supl.3** [56,*57f*,58,60,63,77] **Supl.5**[188] **20(I)**[48]
Turbonilla gruveli var. *multicostata* **Supl.3** [*57f*,58]
++ ***Turbonilla guernei*** **14(I)** [1,59,62,*67f*,76,77] **Supl.3** [28] **Supl.5** [180,197,199] **24(I)**[136]
Turbonilla hamata **14(I)** [59,62,*71f*,72]
Turbonilla hamonvillei **Supl.5**[176,179,180, 181f,182,184,190, 191,193,197-199]
Turbonilla hannoni **Supl.3** [28,30]
** ***Turbonilla hattenbergeri*** **Supl.3** [*45f*,50,73,76] **20(I)**[31,52]
Turbonilla haullevillei **Supl.3** [8,9f,74] **20(I)**[31,32,52]
Turbonilla helena **Supl.3** [8]
Turbonilla hoecki **Supl.5**[178,182,183f,184, 190,191,193, 196, 198,199]**24(I)**[136]
F *Turbonilla hoernesi* **21(I)**[156]
Turbonilla humboldti **14(I)** [32]
** ***Turbonilla inaequabilis*** **Supl.3** [66,69f,73,77] **Supl.5**[188] **20(I)** [32,42,45,52]
F ***Turbonilla incognita*** **21(I)**[163]
F-A + *Turbonilla innovata* **3** [58] **14(I)** [70] **Supl.3** [28]
** ***Turonilla inobservata*** **Supl.5**[175f,176,184,190,191,193,197,199]
Turbonilla internodula **14(I)** [58,61f,62,64] **Supl.3** [5,41f, 46,48, 72,76] **20(I)**[42,50]
Turbonilla interrupta **Supl.5**[188]
Turbonilla isabelitae **20(I)**[32,33f,52]
+ ***Turbonilla jeffreysi*** **14(I)** [58,61f,64,77] **Supl.3** [49f,53,72,77] **15(I)** [54] **21(I)**[166] **24(I)**[44]
** ***Turbonilla jordii*** **20(I)**[37f,42]
++ ***Turbonilla joubini*** **14(I)** [58,*63f*,64,76,77] **Supl.3** [54,61,62, 66,68, 70,77] **20(I)**[32,34,46,48,52]
Turbonilla kerstinae **Supl.3** [5,*43f*,48,50,72,76]
F-A *Turbonilla kobelti* **Supl.3** [82] **20(I)**[10]
+ ***Turbonilla lactea*** **3** [58] **6(I)** [24,47] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [56, 82,178,239] **9(I-II)** [116,239,256,257,258,259] **13(II)** [115] **14(I)** [58,63f,65f,66,68] **14(II)** [121,136,139] **Supl.3** [10,*19f*, 24, 25, 30,32,46,72,75] **Supl.5**[185] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)**[44]
Turbonilla laevis **Supl.5**[182]
F *Turbonilla laevissima* **21(I)**[156]
** ***Turbonilla lozoueti*** **20(I)**[37f,42,44,52]
** ***Turbonilla luandensis*** **Supl.3** [*27f*,34,73,76] **20(I)**[34,52]
F-A *Turbonilla macandreae* **Supl.3** [24]
Turbonilla magnifica **14(I)** [58] **Supl.3** [30,32,70,72,75] **Supl.5** [142,184]
** ***Turbonilla martae*** **Supl.3** [18,**47f**,52,77] **20(I)**[34,52]
Turbonilla marteli **Supl.3** [8,9f,10d,38,40,70] **20(I)**[31]
** ***Turbonilla mediocris*** **Supl.5**[186-188,189f,190,191,193,195-197, 199]
Turbonilla melvilli **Supl.3** [14,14d,15f,16,18,22,40,42,75] **20(I)**[34,36,52]
F * ***Turbonilla micans*** **14(I)** [1,58,65f,67f,72,76,77] **Supl.3** [20,28, 72, 75] **Supl.5** [142,179f,180,184,188,190,191,193,196,197,199]
Turbonilla miocrassulata **8(II)** [178]
Turbonilla mirifica **14(I)** [73]
Turbonilla muelleri **Supl.3** [24,70,73,75]
* ***Turbonilla multilirata*** **14(I)** [1,58,61f,68,76,77] **Supl.5**[178] **24(I)**[44]
Turbonilla nivea **Supl.5**[185]
** ***Turbonilla nofronii*** **Supl.3** [24,*27f*,30,34,36,38,40,76]
F ***Turbonilla obliqua*** **21(I)**[163]
Turbonilla obliquata **14(I)** [58,*67f*,68,72,77] **Supl.3** [20]
Turbonilla obliquecostata **Supl.3** [39f,44,46,70]
F ** ***Turbonilla olivellai*** **21(I)**[129,137,163,165f,171]
** ***Turbonilla oliverioi*** **Supl.3** [17f,20,73,75] **20(I)**[33f,36,52]
Turbonilla oscitans **Supl.5** [96]
Turbonilla pallaryi **14(I)** [70] **Supl.3** [28,30]

** ***Turbonilla parsysti*** **20(I)**[39f,44,46,52]

++ ***Turbonilla paucistriata*** **14(I)** [57,*63f*,68,77,79] **Supl.3** [5,6,72,74] **Supl.5**[176,178,185] **24(I)**[44]

Turbonilla pauperata **Supl.3** [5,*21f*,70,72,74] **Supl.5**[182]

** ***Turbonilla perezdionisi*** **Supl.3** [14,*15f*,16,22,36,40,42,75] **20(I)**[36,52]

Turbonilla phaula **Supl.5**[162,198]

Turbonilla phrikalea **11(I)** [41] **Supl.3** [50]

Turbonilla pini **Supl.3** [*43f*,48,73,76]

Turbonilla pleijeli **Supl.3** [5,*7f*,14,28,48,73,74] **20(I)**[50]

F ***Turbonilla pliomagna*** **21(I)**[137,163,164]

Turbonilla pointeli **14(I)** [75] **19(I)** [58]

F-A ***Turbonilla postacuticostata*** **14(I)** [58] **21(I)**[164] **21(I)** [178] **24(I)**[44,136]

Turbonilla pseudogradata **14(I)** [58,59,60,*67f*,70,72] **Supl.3** [*11f*,18,75]

** ***Turbonilla pseudomarteli*** **Supl.3** [8,14,*31f*,34,36,38,40,76] **20(I)** [38,52]

Turbonilla pseudostricta **14(I)** [70] **Supl.3** [28]

+ ***Turbonilla pumila*** **14(I)** [58,*65f*,70,72,77] **Supl.3** [*21f*,22,28,30, 72,75] **20(I)**[42] **24(I)**[44]

Turbonilla pupoides **Supl.3** [50]

Turbonilla pusilla **3** [58] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [56] **14(I)** [59,60,62,68, *69f*,70,*71f*,72] **14(II)** [132,136,137,139] **Supl.3** [20,22,30,72,75] **15(I)** [54] **20(I)**[42] **19(II)** [77]

Turbonilla pusilla minuscula **14(I)** [66]

Turbonilla pyrgidium **11(I)** [41] **Supl.3** [6,*7f*,8,74]

** ***Turbonilla rafaeli*** **Supl.3** [66,*71f*,73,77] **20(I)**[38,42,44,52]

Turbonilla rathbuni **Supl.5**[188]

Turbonilla rectogallica **14(I)** [58]

+ ***Turbonilla rosea*** **6(I)** [47] **Supl.5** [142]

F-A ** ***Turbonilla rubioi*** **Supl.3** [64,65,*67f*,73,77] **20(I)**[38,52]

Turbonilla rufa **1** [17,27] **3** [51,58,*59d*] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [116] **14(I)** [58,*63f*,66,72,77] **Supl.3** [3,48,54, 62,66,68, 70,71f, 72,77] **15(I)** [54] **18(I)** [102] **Supl.5**[188]**19(II)** [77]

Turbonilla rufescens **Supl.3** [*49f*,54,72,77] **18(I)** [102] **20(I)**[46] **21(I)**[166]

Turbonilla rugosa **Supl.5** [132,133f]

F-A ** ***Turbonilla ryalli*** **Supl.3** [3,12,*13f*,48,75]

F ***Turbonilla sallomacensis*** **21(I)**[137,164,165f]

+ ***Turbonilla scalaris*** **6(I)** [47] **8(II)** [178]

Turbonilla schlumbergeri **Supl.5**[197]

Turbonilla scrobiculata **Supl.3** [*25f*,*26d*,32,34,76]

Turbonilla secernenda **Supl.3** [62,*63f*,66,68,70,77] **20(I)**[44]

Turbonilla secura **Supl.3** [20]

Turbonilla senegalensis **Supl.3** [9,10,*11f*,74]

* ***Turbonilla sinuosa*** **14(I)** [1,58,68,69f,72,73,76] **Supl.3** [20,72,75] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [143]

F-A *Turbonilla smithi* **17(II)** [110,112,113] **Supl.5**[163,164]

+ ***Turbonilla sp.*** **1** [3] **3** [101] **4** [4] **11(I)** [41] **11(I)** [41] **13(II)** [116] **14(II)** [88] **Supl.3** [*17f*,18,75] **20(I)**[43f,45f,47f,48,49,50] **21(I)** [33] **24(I)**[45,109f,136]

F ***Turbonilla sp.*** **21(I)** [137,164,165f,166] **21(I)**[137,164]

F-A ***Turbonilla speciosa*** **Supl.3** [24,75] **Supl.5**[178]

Turbonilla striatula **14(I)** [58,*63f*,73] **Supl.3** [52] **15(I)** [54] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)**[45]

Turbonilla styliformis **14(I)** [32]

Turbonilla subtilissima **Supl.3** [*21f*,56,58,66,*74d*,77]

Turbonilla subulina **14(I)** [60] **Supl.3** [9,44,72,76]

** ***Turbonilla susomendezi*** **Supl.3** [*55f*,56,73,77] **20(I)**[38,40,42,52]

** ***Turbonilla swinneni*** **Supl.3** [54,62,63,*65f*,66,73,77]

Turbonilla syrtensis **14(I)** [58]

** ***Turbonilla templadoi*** **Supl.3** [*53f*,55,64,72,73,77] **20(I)** [35f,40, 42,52] **21(I)** [164]

Turbonilla tenuis **14(I)** [59] **Supl.3** [21f,30,36,70,75]

Turbonilla unilirata **Supl.3** [42]

Turbonilla vaillanti **Supl.5**[176,186,187f,188,190,191, 193,196, 198,199]

F ***Turbonilla venusta*** **Supl.3** [5] **Supl.5** [143]

F ***Turriclavus*** **17(I)** [10]

F ***Turriclavus harpula*** **17(I)** [12,17]

F ***Turiclavus mutabilis*** **17(I)** [10,12,17]

F ***Turricula*** **2** [96] **13(II)** [98] **17(I)** [10]

F ***Turricula allionii*** **1** [16]

F ***Turricula brugnonei*** **2** [99]

F ***Turricula coquandi*** **13(II)** [114]

F ***Turricula dimidiata*** **1** [16] **2** [96,97,99,*119f*] **13(II)** [114] **17(I)** [11,14,16]

F ***Turricula intermedia*** **2** [98,119f] **8(II)** 178] **13(II)** [114]

F ***Turricula recticostata*** **3** [101]

F ***Turricula*** **sp. 13(II)** [114]

F ***Turris*** **2** [99]

F ***Turris contigua*** **1** [16] **2** [99,100,101,*119f*]

F *Turris turricula* **2** [99,100,101]

F *Turris turrifera* **2** [101]

F ***Turriscala*** **sp. 13(II)** [108]

Turriscala torulosa **13(II)** [108]

F ***Turritella*** **8(II)** [133,139]

F ***Turritella*** **aff. *subangulata*** **3** [101]

Turritella austrina **19(I)** [92]

F ***Turritella bicarinata*** **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [134]

F ***Turritella carinifera*** **9(I-II)** [*44d*,45]

F ***Turritella cestacensis*** **1** [2] **21(I)** [170]

F ***Turritella cf terebralis*** **21(I)** [134]

+ ***Turritella communis*** **1** [41] **3** [79,81,83] **6(I)** [85] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [82,114] **9(I-II)** [250] **14(II)** [88,90] **15(I)** [48,86] **18(I)** [100,110,114] **19(I)** [74]

F-A + ***Turritella gemmata*** **11(I)** [35]

F ***Turritella monterosatoi*** **3** [83] **6(I)** [85] **15(I)** [48] **24(I)**[36]

F + ***Turritella pseudogradata*** **1** [3,*6f*] **11(I)** [4]

F ***Turritella subangulata*** **1** [4,16] **21(I)** [134]
F ***Turritella subarchimedis*** **8(II)** [177,181]
F ***Turritella subvaricosa*** **8(II)** [177]
F ***Turritella terebralis*** **1** [1,2,3,*6f*] **11(I)** [3,4,6,*6f*,7]
F ***Turritella tricarinata*** **3** [101] **13(II)** [105]
F ***Turritella tricarinata tricarinata*** **1** [16] **8(II)** [176,177,181]
Turritella tricinta **8(II)** [177]
Turritella triplicata **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
F + ***Turritella turbona*** **6(I)** [85] **7(I)** [140] **18(I)** [100,108,110,114] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[36,92f,106,129f]
F ***Turritella turris*** **21(I)** [134]
Turritella varicosa **13(II)** [105]
Turtonia **9(I-II)** [103]
Turtonia minuta **6(I)** [61] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [103] **19(II)** [79]
Tylodina **Supl.1** [26]
Tylodina citrina **Supl.1** [26] **19(I)** [45]
Tylodina perversa **3** [48] **Supl.1** [26,64] **19(I)** [45,77,79f] **24(I)** [45,133f]
Tylodinella **Supl.1** [54]
Tylodinella duebeni **Supl.1** [26] **24(I)**[138]
Tympanotonus fuscatus **11(I)** [35]
F + ***Tympanotonus radula*** **11(I)** [35]
Typhina riosi **22(I)** [57]
Typhinellus horridus **12(I)** [36]
F *Typhinellus sowerbyi* **12(I)** [35]
Typhis **12(I)** [35,37]
Typhis arcuatus **17(II)** [128]
F + ***Typhis cf. clarki*** **11(I)** [38]
F ***Typhis fistulosus*** **1** [16] **12(I)** [8,10,11,35,36,39f,42] **13(II)** [109]
F ***Typhis horridus*** **13(II)** [109]
Typhis intermedius **12(I)** [36]
Typhis riosi **22(I)** [57]
Typhis sowerbyi **12(I)** [35,36]
F-A ***Typhis syphonellus*** **12(I)** [36]
Typhis tetrapterus **12(I)** [35,36]
Typhis tityrus **22(I)** [57]
Typhlodaphne translucida **19(I)** [99f,104]
Tyrinna nobilis **23(II)**[169,170]
Umbilibalcis **21(I)** [182]
Umbonium **15(I)** [26]
Umbraculum **Supl.1** [26]
F-A + *Umbraculum mediterraneum* **3** [48,60] **Supl.1** [26,64] **10(I)** [*68f*, 74] **11(I)** [41] **15(I)** [55]
Umbraculum umbraculum **10(I)** [74] **13(II)** [116] **18(I)** [4,7,8,12] **19(I)** [45,,77,79f] **23(II)**[170] **24(I)**[46,111f,133f]
Unciherpia **19(II)** [29] **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [50,53]
Uncimenia **19(II)** [29] **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [53]
* ***Unela glandulifera*** **9(I-II)** [528]
Unela remanei **9(I-II)** [*24d*]
Ungulina **9(I-II)** [103]
Ungulina alba **11(I)** [43] **13(I)** [87]
Ungulina cuneata **9(I-II)** [103]
Unio **8(II)** [207]
Unio auricularius **17(I)** [129]
Unio circinatus **9(I-II)** [428]
Unio crassus **20(I)** [103] **22(II)**[1,6]
Unio gandiensis **9(I-II)** [428]
Unio littoralis **9(I-II)** [428]
Unio pictorum **8(II)** [206,207,208] **22(II)** [24,25,29]
Unio semirugatus **22(II)**[4]
F ***Unio umbonatus*** **9(I-II)** [428]
Urgorria **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [54,59]
Urgorria compostelana **21(II)** [54,58,59]
Urgorria monoplicata **21(II)** [37,48,54d,55f,56,57f,58,59]
F ***Uromitra avellana*** **13(II)** [112]
F ***Uromitra cupressina*** **13(II)** [112]
F ***Uromitra plicatula*** **13(II)** [113]
Urosalpinx cala **14(I)** [99]
Urosalpinx cinerea **19(II)** [75]
F *Urosalpinx fusulus* **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [90] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [75]
Utralvoherpia **21(I)**[84,85,89]
Utriculus leucus **19(I)** [43]
Utriculus oliviformis **19(I)** [43]
Utriculus truncatulus **19(I)** [77]
F ***Vaginella*** **1** [1]
F + ***Vaginella austriaca*** **1** [1,2,3,5,*6f*] **11(I)** [3,4,7] **21(I)** [130,138]
Vaginella depressa **1** [6]
Vaginula solea **14(II)** [149,158]
Vaginulus borellianus **14(II)** [148,162]
F-A ***Vallonia*** **6(II)** [259] **15(II)** [92]
F-A + ***Vallonia costata*** **7(II)** [229] **8(I)** [107] **9(I-II)** [470,478,479] **14(I)** [104,105] **15(II)** [67,69,71,73,74,86,87] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
F-A ***Vallonia enniensis*** **9(I-II)** [471,479] **11(I)** [51] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Vallonia pulchella **9(I-II)** [469,470,471,474,477,478,479] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87,92] **22(II)** [12, 14,15]
Vallonia **sp. 8(I)** [114]
Valvata globulina **22(II)** [21,]
Valvata striata **21(I)** [142]
F ***Vampyroteuthis infernalis*** **6(I)** [172]
Vanikoro plioastensis **13(II)** [105]
Vanikoro **sp. 11(II)** [46]
Varicopeza crystallina **22(I)** [51,52,53f]
Vasconiella **9(I-II)** [103]
Vasconiella jeffreysiana **9(I-II)** [103]
Velodona togata **16(II)** [139]
Velutina flexilis **9(I-II)** [243,244]
* ***Velutina plicatilis*** **7(I)** [127] **9(I-II)** [243,244,*246f*]
+ ***Velutina*** **sp. 7(I)** [124,127,*127f*]
Velutina velutina **7(I)** [127]

Venericardia **9(I-II)** [103]
F ***Venericardia antiquata*** **1** [28] **3** [84,88] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **15(I)** [58]
Venericardia astartoides **19(I)** [109]
Venericardia imbricata **13(II)** [101]
Venerupis **6(I)** [32] **9(I-II)** [106]
Venerupis aurea **3** [21,26,84,88] **6(I)** [36] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [106,116] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[50]
Venerupis aureus **7(I)** [64]
F-A + *Venerupis corrugata* **6(I)** [32,36] **15(I)** [60] **24(I)**[50,142]
+ *Venerupis decussata* **3** [32,84,88] **4** [4,14,*27f*] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **13(II)** [2]
+ *Venerupis geographica* **3** [88] **6(I)** [36] **9(I-II)** [99] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[142]
Venerupis lucens **9(I-II)** [99,106]
Venerupis pullastra **3** [32,84,88] **6(I)** [32] **7(I)** [64,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [57,239] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[142]
Venerupis rhomboides **1** [68] **3** [29,32,33,35,84,88] **6(I)** [88,97] **7(I)** [90,94,95,126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [106] **19(II)** [82]
Venerupis saxatilis **9(I-II)** [99,106] **6(I)** [32] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[142]
Venerupis semidecussata **8(I)** [7,9,10,11] **8(II)** [153,159,160]
Venerupis senegalensis **9(I-II)** [99,106,256,257,258,259] **14(II)** [98,133,136,137,138,139] **19(II)** [82]
Ventricoloidea nux **3** [88] ***Ventrosia ventrosa*** **15(I)** [49]
F ***Venus*** **7(I)** [v] **8(II)** [187,195,197] **9(I-II)** [106] **10(I)** [102]
Venus alternans **4** [13] F-A ***Venus antiqua*** **14(I)** [94]
* ***Venus casina*** **4** [4,13] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [82] **9(I-II)** [106] **11(I)** [44] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [60,89] **16(II)** [30,34,35,36] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [80] **24(I)**[49]
Venus corrugata **24(I)**[142]
F + ***Venus declivis*** **11(I)** [44]
Venus excentrica **13(II)** [102]
F + *Venus fasciata* **7(I)** [126] **8(II)** [197] **10(I)** [102] **23(II)**[25,34]
Venus gallina **23(II)**[25,34,36]
Venus geographica **24(I)**[142]
Venus lamellosa **6(I)** [9] **8(II)** [173,176,180,181]
F-A ***Venus lyra*** **11(I)** [44]
+ *Venus multilamella* **1** [17] **4** [4,5,13,15] **6(I)** [5,9,12] **6(II)** [196,197] **8(II)** [180] **13(II)** [102]
Venus nux **6(II)** [193,*195d*,196,197] **9(I-II)** [106] **15(I)** [60] **24(I)**[49]
F *Venus ovata* **8(II)** [57,52,240]
Venus pullastra **24(I)**[142]
Venus saxatilis **24(I)**[142]
Venus senegalensis **24(I)**[142]
Venus **sp. 13(II)** [102]
F ***Venus sp.*** **21(I)** [138]
Venus striatula **7(I)** [126] **19(II)** [80]
+ ***Venus verrucosa*** **1** [28] **3** [81,88] **7(I)** [64,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [191,199,201] **9(I-II)** [106] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [80]
Vermetus adansoni **11(I)** [35]
+ ***Vermetus arenarius*** **6(I)** [34]
F ***Vermetus cristatus*** **9(I-II)** [115]
F ***Vermetus deshayesi*** **13(II)** [105]
F ***Vermetus granulatus*** **21(I)** [135]
Vermetus milleti **13(II)** [105]
Vermetus rugulosus **24(I)**[40]
Vermetus semisurrectus **9(I-II)** [115] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[40]
+ ***Vermetus*** **sp. 11(I)** [35]
F *Vermetus triqueter* **9(I-II)** [115]
Vermetus triquetrus **13(II)** [105] **15(I)** [49] **24(I)**[40]
Veronicella **9(I-II)** [22]
F ***Veronicella floridana*** **14(II)** [149,151]
Verticordia cardiiformis **13(II)** [102]
Verticordia quadrata **24(I)**[50]
F ***Vertigo*** **15(II)** [92]
F-A ***Vertigo alpestris*** **15(II)** [71,73]
F-A + ***Vertigo angustior*** **7(II)** [228] **9(I-II)** [478,480,481] **15(II)** [71,73]
+ ***Vertigo antivertigo*** **7(II)** [228] **9(I-II)** [471,478] **14(II)** [74,78] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]
F ***Vertigo moulinsiana*** **7(II)** [228] **8(I)** [103]
F-A ***Vertigo parcedentata*** **15(II)** [71,73]
F-A ***Vertigo pusilla*** **7(II)** [234] **15(II)** [71,73]
F + ***Vertigo pygmaea*** **7(II)** [228] **8(I)** [111,112,113f] **9(I-II)** [469,471, 477,478] **14(II)** [74] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]
F ***Vertigo substriata*** **15(II)** [71,73]
F-A ***Vexillum cimbricum*** **13(II)** [113]
Vexillum ebenus **6(I)** [35,46,92] **9(I-II)** [116] **13(II)** [113] **15(I)** [52] **24(I)**[42]
F ***Vexillum hanleyi*** **9(I-II)** [137]
Vexillum **sp. 13(II)** [113]
Vexillum styria **22(I)** [59f,62]
+ ***Vexillum tricolor*** **6(I)** [35,46,92] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)**[42]
F-A ***Vitrea*** **5** [63]
F-A + ***Vitrea contracta*** **5** [63,64,66,*66d*,77] **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [290, 471, 479] **11(I)** [51] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,52,55] **15(II)** [71,73] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
F-A ***Vitrea crystallina*** **7(II)** [229] **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [481] **15(II)** [71,73]
Vitrea diaphana **7(II)** [229] **15(II)** [71,73]
F-A ***Vitrea narbonnensis*** **4** [94] **7(II)** [229]
Vitrea subrimata **8(II)** [50,52] **15(II)** [73]
Vitreledonella richardi **6(I)** [173]
Viteledonella sp. **16(II)** [140]
Vitreolina antiflexa **21(I)** [180]
Vitreolina cionella **24(I)**[38,86f,100]
Vitreolina collinsi **19(I)** [34]
Vitreolina curva **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[38]
+ ***Vitreolina devians*** **6(I)** [44,88]
Vitreolina incurva **19(II)** [75] **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[38]
Vitreolina jeffreysi **7(II)** [220]

+ ***Vitreolina perminima*** **6(I)** [88] **15(I)** [51,*69f*] **24(I)**[38,98]
Vitreolina philippii **7(II)** [220] **19(I)** [7,13,14,15f,16,17,21f] **24(I)** [38,86f,98]
F-A ***Vitreolina*** **sp. 15(I)** [51,68] **18(I)** [110] **21(I)** [32]
+ ***Vitrina pellucida*** **5** [63,64,*65f*,77] **8(I)** [107] **8(II)** [51,52] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,51,52,53] **15(II)** [71,73] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Vitrinella **9(I-II)** [204] **16(I)** [119] **20(I)** [85] **22(I)** [167]
Vitrinella anomala **22(I)** [170]
Vitrinella campilochyla **22(I)** [171]
Vitrinella filifera **22(I)** [170]
Vitrinella florida **22(I)** [170]
Vitrinella granulum **9(I-II)** [204]
Vitrinella helicoide **22(I)** [170]
Vitrinella hemphilli **22(I)** [170]
** ***Vitrinella kaykayae*** **22(I)** [168,169,f,170,171]
Vitrinella modesta **22(I)** [170]
Vitrinella panamensis **14(II)** [144]
Vitrinella zonitoides **22(I)** [171]
Vitrinorbis **14(II)** [143,144]
** ***Vitrinorbis arabscripta*** **14(II)** [144,145,*145f*]
Vitrinorbis callistus **14(II)** [143,144]
Vitrinorbis elegans **14(II)** [143,144]
Vitrinorbis formosa **14(II)** [143,144]
+ ***Vitrinorbis*** **sp. 11(I)** [33]
Viviparus **8(II)** [139]
Voluta denticulata **17(II)** [66f,70]
Voluta mercatoria **23(II)**[71,99,120]
Voluta mitrella **24(I)**[2]
Voluta ocellata **23(II)**[80,108]
F *Voluta pellucida* **14(I)** [28]
Voluta punctata **23(II)**[99]
Voluta rustica **23(II)**[99]
Voluta tringa **23(II)**[99]
Volutomitra erebus **22(I)** [62]
Volutomitra fragillima **19(I)** [103]
Volutilithes ficulina **11(I)** [4]
Volvaria oryza **21(I)**[244] **21(II)**[30]
Volvarina **24(I)**[2]
Volvarina ambigua **24(I)**[1,3,4]
Volvaria angolensis **24(I)**[1,3,4]
F ***Volvarina*** **17(II)** [2] **18(I)** [84,90] **23(II)**[47,48,50,51]
Volvarina bellardiana **13(II)** [112]
Volvarina cf. monilis **24(I)**[2,4]
Volvarina cincta **24(I)**[2]
Volvarina deliciosa **24(I)**[1,3,4]
Volvarina hennequini **22(I)** [62]
Volvarina insulana **11(I)** [39] **24(I)**[2]
F ***Volvarina mitrella*** **15(I)** [52]
F ***Volvarina oblongata*** **13(II)** [112]
** ***Volvarina ryalli*** **24(I)**[1,2,3f,4]
Volvarina **sp. 13(II)** [112]
Volvatella **16(II)** [16]
Volvula acuminata **Supl.1** [13]
Volvulella acuminata **19(II)** [77] **23(II)**[30]
Weinkauffia **Supl.1** [19]
Weinkauffia diaphana **11(I)** [41]
+ ***Weinkauffia semistriata*** **2** [74] **Supl.1** [19,61] **16(II)** [48]
+ ***Weinkauffia turgidula*** **Supl.1** [19,61] **15(I)** [54] **16(II)** [48]
+ ***Williamia gussonii*** **11(I)** [41] **15(I)** [56] **24(I)**[46]
+ ***Williamia*** **sp. 11(I)** [41]
Wirenia **15(II)** [40,42] **21(I)**[80,84,85,88] **21(II)** [52]
Wirenia argentea **15(II)** [42] **21(I)**[79f]
Wiwaxia corrugata **9(I-II)** [5]
F-A ***Woodia*** **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [92]
F ***Xenophora crispa*** **6(I)** [88] **6(II)** [191,194] **13(II)** [106] **15(I)** [49] **24(I)**[40]
Xenophora infundibulum **8(II)** [177,181] **13(II)** [106]
Xenophora longleyi **22(I)** [52]
Xenophora mediterranea **3** [83]
+ ***Xenophora senegalensis*** **11(I)** [36]
F ***Xenophora testigera*** **21(I)** [170]
Xenoskenea **16(I)** [120]
Xenoskenea pellucida **16(I)** [119]
Xerocrassa **5** [61]
Xerocrassa penchinati **22(II)**[12,13f,14,15]
Xerocrassa subrogata **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Xerolenta obvia **15(II)** [26,28,*29d*,30,32,33]
Xeromagna **9(I-II)** [282]
Xeromagna arigonis **13(II)** [69,70,71,72]
Xeromagna cespitum f. *arigoi* **13(II)** [70]
+ ***Xeromagna reboudiana*** **9(I-II)** [282,285,286]
+ *Xeromagna subrostrata* **9(I-II)** [281,282,285,286,290,291] **13(II)** [78]
Xerophila arigoi **13(II)** [69]
Xerophila arigonis **13(II)** [69,70]
Xerophila barcinensis arturi **9(I-II)** [468]
Xerophila Jolensis **13(II)** [41]
Xerophila neglecta **8(II)** [34]
Xeropicta arenosa **15(II)** [26,28,*29d*,30,32,33]
Xeroplexa **5** [59,61]
Xeroplexa barcinensis pallaresica **8(I)** [107,108,109]
Xeroplexa blancae **8(II)** [18]
Xeroplexa murcica **9(I-II)** [470,472]
Xeroplexa murcica murcica **9(I-II)** [478]
Xeroplexa ribasica **4** [96] **8(I)** [103,107]
Xerosecta **13(II)** [35,36,38,44,65]
Xerosecta adolfi **13(II)** [35,36,38,39,*40d*,41,44,54f,65,80]
+ ***Xerosecta cespitum*** **13(II)** [35,36,37,38,39,41,42,43, 44,45,*45d*, 46,47,54f,65,69,76,80] **22(I)** [36,40] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Xerosecta cespitum arigonis **13(II)** [76]

Xerosecta explanata **13(II)** [35,36,38,47,55f,77,84] **9(I-II)** [472]
+ ***Xerosecta promissa*** **13(II)** [35,36,37,38,49,50,50d,51, 55f,56, 77, 78,84] **22(I)** [36,40]
Xerosecta reboudiana **13(II)** [35,36,37,38,50,51,*51d*,53,55,56, *56f*,78,79,84] **22(I)** [36,40]
Xerosecta sp. **22(I)** [21,35]
Xerotricha apicina **9(I-II)** [472] **15(I)** [12] **20(II)**[61,64,66,70, 74-78]
Xerotricha conspurcata **9(I-II)** [290,291] **15(II)** [26,32] **20(II)** [67, 68] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
Xerotricha nubivaga **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Xerotricha orbignyi **8(II)** [125,126,128]
Xerotricha parabarcinensis **9(I-II)** [472]
Xylophaga **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [88]
Xylophaga dorsalis **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60,87f] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[50]
Xylophaga praestans **24(I)**[50,125f]
F ***Yoldia*** **9(I-II)** [*55d*]
Yoldia eightsi **19(I)** [99f,106,113]
Yoldia isonota **19(I)** [99f,105,106,112]
Yoldia limatula **21(I)** [91]
Yoldia nitida 1 [17] **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179] **13(II)** [99]
Yoldia subaequilateralis **19(I)** [106]
Yoldiella **7(II)** [218] **13(I)** [5] **15(I)** [80]
F-A ++ ***Yoldiella lucida*** **15(I)** [56,*79f*,80]
Yoldiella messanensis **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [82] **24(I)**[47]
++ *Yoldiella nana* **15(I)** [56,79f,82]
** ***Yoldiella orstomi*** **13(I)** [2,5,*7f*]
++ ***Yoldiella philippiana*** **13(I)** [5] **15(I)** [56,*79f*,82] **24(I)**[47]
Yoldiella seguenzae **15(I)** [82]
Yoldiella tenuis **15(I)** [82]
Zafra **23(II)**[69,90]
Zafra exilis **23(II)**[69,87f,89f,90,92]
Zafra mitriformis **23(II)**[90]
F ***Zafrona pulchella*** **9(I-II)** [137]
F ***Zaria aspera*** **13(II)** [105]
Zaria subangulata **13(II)** [105]
Zebina **18(I)** [21,76,80]
Zebina abrardi **18(I)** [26]
Zebina browniana **18(I)** [22,76,82]
Zebina paivensis **18(I)** [76,82]
Zebina punctostriata **18(I)** [22,23,26]
Zebina robustior **18(I)** [76,82]
** ***Zebina villenai*** **18(I)** [76,79f,80,82,87,89]
F-A ***Zebina vitrea*** **18(I)** [22,82]
Zebrina detrita **4** [101] 8(I) [107,108] **15(II)** [71,73]
++ ***Zeidora naufraga*** **24(I)**[35,143]
Zenobiella **6(I)** [133]
Zenobiella inchoata **20(II)**[69]
F ***Zenobiella subrufescens*** **15(I)** [14] **20(II)**[67,68]
Ziba bonelli **13(II)** [112]
Zonaria pyrum **3** [79,83] **15(I)** [49]
Zonites alliarius **10(I)** [2]
Zonites alliarius var. *navarricus* **10(I)** [2]
Zonites arcasianus **10(I)** [2]
Zonites cellaria **9(I-II)** [476]
Zonites crystallina **9(I-II)** [469,476]
Zonites gyrocurtus **9(I-II)** [478]
Zonites nitidula **9(I-II)** [469,476,481]
Zonites pseudohydatinus **9(I-II)** [478]
Zonites zellaria **9(I-II)** [469]
F-A ***Zonitoides excavatus*** **5** [63,64,75,77,*77d*]
Zonitoides nitidus **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [472,474,479] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]

ÍNDICE ESPECÍFICO

Luis Murillo
Juan Horro

aartseni Odostomia **Supl.5**[106]
aartseni Turbonilla **Supl.3** [14,16,70] **20(I)**[34,36]
abbas Conus **17(I)**[76]
++ ***abboti Opalia*** **15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37]
** ***abbotti Latirus*** **21(I)** [1,6,7f,8]
++ ***abbreviata Cuspidaria*** **15(I)** [60]
F ***abbreviata Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
abbreviata Tropidomya **24(I)**[50]
F ***abbreviatus Triton*** **21(I)**[170]
abilgaardiana Gastrana **11(I)** [44]
abjecta Setia **18(II)** [61,65]
abrardi Rissoina **18(I)** [90]
abrardi Turbonilla **Supl.3** [60,61f,62,*64d*,70,72,77] **Supl.5**[188] **20(I)**[46]**24(I)**[44]
abrardi Zebina **18(I)** [26]
** ***absaloi Aegires*** **20(II)**[46,49f,51d,52,53f]
F + ***absona Favartia*** **1** [14,16] **12(I)** [10,11,27,28,*29f*,30,42] **13(II)** [109]
F *absonus Murex* **12(I)** [27]
abstersa Alvania **18(II)** [54,66,68,69]
** ***abundata Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [69f,72,86,87,89,91]
abylensis Macromphalus **11(II)** [46,48,56]
abyssicola Bathyteuthis **6(I)** [172] **16(II)** [138]
abyssicola Bulla? **Supl.1** [17,53]
abyssicola Kelliella **15(I)** [59,88,89] **24(I)** [49,123f]
abyssicola Megalocranchia **16(II)** [138]
+++ ***abyssorum Gymnobela*** **18(I)** [18] **24(I)** [32,143]
abyssorum var. *agilis Dentalium* **15(I)** [96]
** ***academicorum Cerithiopsis*** **13(II)** [*137f*,138,140,145,146]
+ ***achatidea Schilderia*** **6(I)** [88] **7(I)** [131,133d] **24(I)**[40]
achatina Achatina **15(II)** [75,76,77,78,80,81]
achatinus Callochiton **6(I)** [60] **7(I)** [90]
achatinus Conus **Supl.2** [6] **17(I)**[58]
** ***acherusius Fusinus*** **21(I)** [207,210,223,224,225f,235,237f, 238,239]
acicula Caecilianella **9(I-II)** [477]
acicula Auricula **14(I)** [36]
F-A + ***acicula Cecilioides*** **7(II)** [231,231d,234] **9(I-II)** [290,291,407,408, 411,411f,413d,417f,419d,470,472,477,479] **15(II)** [70,73] **20(II)**[74,76-78] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
+ ***acicula Cerithiopsis*** **7(I)** [140]
acicula Creseis **Supl.1** [21,62] 15(I) [55] **24(I)**[45]
F-A + ***acicula Eulimella*** **7(II)** [217] **14(I)** [32,33,34,*35f*] **Supl.3** [84,89, 90, 98,99] **15(I)** [53] **18(I)** [102] **19(II)** [77] **21(I)**[137] **24(I)** [23,24]
acicula Melania **14(I)** [33] **Supl.3** [84]
acicula Ocinebrina **7(I)** [140]
aciculata corallinoides Ocinebrina **3** [79,85]
aciculata Macellomenia **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [46]
+ ***aciculata Ocinebrina*** **1** [27,41] **2** [74] **3** [79,85,92,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [35,45,89] **7(I)** [64,125] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [75] **21(I)** [15,25-29,32,33] **24(I)** [41]
+ ***aciculina Hastula*** **11(I)** [39]
acomphus Ischnochiton **7(II)** [181]
acosmeta Helix **8(II)** [32,34]
actinophora Poirieria **22(I)** [56]
actinophorus Actinotrophon **22(I)**[56]
actinophorus Murex **22(I)** [56]
actinophorus Trophon **22(I)** [56]
+ ***aculeata Acanthinula*** **4** [93,94] **6(II)** [257,258,258d] **7(II)** [229] **9(III)**[479,480,481] **12(I)** [55,56,58,60] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,51,52,55] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
aculeata Acanthocardia **3** [88] **4** [12] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [79]
F ***aculeata Achantinula*** **15(II)** [70,73]
+ ***aculeata Anomia*** **6(I)** [25]
F-A ***aculeata Glans*** **9(I-II)** [103] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [58]
aculeata Heteranomia **24(I)** [141]
aculeata Pododesmus **9(I-II)** [102]
++ ***aculeatum Epitonium*** **15(I)** [50]
+ ***aculeiformis Pusionella*** **11(I)** [40]
aculeus Cingula **6(I)** [121]
aculeus Onoba **6(I)** [118,121] **24(I)** [39]
acuminata Cornisepta **22(I)**[44,49f]
acuminata Lymnaea **19(I)** [1-4,65-72] **20(II)**[31-42] **21(II)** [19-26] **23(I)**[1-11, 25-29]
F ***acuminata Mitrella*** **13(II)** [110]
acuminata Oliva **11(I)** [39]
acuminata Puncturella **22(I)** [44]
+ ***acuminata Sepia*** **16(II)** [129,132,137]
F-A ***acuminata Terebra*** **2** [114,115,*119f*] **13(II)** [115] **21(I)**[136]
F *acuminata* var. *pergranularis Terebra* **2** [115]
acuminata Volvula **Supl.1** [13]
acuminata Volvulella **19(II)** [77] **23(II)**[30]
acuminatus Conus **17(I)**[64]
F-A ***acuminatus Rhizorus*** **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [82,178] **Supl.1** [13,60]
** ***acusangusta Eulimella*** **Supl.3** [82,*85f*,98,99]
acuta Helix **9(I-II)** [469,475,477] **15(I)** [12]
+ *acuta Physa* **4** [100,102] **5** [113,116,122] **7(II)** [227] **8(II)** [206,207, 208] **9(I-II)** [516] **11(I)** [9,11,12] **15(I)** [115,116] **17(II)** [85,86,87f,88,90,91f/d,92,93,94f,95]
acuta Cochlicella **6(I)** [133] **7(II)** [232] **8(II)** [9,13] **9(I-II)** [290,291, 393,394,395,400d,401d,402f,468,469,472,474,475,477,479] **15(I)** [12,14,20] **20(II)**[63,66,74-78]
acuta Doto **2** [83] **Supl.1** [41,69]
acuta Eulimella **Supl.3** [98]
+ ***acuta Hydrobia*** **6(I)** [42] **9(I-II)** [516] **22(II)**[21,23,29]
+ ***acuta Odostomia*** **7(II)** [217] **14(I)** [39,*45f,47f*,77] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5** [10,30,46,57f,58,59,60,62,64,84,119,120,122,123,140,141f,142, 143,148,166] **18(I)** [102] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)** [44]
acuta Physella **7(I)** [118,120] **8(II)** [96,98,100,101] **9(I-II)** [319,320, 449,457,458,459,460,507,508,510,*511f*] **16(I)** [1,8,14-16]

22(II)[19,22-24,29]
acuta Turbonilla **8(II)** [56] **9(I-II)** [237,239,*241f*] **14(I)** [5,58,59,66,*67f*,77] **14(II)** [136,139] **Supl.3** [11f,12,44,72,75] **15(I)** [54] **19(II)** [77] **23(II)**[30,32,35]
acutangulus Donax **13(I)** [75,*108d*]
++ ***acutecostata Amphissa*** **18(I)** [18] **24(I)**[42,143,144]
F-A ***acuticostata Turbonilla*** **Supl.5** [138] **21(I)**[164]
F ** ***acuticostulata Clavatula*** **8(I)** [1,2,3,*3f*,*4f*,5]
acutidentata Dorymenia **21(I)**[55,84,85,89]
** ***acutissima Mactra*** **13(I)** [46,47,48,49f,51,*105d*]
++ ***acutissima Turbonilla*** **14(I)** [59,*69f*,70,72] **15(I)** [54,76f,78]
F ***acutoformosum Epitonium*** **13(II)** [108]
acutus Bulinus **9(I-II)** [474,475] **15(I)** [12]
acutus Turbo **9(I-II)** [237] **14(I)** [59] **Supl.3** [12]
adamsi Seila **13(II)** [129]
adansoni Bulla **Supl.1** [17,52,61] **11(I)** [41]
adansoni Columbella **16(I)** [75] **20(I)** [73] **21(I)** [32,33]**23(II)** [71, 72,75f,91,99,120,121,122f,123f,151d,153d,154]
+ ***adansoni Coralliophila*** **11(I)** [37]
adansoni Hemicycla **8(II)** [125,126,128]
adansoni Lasaea **3** [92,93] **21(I)** [26,28,32,33] **23(I)**[67,70-74]
adansoni Mactra **11(I)** [44]
adansoni Mitra **11(I)** [38]
+ ***adansoni Natica*** **11(I)** [36]
adansoni Vermetus **11(I)** [35]
adansonii Gibbula **1** [41] **15(I)** [90]
adansonii Patella **4** [66]
adeles Euthria **21(I)** [125,126]
adelus Parviphos **9(I-II)** [137]
** ***adenota Macellomenia*** **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [37,44,45d,46,57f]
adolfi Helix **13(II)** [39,44,65]
adolfi Helicella **13(II)** [39,65]
adolfi Xerosecta **13(II)** [35,36,38,39,*40d*,41,44,54f,65,80]
adolia Helix **13(II)** [43]
adolphi Helix **13(II)** [65,67]
F-A ***adriatica Aperiovula*** **13(II)** [106] **15(I)** [49] **24(I)**[40]
* ***adriatica Emarginula*** **6(I)** [79,80,*87f*] **24(I)** [35]
adriatica Runcina **19(I)** [44]
F-A + ***adriaticus Modiolus*** **6(I)** [36] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [103,114,120] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [47]
adspersa Helix **7(I)** [ii]
* ***adspersa Tenellia*** **4** [55,56] **6(I)** [98] **Supl.1** [48,71]
F *aduncum Buccinulum* **13(II)** [109]
+ *adversa Triphora* **6(I)** [24] **19(II)** [75]
++ ***adversa Marshallora*** **6(I)** [44,79,86] **6(II)** [290] **7(I)** [131,133d] **19(II)** [75] **10(I)** [146] **13(II)** [91] **15(I)** [50] **21(I)** [26-29,32,33] **24(I)** [36]
++ ***aegeensis Ennucula*** **15(I)** [56] **24(I)** [47,140]
aegina Octopus **16(II)** [129,139,140]
aeglees Niso **22(I)** [56]
** ***aemulata Mitrella*** **23(II)**[134,137f,139,140,154]
aemulus Conus **17(I)**[38] **17(I)**[49,54] **19(II)** [63]
aenea Acanthochitona **22(II)** [46]
aeolicum Cardium **11(I)** [43]
aequabilis Falcidens **15(II)** [38,39]
aequalis Melampus **17(II)** [61,65f]
aequalis Ovatella **17(II)** [65,72] **18(II)**[77,79,80,89f,90,92,94]
aequalis Raphitoma **15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)**[43]
aequinoctialis Marginella **24(I)**[1]
F ***aequistriata Musculus*** **13(II)** [100]
aequistriatus Jujubinus **7(I)** [139]
aethiops Candaharia **6(I)** [*144d*]
afer Pedipes **11(I)** [41] **18(II)** [92]
aff. *auricularia Radis* **22(II)** [21-23,29]
F + **aff. *blesensis Bela*** **1** [16]
F **aff. *bonellii Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
F **aff. *borelliana Nassarius*** **11(I)** [4]
F **aff. *borsoni Nassarius*** **11(I)** [4]
F **aff. *bruei Karnekampia*** **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57]
F **aff. *carreri Amyclina*** **21(I)**[136]
aff. *chinensis Calyptraea* **22(II)** [59,66f]
F **aff. *corrugatus Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
F **aff. *delettrei Ctenoides*** **13(I)** [14]
F **aff. *desuefacta Odostomia*** **21(I)** [137,157f,158,159]
F **aff. *elegans Epitonium*** **13(II)** [108]
F + **aff. *elongata Cardita*** **1** [17]
F **aff. *lanceolata Acirsa*** **13(II)** [108]
F **aff. *mayeri Columbella*** **13(II)** [109]
F **aff. *mutinensis Odostomia*** **21(I)** [158]
F **aff. *novus Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
F **aff. *spinifera Epitonium*** **13(II)** [108]
F aff. *stria Raphitoma* **2** [110,111]
F **aff. *subangulata Turritella*** **3** [101]
F aff. *sulcatus Hipponix* **1** [16]
F **aff. *sulciensis Stenodrillia*** **13(II)** [114]
F **aff. *terebralis Anachis*** **11(I)** [4]
F + **aff. *vindobonensis Tritonalia*** **1** [3,6f]
F ***afficta Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
affine Cyclostoma **9(I-II)** [194,195]
F + *affine Cymatium* **1** [14,16] **13(II)** [107]
affine Dentalium **15(I)** [100]
affine Lissospira **9(I-II)** [194,*199f*]
affinis Chiton **18(II)** [12]
affinis Donovania **11(I)** [38,45] **24(I)** [122]
affinis Eulimella **Supl.3** [97]
+ ***affinis Flabellina*** **3** [43,69] **6(I)** [52] **6(II)** [204] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [42,69] **10(I)** [*68f*,73,74] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12] **24(I)** [46]
affinis Littorina **11(I)** [34]
F ***affinis Marginella*** **13(II)** [111]
affinis Onoba **6(I)** [122]

affinis Rissoa **6(I)** [117,122] **22(I)** [173,176]
affinis Sepiola **6(I)** [169,177] **23(I)**[38]
affinis Solenopus **15(II)** [44]
afra Gadinia **11(I)** [41]
africana Alvania **19(I)** [50]
** ***africana Calyptraea*** **22(II)** [58f,60f,61f,62,65,67f,68,69, 70,71d, 72d,73f,74d,75-77] **23(I)**[80f,81]
africana Chelidonura **3** [48] **6(I)** [46] **Supl.1** [16,52] **11(I)** [22,26] **19(I)** [77,79f]
africana Chromodoris **22(I)**[99]
africana Coralliophila **24(I)**[116]
** ***africana Cryptomya*** **13(I)** [88,89,*91f,108d*]
africana Eunaticina **21(I)**[146]
africana Granulina **17(II)** [2]
** ***africana Mitrella*** **23(II)**[134,135f,136,137,146,149f,151d,153d,154]
** ***africana Paramya*** **13(I)** [90,*93f,108d*]
\+ *africana Rissoina* **11(I)** [34] **18(I)** [22,30,92] **21(II)** [123,124]
africana Runcina **3** [56]
africana Schwartziella **18(I)** [22,30,32,34,36,38,42,56,58,90] **21(II)** [123,124f,125,126,127f,128,129f,131f]
africana var. crassior Schwartziella **21(II)** [123,124f]
africana var. crassor Rissoina **21(II)** [123,126]
africanum Cylichnium **Supl.1** [15,60]
africanus Conus **Supl.2** [6] **19(II)** [63-66]
afroccidentalis Solecurtus **13(I)** [67]
afzelii Liostomia **14(I)** [40]
* ***afzelii Odostomia*** **14(I)** [1,38,40,42,43f,46,76,77,78] 15(I) [53,76f, 78] **Supl.5**[46,84,112,166]
agapetus Potamolithus **16(II)** [67,70-72]
agassizi Matigoteuthis **16(II)** [138]
agassizii Opisthoteuthis **6(I)** [172] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
agglutinans Amygdalum **7(I)** [89] **9(I-II)** [101] **18(I)** [103]
aghardi Helix **17(I)** [29]
agile Dentalium **5** [19] **15(I)** [60,96]
agilis Antalis **15(I)** [96,97,*105f*,108]
agilis Dentalium **11(II)** [69,*72f*]
aginnica Cernuella **8(II)** [15,20,34,36]
aginnica Helicella **8(II)** [34]
aglaopheniae Proneomenia **18(I)** [127]
aglaopheniae Rhopalomenia **15(II)** [41,47] **18(I)** [125,126, 127f, 128f,129f,130,131] **21(I)**[78] **21(II)** [59]
** ***aglaos Habromorula*** **12(II)** [21,*23d*,26,*30f*]
\+ ***agreste Deroceras*** **3** [*2d*,3,5,11] **9(I-II)** [295,299,300,*307d*,316, 317,348,349] **11(II)** [37] **14(II)** [27,28,*29d*]
agrestis Agriolimax **3** [3] **9(I-II)** [474] **11(II)** [36,37,38]
agrestis Deroceras **7(II)** [190,195]
agrestis Limax **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,475]
agrius Eubranchus **23(II)**[171]
agulhaensis Megastomia **Supl.5** [138,148]
agulhasensis Odostomia **Supl.5**[10,141d,148]
** ***aimen Cerithiopsis*** **13(II)** [138,*139f*,140,142,143,146]
ajar Cardiocardita **13(I)** [30,31,32]
ajar Cardita **11(I)** [43]
alatus Isognomon **21(II)** [61-65]
F-A ***alba Abra*** **1** [28] **3** [21,26,84,89] **6(I)** [9,11] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [57,114,180,181,187,191,199,201,233,240] **9(I-II)** [105] **10(I)** [102] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88,98,121,139] **18(I)** [116] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)** [25,30,34-36]
alba Aplysia **20(II)**[13]
F *alba Balsis* **13(II)** [108]
** ***alba Crassatina*** **13(I)** [*33f*,34,35,36]
alba Cylichna **1** [27] **Supl.1** [14,60] **19(I)** [43]
alba Melanella **8(II)** [56,80,82] **14(II)** [132,136,137,138,139] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101] **24(I)** [38]
alba Odostomia **Supl.5**[138,148]
alba Philine **22(I)** [69f,71]
alba Tritonia **10(I)** [114]
alba Ungulina **11(I)** [43] **13(I)** [87]
albella Helix **13(II)** [47]
\+ *albella Odostomia* **3** [57] **14(I)** [40] **Supl.5**[94,138,148]
albella Rissoa **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
albella Turbonilla **14(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [63]
F ***alberti Leptochondria*** **9(I-II)** [75,77]
albescens Chromodoris **Supl.1** [32]
\+ *albicans Tellina* **1** [17,18]
albicoma Clathrodrillia **22(I)**[63,65f]
albicoma Drillia **22(I)**[63]
F ***albida Balcis*** **21(I)**[135]
albida Cythara **1** [27]
albida Gibbula **15(I)** [47]
F-A ***albida Graphis*** **15(I)** [50,*69f*] **21(I)**[135] **24(I)** [43,107f,130]
albida Latitriphora **17(I)** [110]
albida Pandora **7(I)** [126] **8(II)** [240]
albida Patella **22(II)**[51]
albida Plaxiphora **18(II)** [42,48]
albida Pleurotoma **22(I)** [66]
albida var. tellea Pleurotoma **22(I)** [64]
albipes Limax **8(I)** [*106d*,107,109] **9(I-II)** [359,361]
albolabratus Trophon **19(I)** [99f,101]
albolineatus Chiton **18(II)** [12]
albonigra Onchidoris **Supl.1** [29,65]
albopunctata Cuthona **Supl.1** [48,71]
albopunctatus Aegires **20(II)**[52]
** ***alboranensis Alvania*** **24(I)**[39,91f,106,143]
alboranensis Coralliophila **24(I)**[23,24,31,114,143]
alboranensis Houartiella **24(I)** [31,110]
** ***alboranensis Monophorus*** **19(II)** [33f,35f,38,39] **24(I)** [31,36,64, 66,68f,69f,144]
** ***alboranensis Parviturbo*** **24(I)** [36,58,61f,143]
** ***alboranensis Setia*** **24(I)**[38,87f,102,143]

alboranensis Trophonopsis **24(I)**[41,92f,93f,110-112,139d,144]
albozonata Falsimohnia **19(I)** [99f,100]
albozonatum Buccinum **19(I)** [100]
albuquerquei Conus **19(II)** [59,63]
** ***albus Amphithalamus*** **10(I)** [134,136,*137f,138d*,139,140]
+ ***albus Gyraulus*** **8(II)** [97,100,101] **9(I-II)** [319,320] **10(I)** [119,123, 126,127] **11(I)** [9,11,12]**16(I)** [14] **22(II)**[21,23,24,29]
albus Ischnochiton **7(II)** [181] **19(II)** [6]
albus Nassarius **9(I-II)** [133]
alcarazanus Iberus **22(II)**[14]
+ ***alderi Aeolidiella*** **6(I)** [54] **7(I)** [137,141,144] **Supl.1** [46] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [56] **24(I)**[46]
alderi Lunatia **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [82,239] **19(II)** [74]
alderi Polinices **18(I)** [101]
alderi Putilla **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [72]
aldeynzeri Latirus **21(I)** [1]
F *aldovrandii Conus* **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[81]
F *aldrovandi Conus* **17(I)**[81]
alesidota Drillia **22(I)**[67]
alesidota Hindsiclava **22(I)**[67.,69f]
F ***alesii Pecten*** **13(II)** [100]
alessandrini Thelidioteuthis **6(I)** [170]
alessandrinii Ancistrocheirus **16(II)** [137]
alexandrei Scissurella **12(I)** [4] **14(I)** [110]
algerianum Epitonium **15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37,79f,90,94]
algerica Melanopsis **8(II)** [66] **9(I-II)** [440,444]
algesirae Siphonaria **3** [86] **11(I)** [41,45]
algesirensis Leptochiton **7(II)** [180,185,186] **24(I)** [34]
algoensis Conus **17(I)**[51,54]
algoensis Megastomia **Supl.5** [11,12,15f,43-45,138,148]
algoensis Odostomia **Supl.5**[12]
alia Eulimella **20(I)**[21]
** ***alia Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[20,46-48,49f,50,52,119-122,138,148] **20(I)** [21,52]
aliceae Anachis **20(I)** [76] **24(I)**[42,144]
aliena Conopleura **18(I)** [18]
** ***aliquanta Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[82,83f,84,100,119-121,124,138,148]
** ***alisae Fusinus*** **21(I)** [207,210,229f,230,231,233-235,237f, 238,239]
** ***aliter Megastomia*** **Supl.5** [18,24,26,27f,30,43-45,52,138,148]
allaria Hyalina **5** [74]
+ ***allarius Oxychilus*** **5** [63,64,74,*75d*,77] **8(II)** [50,52] **10(I)** [2,5,6]
++ ***alleni Thyasira*** **21(I)** [181] **24(I)**[48]
alleryi Heliacus **15(I)** [53] **18(I)** [18]
alleryi Solatisonax **24(I)**[43]
alliaria var. *cantabrica Hyalinia* **10(I)** [1]
alliaria var. *cuprea Hyalinia* **10(I)** [1]
alliarius Zonites **10(I)** [2]
alliarius var. *cantabricus Oxychilus* **10(I)** [1]
alliarius var. *navarricus Zonites* **10(I)** [2]
F ***alligata Cancilla*** **13(II)** [112]
F ***allionii Conus*** **17(I)**[77,78]
F ***allionii Drillia*** **13(II)** [114]
allionii Stenodrillia **17(I)** [11,14,16]
F ***allionii Turricula*** **1** [16]
alonensis Helicogena **9(I-II)** [470]
alonensis Helix **4** [101] **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,477]
alonensis Iberus **4** [99,101,102] **5** [83,84,89,90,91,92,96,97,101, 103,107,108,111,113,121] **6(I)** [132] **9(I-II)** [468,470,473,475]
alonensis minor Iberus **5** [111]
alonensis var. *scalaris Helix* **9(I-II)** [477]
alonensis var. *sinistralis Helix* **9(I-II)** [477]
F-A ***alpestris Vertigo*** **15(II)** [71,73]
alte Laevicaulis **14(II)** [148,149,151,162]
altenai Alvania **24(I)**[102]
alternans Antalis **15(I)** [109]
alternans Dentalium **15(I)** [98]
alternans Venus **4** [13]
alternata Fissurella **22(I)**[45,46]
+ ***altimirai Deroceras*** **9(I-II)** [295,299,300,*307d*,315,349] **14(II)** [9,12,13,16,*17d*,27,28,*30d*,30]
altimirai levisarcobelum Deroceras **14(II)** [31]
altimirai Oxychilus **10(I)** [2,3,5,6]
altonagai Papilloderma **9(I-II)** [368]
F + ***alucaster Cerithium*** **6(I)** [85] **13(II)** [105] **15(I)** [47]
alucoides Coralliophila **1** [41] **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [75]
alucoides Murex **24(I)** [116]
alungata Megastomia **Supl.5** [138,148]
alvaradoi Iberus **4** [101] **9(I-II)** [471]
** ***alvarezi Crisilla*** **11(II)** [*8d*,9,10,11,13,15,17,*18f*,*19f*,*20f*,22]
** ***alvarezi Mitrella*** **20(I)** [76,77f,78,79f,80d,81] **23(II)**[132,144, 151d,153d]
alveolata Clathurella **16(I)** [113]
+ ***alveolata Kermia*** **16(I)** [95,112,113f,114]
** ***alvesi Cynisca*** **20(I)** [85,87f,88,89f,90,93]
amabilis Acteon **19(I)** [42]
amabilis Acteonina **19(I)** [42]
amabilis Callostracon **19(I)** []
amabilis Cingula **6(I)** [84]
amabilis Collostracon **Supl.1** [11,59]
amadis Conus **Supl.2** [6] **17(I)**[77,78]
amancioi Scaevatula **11(I)** [40]
amarilla Doris **23(II)**[176]
amazona Marginella **24(I)**[2]
ambigua Marginella **24(I)**[4]
+ ***ambigua Odostomia*** **3** [57]
ambigua Paradoxella **Supl.5** [202]
ambigua Setia **24(I)**[38]
ambigua Standella **11(I)** [44]
ambigua Volvarina **24(I)**[1,3,4]

ambiguum Hinia **6(I)** [125]
ambiguus Conus **17(I)**[80,82]
+ ***ambiguus Fossarus*** **1** [27] **6(I)** [44,88] **7(II)** [183,220] **11(I)** [36] **11(II)** [56] **15(I)** [48] **18(II)** [58] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [36]
ambiguus Modulus **11(I)** [35]
** ***ambrosia Habromorula*** **12(II)** [21,*23d*,24,26,*28f*]
americana Spheniopsis **13(I)** [98]
americanus Leptochiton **22(I)** [147]
ametabulus Solariorbis **22(I)** [171]
++ ***ammoniformis Adeuomphalus*** **24(I)**[36,143]
+ ***amoena Cuthona*** **3** [43] **Supl.1** [47,71]
amoena Odostomia **Supl.3** [5]
amoena Turbonilla **Supl.3** [5,6,72,74] **Supl.5** [140,178]
amphibia Succinea **9(I-II)** [473]
amphiglypha Crisilla **11(II)** [22]
amphorus Cadulus **15(I)** [109]
amydroglyptum Caecum **23(I)**[50,55f,56f,63]
amygdala Bulla **Supl.1** [17,52,61]
F *amygdalus Cypraea* **13(II)** [106]
** ***anabelae Conus*** **19(II)** [59,60f,61,62d,63-66]
anadoni Babakina **10(I)** [113,115,*115d*,116]
+ *anadoni Rioselleolis* **7(II)** [199] **Supl.1** [45,70] **10(I)** [113,115]
analoga Puncturella **19(I)** [85]
anapetes Latirus **21(I)** [1]
anatina Tugonia **13(II)** [102]
anceps Odostomia **14(I)** [56]
anceps Eulima **24(I)** [98]
F ***anceps Teretia*** **17(I)** [13,15,17]
andalusica Theba **22(I)** [21,36,40]
andrewsi Habromorula **12(II)** [24,*25f*,26,*28f*]
F ***aneuretos Conus*** **17(I)**[62]
angelensis Okenia **23(II)**[170]
** ***angeli Eulimella*** **Supl.3** [88,89,90,*91f*,98,99]
F ***angeloni, Aequipecten*** **13(II)** [100]
angioyi Alvania **18(II)** [52,55,57,66,68,70] **21(I)** [11,15,17,24-29, 32,33] **23(I)**[73]
+ ***anglica Leiostyla*** **8(I)** [111,112,*113f*] **14(II)** [74]
anglicum Buccinum **12(II)** [68]
angolensis Drillia **24(I)**[15]
** ***angolensis Mactra*** **13(I)** [43,*45f*,46,*105d*]
** ***angolensis Petricola*** **13(I)** [*85f*,86,87]
** ***angolensis Plicatula*** **13(I)** [12,13,*15f*]
angolensis T urbonilla **Supl.3** [60,73,77]
angolensis Volvaria **24(I)**[1,3,4]
anguiformis Geomalacus **9(I-II)** [332]
angularis f. lyrata Muricanthus **12(I)** [19]
** ***angularis Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [42,43f,44,46,48,50,52,54,87,88,91]
angulata Crassostrea **3** [87] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [187,190,191,195, 201,202] **9(I-II)** [99] **10(I)** [83,86,87,88,94,99] **19(II)** [79]
+ ***angulata Chaetopleura*** **7(I)** [126]
* ***angulata Philine*** **16(II)** [29,34,39,42f,44] **24(I)** [45]
F ***angulata Saxicavella*** **6(I)** [9,14] **8(II)** [180]
F ***angulatacuta Rissoa*** **13(II)** [104]
angulatus Latirus **21(I)** [1,7f,8]
F ***angulatus Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
angulatus Tagelus **11(I)** [44]
+ ***angulifera Littorina*** **11(I)** [34]
anguloi Arion **9(I-II)** [337]
angulosa Chrysallida **14(I)** [22,77]
angulosa Odostomia **14(I)** [77]
F ***angusta Agatothoma*** **17(I)** [12,15,17]
++ ***angusta Limopsis*** **24(I)** [47,119f,140,143]
* ***angusta Odostomia*** **14(I)** [1,39,40,*49f*,76,77] **Supl.5**[80,90,119, 121,122,124,140,148,163,199] **24(I)** [132,136]
angusta Turbonilla **Supl.5**[163]**24(I)**[132]
+ ***angustior Lutraria*** **7(I)** [126,134,*135d*] **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104,106] **19(II)** [80]
F-A + ***angustior Vertigo*** **7(II)** [228] **9(I-II)** [478,480,481] **15(II)** [71,73]
angustipes Platydoris **20(II)**[46,49f,53]
** ***anjana Oxychilus*** **6(II)** [237,*239d*,*240d*,242,*243f*] **8(II)** [51,52] **10(I)** [6]
** ***annobonensis Chrysallida*** **20(I)** [7,9f,52]
** ***annobonensis Mitrella*** **23(II)**[141f,146,147f,148,154]
F ***annomalomamillus Conus*** **17(I)**[34d,37,38,45f,65.88]
annularis Oligolimax **22(II)**[12,14,15]
+ ***annularis Phenacolimax*** **6(II)** [290] **8(I)** [107,109] **8(II)** [51,52] **9(I-II)** [470,479] **11(I)** [51]
annulata Dondersia **21(II)** [43]
+ ***annulicornis Facelina*** **2** [76] **3** [43] **8(I)** [20] **Supl.1** [43,56,70] **18(I)** [6,10]
annulus Cypraea **11(I)** [36,45]
F ***anomala Limopsis*** **13(II)** [100]
++ ***anomala minuta Limopsis*** **6(II)** [191,192,*199f*] **9(I-II)** [100]
anomala Vitrinella **22(I)** [170]
ansatus Fusinus **20(I)** [72]
anselmoi Chrysallida **20(I)** [2,3,52]
antarctica Cyclocardia **19(I)** [109,110]
antarctica Hiatella **19(I)** [99f,100]
antarctica Newnesia **9(I-II)** [*24d*]
antarctica Proneomenia **21(I)**[70]
antarctica Saxicava **19(I)** [110]
** ***antares Mitrella*** **19(II)** [15-18,19f,20]
+ *anteflexa Balcis* **1** [27] **2** [74]
anthonyi Conus **Supl.2** [6,16,17,47,50,53,54]
F ***antidiluvianus Conus*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,37,38,45f, 67f, 69-71, 78, 87, 88]
+ ***antiflexa Eulima*** **7(I)** [140]
antiflexa Vitreolina **21(I)** [180]
antillarum Lyropecten **9(I-II)** [133,137]
antillensis Cyerce **8(I)** [11,13,14]

antillensis Limopsis **13(I)** [8]
antimaiae Chrysallida **20(I)** [2]
antipodarum Potamopyrgus **16(I)** [1,2,7,9,11,16] **19(II)** [72] **22(II)** [12,14,15] **22(II)** [21,23,29]
antiqua Neptunea **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [75]
F-A ***antiqua Venus*** **14(I)** [94]
F ***antiquata Venericardia*** **1** [28] **3** [84,88] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **15(I)** [58]
F ***antiquatus Cardites*** **13(II)** [101]
antiquatus Hipponyx **11(I)** [36]
antiquosphaera Trivia **13(II)** [106]
F ***antiquus Conus*** **3** [101,*105f*] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[35d,79, 80, 82, 85f, 86, 88]
+ ***antivertigo Vertigo*** **7(II)** [228] **9(I-II)** [471,478] **14(II)** [74,78] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]
antonellae Nienhuisiella **8(I)** [89]
** ***antoniae Lirularia*** **15(I)** [24,25d,26,*27f*]
** ***antoniomonteiroi Conus*** **Supl.2** [28,40,44,47,55,*65f,67f,69d, 75d,79d*]
aorangi Chiton **7(II)** [185]
apalolena Helix **9(I-II)** [469,474]
F ***apenninica Sassia*** **13(II)** [107]
aperta Clavagella **9(I-II)** [99,107,116,120,*122f*]
+ ***aperta Philine*** **1** [27] **3** [20,23,55] **6(I)** [46] **7(I)** [70,73,81,82,140] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [239] **Supl.1** [15,60] **14(II)** [98,121] **15(I)** [54] **16(II)** [45] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)** [77] **23(II)**[30]
F-A + *apertura Diodora* **1** [13,16] **7(II)** [214] **19(II)** [71]
apexcrassum Cheirodonta **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [109,110,112]
** ***apexplan Macromphalina*** **16 (I)** [56,57f,70,71]
++ ***apicalis Diplodonta*** **6(II)** [191,193,194,*195d*] **24(I)** [141]
apicina Helicella **15(I)** [12]
apicina Xerotricha **9(I-II)** [472] **15(I)** [12] **20(II)**[61,64,66,70, 74-78]
apicina Helicopsis **8(II)** [15,18] **9(I-II)** [290,291,472,479]
apicina Helix **15(I)** [12]
apiflex Gregoriella **19(II)**[78]
apista Helix **13(II)** [43]
aplysiaeformis Doridium **11(I)** [19]
apodema Metzgeria **21(I)** [116]
aponensis Hydrobia **9(I-II)** [456]
approximans Chrysallida **20(I)** [4]
approximans Philine **19(I)** [44]
aprica* var. *cossoni Melanopsis **8(II)** [66]
apricum Cyclostoma **12(I)** [45]
F ***aquitanicus Murex*** **21(I)**[136]
F ***aquitanium Nemocardium*** **13(II)** [101]
arabica Epimenia **21(II)** [48]
arabica Loligo **16(II)** [137]
arabica Sepia **16(II)** [137]
** ***arabscripta Vitrinorbis*** **14(II)** [144,145,*145f*]
F ***aradasi Murexul*** **15(I)** [51,89]
** ***arae Syrnola*** **20(I)**[17f,18,52]
aralia Cerithiopsis **13(II)** [142,143]
F ***aratus Latirus*** **13(II)** [111]
arborum Limax **2** [21] **9(I-II)** [360,475]
arborum var. *rupicola Limax* **2** [21]
arbustorum Arianta **14(II)** [62] **22(I)** [134]
arcasianus Zonites **10(I)** [2]
arcasianus Oxychilus **10(I)** [1,2]
architae Heliacus **11(I)** [35] **15(I)** [53]
architae Pseudotorinia **24(I)**[43]
arci Eubranchus **Supl.1** [46,70]
arctica Rissoa **6(I)** [121]
F-A + ***arctica Hiatella*** **1** [17,28] **3** [93,94,95] **6(I)** [9,25,36,59,61] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [90,95,126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [57,180] **9(I-II)** [107,256,257,258,259] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [97,98,138] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105] **19(I)** [110] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50,135f]
F + ***arctica Trivia*** **1** [27] **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [56] **14(II)** [133,137] **15(I)** [49] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[40,129f]
arcticus Bathypolypus **6(I)** [173] **14(II)** [126]
arcuata Pectinodonta **22(I)** [46,49f]
+++ ***arcuatus Ensis*** **2** [91,92,93,*93f*,94] **7(I)** [126] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [121]
arcuatus Siphonochelus **17(II)** [123,129f,130]
arcuatus Typhis **17(II)** [128]
ardens Gibbula **1** [26,29] **3** [27,79,82,84] **9(I-II)** [115,*122f*] **15(I)** [90]
arenaria Arenomya **7(II)** [220]
arenaria Cingula **6(I)** [121]
arenaria Crenella **24(I)**[47]
+ *arenaria Lemintina* **1** [26] **2** [74] **6(I)** [43,85] **7(I)** [140]
arenaria Mya **7(II)** [162] **8(II)** [191,195,199,201,202] **10(I)** [101] **19(II)** [82]
F-A ***arenaria Serpulorbis*** **13(II)** [105] **15(I)** [49] **21(I)** [135] **24(I)**[39]
+ ***arenarius Vermetus*** **6(I)** [34]
arenarum Helix **13(II)** [42,66,67]
arenivaga Helix **13(II)** [42,67]
arenosa Xeropicta **15(II)** [26,28,*29d*,30,32,33]
++ ***areolata Doriopsilla*** **3** [68] **6(I)** [60] **6(II)** [203] **Supl.1** [37,68] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [5,6,9,12] **24(I)** [46,133f]
areolatum Cyclostrema **7(I)** [107]
areolatus Pleurobranchus **20(II)**[46,49f,50]
arganica Candidula **8(II)** [15,18]
F ***argentea Pecchiolia*** **13(II)** [103]
argentea Wirenia **15(II)** [42] **21(I)**[79f]
+ ***argenteus Idas*** **11(II)** [68,69,70,*73f*] **15(I)** [82]
argentinus Illex **15(I)** [135,136] **19(II)** [12]
F ***argillicola Conus*** **17(I)**[68]
argo Argus **Supl.1** [36]
argo Argonauta **6(I)** [173] **16(II)** [139] **23(I)**[83-85]
argo Peltodoris **24(I)** [46]

+ ***argo Platydoris*** **2** [75] **3** [43,67] **6(I)** [51] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [59,60,*60d*, *61d*,*62d*,*63d*,*64d*,*66d*,*67d*,*69d*,*70d*,71,72] **Supl.1** [36,67] **18(I)** [5,9,12] **19(I)** [47,78,81f]
argus Mitrella **23(II)**[136]
arigoi Helicella **13(II)** [43,68,69,70]
arigoi Helix **9(I-II)** [469,478] **13(II)** [43,66,67,68]
arigoi subarigoi Helix **13(II)** [68]
arigoi Xerophila **13(II)** [69]
arigonensis Pupa **9(I-II)** [477]
arigonia Helicella **9(I-II)** [468]
arigonis Helicella **9(I-II)** [472] **13(II)** [43,68,69,70,71,73,75]
arigonis Pupa **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]
arigonis Cernuella **7(II)** [230,232] **8(I)** [107] **8(II)** [15,20] **13(II)** [44, 71,72,76]
arigonis Chondrina **9(I-II)** [468,469,471,473,477,479] **16(II)** [110]
arigonis Helix **9(I-II)** [470,475,476,477] **13(II)** [42,43,65,66,67, 68,69]
arigonis Xeromagna **13(II)** [69,70,71,72]
arigonis Xerophila **13(II)** [69,70]
aristata Myoforceps **7(II)** [218] **19(II)**[78]
** ***arlequin Cynisca*** **20(I)** [85,87f,88,90,91f,92,93]
armata Galiteuthis **6(I)** [171]
+ ***armatus Latirus*** **11(I)** [38]
armillata Microxeromagna **18(II)** [31,35f,38]
armoricana Helix **13(II)** [42]
armoricum Caecum **16(I)** [134] **18(II)** [77,79,80,86,94]
artatus Cadulus **15(I)** [109]
arteoi Doto **Supl.1** [41,69]
F ***arthuri Triphora*** **11(I)** [35]
+ ***articulata Monodonta*** **1** [25] **3** [18,20] **6(I)** [34,41,81] **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [115,117]
articulatus Osilinus **15(I)** [47] **24(I)** [35]
articulatus Fusinus **20(I)** [63,68]
** ***artutus Fusinus*** **21(I)** [207,210,229f,230,231,233-235,237f, 238,239]
ascanias Hinia **6(I)** [125]
ascendens Chondrina **2** [29,*32d*,34] **8(II)** [104,108,109]
ascensionis Thais **11(I)** [38]
ascitica Taringa **Supl.1** [36,67]
asellus Chiton **18(II)** [18]
asellus Lepidopleurus **7(II)** [214]
asellus Leptochiton **19(II)** [71] **21(I)** [70]
asiatica Hanleyella **7(II)** [185]
aspera Patella **3** [79,82,92,93] **7(I)** [2,139] **7(II)** [214] **9(I-II)** [256, 257,258,259] **19(II)** [71] **21(II)** [14-16]
aspera Anatoma **15(I)** [47,62] **24(I)**[35,51,53f]
+ ***aspera Columella*** **8(I)** [111,112,*113f*] **14(II)** [74]
aspera Scalaria **24(I)**[94]
aspera Tiforis **24(I)**[66]
aspera Triphora **19(II)** [75]
F ***aspera Zaria*** **13(II)** [105]
aspersa Helicogena **9(I-II)** [470]
aspersa Helix **5** [121] **6(I)** [132,135] **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [232] **8(I)** [108] **8(II)** [1,5,32] **9(I-II)** [290,433,437,469,470,473,474,475,477,480] **12(II)** [49,51,52,53,54,55] **14(II)** [57,58,60,62,63] **15(I)** [19,20] **20(II)**[67,69,70]
aspersa var. *unicolor Helix* **9(I-II)** [477]
aspersum Cornu **22(II)**[12,14,15]
aspersus Cryptomphalus **9(I-II)** [473] **15(I)** [19]
aspersus Cantareus **20(II)**[73,74,76-78] **22(I)**[15,16,20-29,34-36,39,40]
F ***asperulata Clavatula*** **3** [101,*105f*] **8(II)** [178] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[150]
asperulum Hinia **6(I)** [125]
astartoides Cardita **19(I)** [109]
astartoides Cyclocardia **19(I)** [99f,109,110]
astartoides Venericardia **19(I)** [109]
astata Helix **9(I-II)** [478]
astensa Teinostoma **8(II)** [177]
F ***astensidelicata Turbonilla*** **21(I)**[163]
F ***astensis Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
asteriscus Planogyra **6(II)** [258]
F ***astesana Cuvierina*** **13(II)** [116]
asthenes Callistochiton **7(II)** [185]
asturiana Parastrophia **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [39]
+ ***asturiana Plagiostila*** **6(I)** [79] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [220] **20(II)**[57,58,59f] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[39]
asturicum Cochlostoma **12(I)** [46,47]
+++ ***ataktos Eulimella*** **14(I)** [1,32,33,*35f*,76,77,78] **15(I)** [53,*76f*,78]
++ ***atalaya Cerithiopsis*** **24(I)**[37,70,71f,74,78,143]
ater Arion **6(II)** [269,275,276] **7(II)** [159] **9(I-II)** [296,333,334,336, 338,339] **14(II)** [62]**16(II)** [1] **16(II)** [76,82]
ater ater Arion **9(I-II)** [333]
ater ater Aulacomya **19(I)** [107]
ater regia Aulacomya **19(I)** [106,107,112]
ater rufus Arion **9(I-II)** [333]
ateralbus Conus **Supl.2** [6,26,54]
ateralbus Monophorus **17(I)** [109]
athleenae Anticlimax **15(I)** [33]
athletica Patella **7(I)** [2]
atlantica Panthenina **Supl.3** [26]
atlantica Eulima **11(I)** [36]
atlantica Leachia **6(I)** [171]
atlantica Mastigoteuthis **6(I)** [172] **16(II)** [138]
atlantica Parthenina **Supl.5**[177f]
atlantica Phylliroe **Supl.1** [39,68]
atlantica Pteria **11(I)** [42]
atlantica Rhopalomenia **18(I)** [131]
atlantica Sepiola **6(I)** [169,175,177,*179d*,*180d*,181,*182d*,183]
atlantica Turbonilla **Supl.3** [*21f*,26,28,*64d*,70,72,75] **Supl.5**[175f,177,178,184,190,191,193,196,199]

atlanticum Pneumoderma **Supl.1** [22,63]
atlanticus Euplocamus **19(I)** [46]
atlanticus Glaucus **Supl.1** [47,70] **19(I)** [48] **23(II)**[171]
atlanticus Haliphron **16(II)** [139]
atlanticus Kaloplocampus **19(I)** [38,46]
atlanticus Oxychilus **16(II)** [75,76,77d,78d,79-83]
atlantideus Cadulus **11(I)** [44]
** ***atlantis Eulimella*** **Supl.5**[156,157f,158,190-192,197,199]
++ ***atlantis Opaliopsis*** **24(I)** [38,82f,94-96,143]
atomaria Crithe **21(I)**[248]
atomella Anachis **20(I)** [75] **23(II)**[84]
atomella Granula **17(II)** [8]
atomella Granulina **22(I)** [162-164]
+ ***atomus Omalogyra*** **6(I)** [83] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [53] **19(II)** [76] **21(I)** [13,26,32,33] **23(I)**[67,70-74] **24(I)** [43]
atomus Truncatellina **8(II)** [124,126,127,128]
atrata Monodonta **19(II)** [42]
atrata Nerita **11(I)** [34]
+ ***atratum Cerithium*** **11(I)** [35]
atratus Milax **9(I-II)** [368]
atratus Osilinus **19(II)** [41,42]
atrofusca Tritonia **10(I)** [114]
atromaculata Discodoris **Supl.1** [35,67] **10(I)** [61,62,69] **18(I)** [5,9] **19(I)** [47,78]
+ *atromaculata Peltodoris* **3** [43] **6(I)** [51] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [35] **10(I)** [*68f*,69] **24(I)** [46]
atromarginata Doris **22(I)**[103]
atromarginata Glossodoris **22(I)**[89f,103d]
+ *atropurpurea Raphitoma* **6(I)** [92]
++ ***attenuans, Aclis*** **15(I)** [50]
F *attenuata Cythara* **1** [16] **2** [102,103,*119f*] **8(II)** [178,181]
F *attenuata Daphnella* **2** [102]
attenuata Eulimella **14(I)** [36]
attenuata Eulima **Supl.3** [94]
F-A + ***attenuata Mangelia*** **1** [27,34,37] **2** [102] **6(I)** [25,92] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **13(II)** [114] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [52,*71f*,72] **19(II)** [76] **17(I)** [12,15,17]**18(I)** [102]
attenuata Odostomia **14(I)** [66] **Supl.3** [28] **Supl.5**[140,148, 163, 180,199] **24(I)** [132]
F *attenuata Raphitoma* **2** [102]
attenuata Turbonilla **14(I)** [62,66] **Supl.5** [140]
attenuata, Abida **8(II)** [104,108]
F *attenuatum Pleurotoma* **2** [102]
attenuatus Drymaeus **22(I)** [136,138,140,145]
F ***aturensis Latirus*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***aturensis Murex*** **21(I)**[136]
audouinii Aequipecten **18(I)** [112]
augustiniana Helicella **8(II)** [20]
augustoi Pseudacteon **Supl.1** [11,59]
aurantia Catriona **Supl.1** [47]
aurantia Trinchesia **Supl.1** [47]
aurantia Anachis **23(II)**[124]
aurantia Columbella **23(II)**[104,106]
aurantia Parvanachis **23(II)**[95,103f,104,106]
+ ***aurantiaca Berthella*** **6(I)** [47] **7(I)** [141] **7(II)** [198,199] **Supl.1** [27,54,64] **9(I-II)** [116] **19(I)** [45]
aurantiaca Madrella **10(I)** [61]
aurantiaca Manzonia **18(II)** [62]
aurantiaca Sepiola **6(I)** [169]
aurantiacus Pleurobranchus **6(II)** [205] **Supl.1** [27,54] **19(I)** [45
aurantiacus Latirus **21(I)** [1]
+++ ***aurantiomarginata Polycera*** **6(II)** [201,203,204] **8(I)** [15,17,*17d*] **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [*1f*,31,66] **18(I)** [5,7,9,11f]
aurantium Buccinum **23(II)**[98,101d,104,106,117]
F ***aurantius Conus*** **17(I)**[88] **21(II)** [32]
** ***aurantius Cystiscus*** **21(I)**[241,253d,254,255d,256,265]
aurata Plaxiphora **18(II)** [42,49]
aurata Runcina **Supl.1** [17,61] **19(I)** [44]
aurea Venerupis **3** [21,26,84,88] **6(I)** [36] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [106,116] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[50]
aurea Paphia **11(I)** [43] **15(I)** [59]
aureocincta Marginella **23(II)**[48]
aureocinctum Dentimargo **23(II)** [49,50]
aureus Venerupis **7(I)** [64]
aureus Conus **16(I)** [76]
auricularia Dolabella **23(II)**[170]
auricularia Lymnaea **5** [116] **11(I)** [50]
F-A ***auricularia Margaritifera*** **17(I)** [127-130,131f,132,133f,134] **22(II)**[1]
auricularis Pseudunio **22(II)**[1]
auricularius Unio **17(I)** [129]
+ ***auriculata Facelina*** **4** [54,56] **6(II)** [204] **7(I)** [125,141] **8(I)** [20] **8(II)** [239] **Supl.1** [43]
F ***auriculata Ringicula*** **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [80,82,239] **Supl.1** [10,59] **13(II)** [116] **14(II)** [121,122] **15(I)** [54,*77f*] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)** [77] **23(II)**[25,28-30,33-36]
auriculatum Caecum **15(I)** [49]
+ *auriscalpium Goniostoma* **1** [26] **2** [73] **6(I)** [43] **7(I)** [140]
auriscalpium Rissoa **3** [83] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48]
F ***aurisleporis Marginella*** **13(II)** [111]
aurita Calyptraea **23(I)**[81]
F + ***aurita Limopsis*** **6(II)** [191,192] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(II)** [69,70,*73f*] **13(II)** [99] **24(I)** [47]
++ ***ausoniae Palazzia*** **21(I)** [180,183] **24(I)** [36]
australis Megastomia **Supl.5**[148]
australis Odostomia **Supl.5**[28,140,148]
australis Plaxiphora **7(II)** [185]
australis Potamolithus **16(II)** [68]
australis Sepia **16(II)** [137,41]
austriaca Helicopsis **5** [57]

F + ***austriaca Vaginella*** **1** [1,2,3,5,*6f*] **11(I)** [3,4,7] **21(I)** [130,138]
austrina Banzarecolpus **19(I)** [89f,92,93]
austrina Turritella **19(I)** [92]
avara Anachis **23(II)**[84]
avaroides Anachis **20(I)** [76] **21(I)** [11,15,17,24-29,32,33] **23(I)**[73] **23(II)**[69,81f,83f,84,86,88,91,92,124]
F ***avellana Conus*** **17(I)**[38,53]
avellana Trivia **13(II)** [106]
F ***avellana Uromitra*** **13(II)** [112]
avena Hyalina **9(I-II)** [137]
+ ***avenacea avenacea Chondrina*** **9(I-II)** [473,479] **14(I)** [105]
+ ***avenacea Chondrina*** **2** [30,*33d*,34,37] **4** [135] **6(II)** [290] **8(II)** [108,109] **9(I-II)** [474] **14(I)** [104]
avenacea jumillensis Chondrina **9(I-II)** [468]
avenacea var. *farinessi Chondrina* **2** [34] **9(I-II)** [470]
F ***avitensis Ocinebrina*** **21(I)** [136]
axia Helix **9(I-II)** [478]
azonus Megalomphalus **11(II)** [46,55,56]
** ***azoreana Elachisina*** **21(II)** [67,71,72,74f,78,82,87,88]
azorensis Mitromorpha **21(I)** [32]
azorica Philine **19(I)** [44]
azorica Tricolia **11(I)** [34]
azoricum Teinostoma **9(I-II)** [195,210]
azoricus Alectrion **1** [42]
azoricus Inopinodon **19(I)** [42]
** ***babaensis Conus*** **19(II)** [61f,62d,63-66]
babai Epimenia **21(I)**[70,78]
babai Flabellina **Supl.1** [42,*51f*] **18(I)** [6,10]
+ *babelis Babelomurex* **6(I)** [45,90]
+ *babelis Coralliophila* **1** [42] **7(I)** [140]
babelis Fusus **6(I)** [90]
babylonia Chemnitzia **17(II)** [11,12]
babylonia Pseudoscilla **17(II)** [12,13f,14f,18,20]
+++ ***bacalladoi Geitodoris*** **24(I)**[5,6,7f,10,11f]
bacalladoi Taringa **Supl.1** [36,67]
baccata Mitrella **23(II)**[132]
F ***baccatus Clanculus*** **13(II)** [104]
bacidifera Bathyteuthis **16(II)** [138]
badia Amnicola **16(I)** [9]
badiosus Napaeus **8(II)** [124,126,127]
badius Potamopyrgus **6(II)** [247] **7(I)** [115]
baetica Flabellina **Supl.1** [42,69,*75f*]
baetica Sphincterochila **22(II)**[12,13f,14,15]
baeticatus Napaeus **8(II)** [124,126,128]
baeticus Limax **9(I-II)** [361]
bakeri Elachisina **21(II)** [78]
** ***balaenophila Lepidozona*** **22(I)** [149,150f,151f,152,153]
** ***balalaika Bornia*** **13(I)** [22,23,*25f*]
balantium Cleodora **Supl.1** [21]
balaustina Arcopagia **15(I)** [59] **18(I)** [104] **24(I)**[49]
balaustina Tellina **6(II)** [193,194,*195d*,196] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104]
balea Limacina **Supl.1** [22,62]
balearica Mercuria **16(I)** [7,10,11]
balicasagensis Latirus **21(I)** [1]
balteata Rissoa **18(II)** [89]
balthica Macoma **8(II)** [187,199] **9(I-II)** [94] **10(I)** [83,99,102]
balthica Radix **22(II)** [19,21-23,29]
banksi Onychoteuthis **6(I)** [170] **16(II)** [138]
banksii Onichoteuthis **23(I)**[35,36]
++ ***bannocki Solatisonax*** **24(I)**[43,143]
F ***banoni Caecum*** **21(I)**[144]
banyulensis Godiva **Supl.1** [56]
banyulensis Dondersia **15(II)** [41]
banyulensis Aldisa **3** [66,71] **Supl.1** [33,55,66] **18(I)** [4,9,12]
+ ***banyulensis Dondice*** **3** [51,70,*70d*] **8(I)** [20] **Supl.1** [44,56,70] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12]
banyulensis Nematomenia **9(I-II)** [*9d*] **15(II)** [41] **21(I)**[69d] **21(II)** [37-39,43]
banyulensis var. *norvegica Nematomenia* **15(II)** [41]
F ***baranensis Amussiopecten*** **3** [101]
+ ***barbadensis Mitra*** **9(I-II)** [137] **11(I)** [39]
barbara Cochlicella **5** [119] **6(I)** [133] **8(II)** [9,13] **9(I-II)** [393,396,*396f*, 397,*400d*,*402f*,*403d*,469,472,474,477,478,479] **15(I)** [12,14,20] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
barbara Helix **9(I-II)** [477,478]
barbara Prietocella **20(II)**[61,63,66,70]
barbarella Gregoriella **19(II)**[78]
F-A ***barbata Barbatia*** **1** [28] **3** [87,94,95] **6(I)** [36] **7(I)** [89] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100,116] **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [56] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)**[47]
barbatella Gregariella **7(II)** [218]
F-A + ***barbatus Modiolus*** **3** [84,87,93,94,95] **6(I)** [8,25] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [101,116] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)**[78]
barbella Helix **4** [130]
barbella Oestophora **4** [125,130,133]
barbula Helix **4** [130] **15(I)** [16]
barbula Oestophora **4** [128,130,*131d*,133] **15(I)** [16] **20(II)**[63,64,66,70]
barceloi Helix **9(I-II)** [469,475]
barceloi Trochoidea **5** [59,61] **9(I-II)** [469,475,479]
barcinensis Helicella **6(II)** [267] **9(I-II)** [468,470]
barcinensis arturi Xerophila **9(I-II)** [468]
barcinensis Helix **8(II)** [16] **9(I-II)** [474]
barcinensis pallaresica Xeroplexa **8(I)** [107,108,109]
barcinensis Trochoidea **9(I-II)** [470,474]
barcinonensis Helicella **6(II)** [267]
barcinonensis Testacella **9(I-II)** [369]
barleei Cerithiopsis **24(I)**[37]
barnesi Chiton **7(II)** [184] **18(II)** [12]
barrajoni Lepetella **15(I)** [62]
bartrami Ommastrephes **6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [138]

bartschi clericus Oocorys 22(I) [55]
bartschi Triphora 13(II) [91] 17(I) [109,110]
F-A +++**barvicensis Trophon** 15(I) [41,51,68,*70f*,88,90]
barvicensis Trophonopsis 24(I)[110]
basajauna Oxychilus 10(I) [6]
basistriata Cyclostrema 9(I-II) [194]
basistriata Ganesa 7(I) [108]
+++ **basistriata Lissospira** 7(I) [107,109,*109f*] 9(I-II) [194,*199f*,*201d*]
basistriata Skenea 9(I-II) [194]
basistriatum Cyclostrema 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [194]
bassensis Eleutheromenia 21(II) [52]
basteriae Cingula 11(II) [9,24]
F + **basteroti Potamides** 4 [4,7,*19f*] 13(II) [105]
F **basteroti Strioterebrum** 2 [114] 3 [101] 13(II) [115] 21(I) [136,151f]
basteroti Terebra 11(I) [4]
F *basteroti* var. *pliocenica Strioterebrum* 2 [114]
basteroti var. *pliocenica Terebra* 2 [113]
batalleri Bythinella 11(I) [50,*55f*] 16(I) [7,10,11]
F ** **batllorii Noemiamea** 21(I) [129,137,161f,162,171]
bavayi Helix 13(II) [43]
** **bavayi Plesiocystiscus** 21(I)[241,261d,267d,269,270]
bavayi Pyrgulina 20(I)[3]
bayi Fryeria Supl.1 [37]
bayi Phyllidiopsis 24(I)[46]
* **bayi Reyfria** 7(II) [197,198,199,205,*205d*,206,209] Supl.1 [37,67]
beani Alvania 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 14(II) [132,137] 15(I) [48] 18(II) [56] 19(I) [50] 19(II) [73] 24(I)[39]
beanii Cocculina 22(I)[48]
beanii Fedikovella 22(I)[48,49f]
beaui Cylindrobulla 9(I-II) [*24d*]
beauii Chicoreus 22(I)[56]
beauii Murex 22(I) [56]
beauii Siratus 22(I) [56,57]
F **beccari Ammonia** 1 [3]
F **beccarii inflata Ammonia** 1 [2]
beckeri Helix 9(I-II) [475]
F **becki Coralliophila** 13(II) [109]
beckianum Beckianum 22(I) [136-140,145]
++ *bedoti Turbonilla* 14(I) [1,58,60,*71f*,76,77] Supl.3 [44,46,70]
** **bedoyai Raphitoma** 16(I) [110,112,113f,116]
** **bedoyai Turbonilla** Supl.3 [*23f*,32,73,76] 20(I)[28,52]
belcheri Pitar 13(I) [86]
belemensis Candidula 15(I) [1,2,*3d*]
F *belgicus Adeorbis* 21(I)[144]
F **belgicus belgicus Tornus** 21(I)[135]
F **belgicus Discopsis** 21(I)[135,144,147f]
belgrandi Lartetia 21(I) [204]
bellardiana Volvarina 13(II) [112]
F **bellardii Drillia** 13(II) [114]
F **bellardii Scutus** 13(II) [103]
F **bellardii Trigonostoma** 13(II) [113]
F **bellardinus Megaxinus** 13(II) [101]
bellii Marginella 24(I)[1]
+ **bellula Calliopaea** 3 [48] 7(I) [137,141,*142d*,143] 7(II) [200] 8(I) [25,38,*39d*,41,44,47] Supl.1 [24,64]
** **bellulus Conus** Supl.2 [44,45,55,*65f*,*67f*,*73d*]
bellulus Stiliger 7(II) [200] 8(I) [38] Supl.1 [25]
belone Belonella 16(II) [138]
belonidaea Melanopsis 8(II) [66,68]
F **belus Conus** 17(I)[35d46, 58, 71,72, 75f, 76, 77, 88]
F **benedictus Pecten** 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]
** **beneitoi Curveulima** 24(I)[38,83f,85f,96,98,143]
F ** **bengoensis Turbonilla** Supl.3 [36,38,40,73,76]
benhami Kermia 16(I) [102,114]
+ **beniamina Crisilla** 6(I) [43] 11(II) [17,22]
+ **beniamina Setia** 1 [26] 7(I) [140] 11(II) [3]
F **berghausi Conus** 17(I)[73,82,87]
berghi Aldisa Supl.1 [33,66]
berghi Phyllidiopsis 19(I) [48]
bergoti Ischnochiton 7(II) [181,185,186]
berlandieriana Praticolella 16(II) [92]
+ **bernardi Latiaxis** 11(I) [37]
** **bernardoi Raphitoma** 16(I) [109,110,111f,112,116]
berniciensis Troschelia 11(II) [68,69,*72f*]
bertheloti Doris Supl.1 [34,66]
F ** **bertrandi Tellina** 13(I) [*53f*,57,*106d*]
bertrandii Mangiliella 7(II) [217] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76]
bethencourtiana Hemicycla 8(II) [125,126,128]
F **betulinoides Conus** 13(II) [113] 17(I)[50]
bibeiroi Caecilianella 7(II) [234]
bicanaliferum Bifurcium 21(II) [109,111f,112,113f,114,115f, 116,117d,118,119d]
F **bicarinata Clavatula** 13(II) [114]
F **bicarinata Eichwaldiella** 13(II) [105]
+ **bicarinata Leucorhynchia** 9(I-II) [209,212,*216f*] 11(I) [33]
F **bicarinata Turritella** 11(I) [4] 21(I) [134]
bicatenata Habromorula 12(II) [24,*25f*]
F *bicaudata Ocenebra* 13(II) [109]
F + **bicaudata Ocinebrina** 12(I) [10,11,*29f*,32,41,42]
bicaudata Tomura 16(I) [120] 22(I) [170]
F *bicaudatus Murex* 12(I) [32]
bicincta Odostomella 21(I) [181] 24(I) [44,132]
bicolor Auricula 17(II) [66f]
bicolor Pinna 21(II) [64]
+ **bicolor Raphitoma** 1 [27,35,37] 6(I) [46,92] 15(I) [52] 16(I) [100]
bicolor Retilaskeya 13(II) [129]
biconica Purpura 12(II) [22]
biconica Habromorula 12(II) [*23f*,24]
bicostulatum Cochlostoma 12(I) [46,47]

bicuspidata Leda 11(I) [42]
bidentalis Hemicycla 8(II) [125,126,128]
bidentalis inaccessibilis Hemicycla 8(II) [125,126,128]
+ **bidentata Auriculinella** 1 [27] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64,125] 17(II) [65] 18(II) [*77,79,80,91f,92,93F,94*]
+ *bidentata Clausilia* 6(II) [290] 14(II) [2,6]
+ *bidentata abietina Clausilia* 14(II) [1,2,*3d,5f*,6]
bidentata bidentata Clausilia 14(II) [6]
bidentata Mysella 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [57,114,239] 9(I-II) [103] 14(II) [118,121,133,137,139] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [111] 19(II) [79] 23(II)[30,32] 24(I) [49]
bidentata Ovatella 17(II) [65]
bidentata pyrenaica Clausilla 7(II) [234]
F **bidentata Terebralia** 11(I) [3,4,6]
bierzona Helicella 5 [61] 6(I) [155,157,158,160,162]
biexcavatus Lithodomus 11(I) [42]
bifasciata Marginella 11(I) [39]
F **bifasciatum Sinum** 13(II) [107]
bifida Doris 8(I) [34]
bifida Hermaea 8(I) [25,34,*35d*,37,44] 8(II) [216,220] Supl.1 [24,64]
bifissum Dentalium 15(I) [106]
bifissus Dischides 15(I) [106]
+ **bigerrensis Abida** 14(I) [103,104,105]
bigorriensis Chondrina 2 [29,30,31,37] 8(II) [104,108]
bilamellata Onchidoris 8(I) [71]
bilineata Cerithiopsis 1 [27] 11(I) [35]
bilineata Dizoniopsis 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [37]
bilineata Eulima 15(I) [51] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [38]
+++ **bilineata Hypselodoris** 3 [41,42,43,45,51,66,71] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [32,66]18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I) [78] 24(I) [46,133f]
bilineata Strombiformis 7(II) [216]
F + **bilineata Turbonilla** 1 [15,17] 4 [9]
bilirata Jaminea 17(II) [11,16,18]
bilirata Menestho 17(II) [12,18]
bilirata Pseudoscilla 17(II) [14f,15f,16,17f,18,19f,20,21f,22,25]
F-A **bimaculata Glycymeris** 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [100] 16(II) [30,34]
bimaculatus Octopus 7(I) [56]
bimaculoides Octopus 17(II) [116]
bimarginata Clavatula 22(I)[80,82]
F **binghami Sphenia** 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [106] 19(II) [82]
binotata Aldisa Supl.1 [55] 19(I) [47]
bioperculata Kerguelenatica 19(I) [89f,94,95]
bipartita Helix 13(II) [49,77]
F **bipartita Melanella** 4 [8]
bipartita Tellina 6(I) [9,11] 8(II) [180]
F **bipartitus Pecten** 6(I) [5,8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]
bipennata Bankia 9(I-II) [107]
F **biplicata Laciniaria** 15(II) [71,73]
biplicata Thyasira 15(I) [57,*83f*]
biraghii Conus 17(I)[55,65]
bisinuatus Potamolithus 16(II) [70-72]
bispinosa Peracle Supl.1 [22,63]
F **bistriatus Hipponix** 13(II) [105]
bisulcata Lithophaga 13(I) [9]
bisulcata Testacella 9(I-II) [369,474]
++ **bithynoides Lissomphalia** 21(I) [180,183]
F **bitorosus Conus** 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,38-40,45f, 49, 50, 51, 64, 68, 87, 88]
bivonae Ovatella 17(II) [65]
+ **blainvillea Marionia** 3 [48] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [39,68] 18(I) [6,9,12] 19(I) [38,48] 24(I) [46]
blainvilleana Atys 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [18,61]
F *blainvillei Murex* 12(I) [26]
blainvillei Muricopsis 12(I) [26]
blainvillii Muricopsis 11(I) [37,45]
blancae Xeroplexa 8(II) [18]
blanchiardi Ringicula Supl.1 [10,59] 19(I) [43]
blauneri Insulivitrina 8(II) [124,126,128]
bleicheri Helix 9(I-II) [478]
bleicheri Melanopsis 9(I-II) [440]
blianus Favorinus Supl.1 [43,69]
** **boavistensis Conus** Supl.2 [23,24,54,*65f,67f,71d,75d,77d*]
boavistensis Euthria 21(I) [120,121,126]
bocagei Arion 9(I-II) [333,334]
bocagei Conus 19(II) [63]
bocagei Limax 9(I-II) [361]
boermani Odostomia Supl.5[76,120,122,124,140,148] 20(I) [22,52]
boettgeri Argonauta 16(II) [139]
boettgeri Fusinus 11(I) [38]
+ *bofilliana Raphitoma* 6(I) [46]
bofilliana Helix 8(I) [91]
bofilliana Montserratina 8(I) [89,*90f,92d*,93,*95d,97f,100f*]
bogii Eulimella 14(I) [32,33,34,*35f,37f*] 15(I) [53] 20(I)[8,10,13f,52] 24(I) [44]
boholensis Discodoris 22(I)[89f,104,105]
+ **boissii Hypnophila** 7(II) [225,228,233] 9(I-II) [387,388,*388d*,390,*390f*,391] 14(I) [103,104,105]
F + **bollenensis Nassarius** 4 [4,6,9,*19f*]
bonelli Ziba 13(II) [112]
F **bonellii Andonia** 17(I) [13,17]
F **bonellii Bonellitia** 13(II) [113]
F **bonellii Genota** 13(II) [114]
bonellii Histioteuthis 6(I) [171] 21(I) [60-62] 23(I)[35,36]
F **bonellii Parvisipho** 8(II) [178] 13(II) [109]
bonellii Turbonilla 8(II) [178]
bonifaceae Eulima 19(I) [20]
bonifaceae Sabinella 19(I) [7,15f,20,21f,22,23]
F **bonnanii Genota** 13(II) [114] 17(I) [10,13,15,17]

bonosi Geitodoris **Supl.1** [36,67] **24(I)**[5]
F-A ***borealis Lucinoma*** **6(I)** [5,8,10] **7(I)** [64,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [114,179,239] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [57,86] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48,125f]
borealis Onchidella **9(I-II)** [249]
borealis Simrothiella **19(II)** [23-25,26f/d,27f/d,28f/d,29,30]
borellianus Vaginulus **14(II)** [148,162]
borgesi Conus **Supl.2** [6,19,21,25,51,54]
borgnini Polybranchia **Supl.1** [24,64]
F ***borsoni Cymatium*** **13(II)** [107]
F ***borsoni Nassarius*** **21(I)**[170]
boscae Helix **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,476,478]
boscae boscae Oestophora **9(I-II)** [469,473,474,475,476, 478,479]
boscae jeresae Oestophora **9(I-II)** [473,476,478,479]
boscae Oestophora **9(I-II)** [478]
boscii Melanella **15(I)** [51] **24(I)** [38]
bostoniensis Facelina **Supl.1** [43,56,70]
boteroi Megastomia **Supl.5** [14,24,30,31f,32,43-45,140,148]
boucheti Carminodoris **Supl.1** [36,67]
** ***boucheti Chrysallida*** **Supl.5**[154,156,157f,190-192,196,199]
** ***boucheti Cystiscus*** **21(I)**[241,253d,255d,258,259]
boucheti Granulina **21(I)** [38]
** ***boucheti Hermaea*** **8(II)** [215,216,*219d*,220]
boucheti Siphonochelus **17(II)** [123,129f,130]
** ***boucheti Tellina*** **13(I)** [*53f*,55,56,58,*106d*]
F ***bouellii Pseudotoma*** **17(I)** [10,13,15,17]
bougei Cystiscus **21(I)**[241,256,259d,268,269]
bougei Marginella **21(I)**[268]
F ***bourgeoisi Hexaplex*** **12(I)** [18]
bourguignati Nassa **12(II)** [66,68]
bourguignati Nassarius **12(II)** [66,68]
bouryi Adeorbis **11(II)** [49]
bouryi Macromphalina **11(II)** [45,46,49,50f,51,53f,54d,55,56]
bouryi Megalomphalus **11(II)** [49]
bouvieri Arca **11(I)** [42]
bouvieri Onchidoris **23(I)**[47]
F *brachystoma Daphnella* **2** [104]
F *brachystoma Pleurotoma* **2** [104]
F-A + ***brachystoma Bela*** **1** [17] **2** [104,106,119f] **4** [4,9] **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [114] **15(I)** [52,*71f*] **17(I)** [12,15,17]
F *brachystoma Mangelia* **2** [104]
F *brachystoma* var. *comitatensis Pleurotoma* **2** [104]
F *brachystoma* var. *comitatensis Raphitoma* **2** [104]
F *brachystoma* var. *curta Pleurotoma* **2** [104]
F *brachystoma* var. *emporitens Pleurotoma* **2** [104]
F *brachystomum Pleurotoma* **2** [104]
F ***bracteata Coralliophila*** **13(II)** [109]
bradneri Fusinus **20(I)** [63,64,65f,69] **21(I)** [207,210,211,216f,220-222,227,237f,238]
bradneri Siphonofusus **21(I)** [220,221]
bradypora Helix **13(II)** [43]
+ ***branchialis Favorinus*** **3** [43] **4** [54,56] **6(I)** [52] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [43,69] **15(I)** [56]
+ ***brandaris Bolinus*** **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [89] **9(I-II)** [116,119] **14(II)** [88,169,170,*171f*,172,*173f*,*175f*,*176d*,176,177] **15(I)** [51,78]**18(I)** [101,114] **21(I)** [105-112]
F-A *brandaris Murex* **3** [79,84,85] **7(I)** [140,144] **8(I)** [51,52,53,54d,55f,56f,57,57d,58d] **8(II)** [129,130,131f,132f,133,135f,137f,138d,139] **9(I-II)** [81,82,*84f*,*85f*,*86f*,*87f*,*88f*,*89d*] **12(I)** [14,15,16]
F + ***brandaris torularius Bolinus*** **12(I)** [10,11,15,*17f*,41,42] **13(II)** [108]
F *brandaris torularius Murex* **12(I)** [15]
F + ***brandenburgi Opalia*** **1** [3] **21(I)** [170]
+ ***brandhorsti Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[70,71f,72,119,120,122,123,140,148]
brandti Schizoplax **7(II)** [185]
brasiliana Aplysia **20(II)**[11-13,20]
brassica Cerithiopsis **13(II)** [142,143]
* ***brattstroemi Chrysallida*** **14(I)** [1,14,21f,76,77,78] **15(I)** [53,*76f*,78] **Supl.5**[154]
brattstromi Allysiopsis **23(II)**[167,170]
brauni Pupa **9(I-II)** [477]
braunii Abida **9(I-II)** [470]
+ ***braunii Granaria*** **4** [100] **8(I)** [105] **8(II)** [108,109] **9(I-II)** [470,471,477,479] **14(I)** [104,105]
brayi Columbarium **22(I)**[61]
brayi Fulgurofusus **22(I)**[61]
F ***bredai Cheilea*** **13(II)** [105]
breve Prochaetoderma **17(II)** [87]
brevialis Mesalia **6(I)** [85]
F ***brevicanthos f. dertobrevis Hexaplex*** **12(I)** [*17f*,19]
F + ***brevicanthos Hexaplex*** **12(I)** [10,11,*17f*,18,41,42] **13(II)** [108]
F *brevicanthos Murex* **12(I)** [18]
* ***brevicornis Placida*** **7(II)** [197,198,199,200,202] **8(II)** [223] **Supl.1** [25,64]
brevicula Chrysallida **14(I)** [77]
breviculus Murex **21(II)** [92]
F ***brevipes Daudebardia*** **15(II)** [70,73]
brevirhina Placida **8(II)** [222]
brevis Bythinella **6(II)** [286]
brevis andorrensis Bythinella **6(II)** [286]
brevis Coralliophila **24(I)**[23,24,41,95f,97f,114-116,118,143]
F ***brevis Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
brevis persuturata Bythinella **6(II)** [286,*287f*,288]
brevis Purpura **24(I)**[114]
brevis reyniesi Bythinella **6(II)** [286]
brevissima Scalaria **24(I)**[88]
+++ ***brevissimum Epitonium*** **24(I)** [23,24,37,77f,88,90,143]

brigantina Euomphalia 6(I) [133] 20(II)[68]
+ **brigantina Mengoana** 8(II) [9,10] 15(I) [5,15,16] 20(II)[67,68,70]
bringatina Helix 15(I) [16]
britannica Arcopagia 6(II) [196]
britannica purpumaculata Arcopagia 6(II) [194]
+++ **britoi Chromodoris** 3 [49] 6(I) [39,*48f*,49,*50f*,*51f*] 7(II) [198,199] Supl.1 [33,66] 18(I) [5,6,9,12]19(I) [46]
F * **brocchi Ovatella** 4 [4,10,*21f*]
F + **brocchi Pelecyora** 4 [4,14,*27f*] 6(I) [5,9] 8(II) [180]
brocchii Atys Supl.1 [18,61]
F **brocchii Conus** 13(II) [113] 17(I)[31,35d,39d70, 75f, 77-79, 86, 88]
F **brocchii Crassispira** 8(II) [178] 17(I) [12,17]
brocchii Diplodonta 13(I) [18] 24(I) [48]
F **brocchii Drillia** 8(I) [5]
brocchii Hadriania 6(I) [89]
F **brocchii Pinna** 1 [18]
F *brochii Pleurotoma* 8(I) [5]
broderipi Columbella 23(II)[76]
broderipi Mitrella 6(I) [35,60,91] 7(I) [89] 20(I) [78] 23(II)[69,76, 77f,78,80,83f,85f,86,88,89f,91,92,132,144,147f,149f,151d] 24(I) [42]
broderipi var lutea Columbella 23(II)[109f,110]
brongniarti Clausinella 9(I-II) [106]
F **bronni Cerithium** 21(I)[134,143f]
brooki Clameia 21(I) [194,204]
broomi Parvicardium 23(I)[73]
browniana Zebina 18(I) [22,76,82]
bruei Chlamys 9(I-II) [99,101] 18(I) [18]
F **brugadina Babylonia** 21(I)[170]
bruggeni Mitrella 18(I) [102] 20(I) [80] 23(II)[69,75f,78-80,85f, 89f, 91,92,140,144] 24(I) [42,131f]
bruggeni Setia 24(I)[38]
F **brugnonei Turricula** 2 [99]
F **brugnoni Nassarius** 21(I)[170]
brugnoni Odostomia Supl.5[116,140,148]
+ **bruguierei Rissoina** 1 [26,29] 3 [93,95] 6(I) [43,85] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [48] 24(I)[39]
brunnea Atlanta 24(I)[41]
brunnea Chauvetia 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [75] 24(I)[120,122]
brunneus Chicoreus 17(II) [126]
brunneus Krynickillus 9(I-II) [348]
brunneus Limax 9(I-II) [348]
+ **brusinae Cyclope** 7(I) [137,140,144]
brusinai Parthenina 14(I) [15]
brusinai Chrysallida 14(I) [14,15,*17f*,28,77,78] 15(I) [53] 24(I)[44]
+ **brychia Strobiligera** 10(I) [143,144,146,*147f*] 19(II) [75] 24(I)[37, 66,68f,69f,144]
bryerea Rissoina 9(I-II) [137] 18(I) [22]
bubakensis Anachis 20(I) [75] 23(II)[95,101d,103,105f,124]
bubakensis Columbella 23(II)[103]
bubistae Marshallora 10(I) [146]
** **buccina Sardopaldilhia** 21(I) [198,199f,200]
F **buccinea buccinea Ringicula** 1 [17]
F-A **buccinea Ringicula** 1 [15] 8(II) [173,178,181] Supl.1 [10,59] 13(II) [116]
F **buccinoides Ancilla** 13(II) [111]
buccinoides var. parvula Fusus 23(II)[137]
bucephala Phylliroe 10(I) [59] 23(II)[171]
F **bugellensis Latirus** 13(II) [111]
F **bugellensis Nassarius** 13(II) [110]
bulbulinula Mangilia 24(I) [126]
bulbus Conus 17(I)[69] 19(II) [59,63-66]
F **bulimoides Acteon** 21(I)[160]
++ **bulimoides Limacina** Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55]
bulinea Parthenia 14(I) [31]
bulinea Euparthenia 14(I) [27f,31] 15(I) [53]
bulinea Turbonilla 11(I) [41]
++ **bullata Akera** 3 [48,49] 7(I) [64] 8(II) [239] Supl.1 [19,49,61] 10(I) [77] 16(II) [48-49] 19(I) [45]
bullatum Cardium 11(I) [43]
bullocki Chromodoris 22(I)[104]
bullocki Hypselodoris 22(I)[89f,104]
** **bunnelli Lodderena** 23(II)[2,3f,4,5]
F **burdigalensis Euthriofusus** 13(II) [111] 21(I)[136]
F **burdigalica Pseudocirsope** 21(II) [67,84]
burdigalus Turbo 19(II) [104]
burnupi Donax 13(I) [78]
** **bursata Ocheyoherpia** 21(I)[41] 21(II) [99,100,101f/d,102,103f/d, 104,105f/d,106]
buschii Potamolithus 16(II) [67,70-72]
bushiana Turbonilla Supl.3 [31,32]
bushii Nassarina 23(II)[91,115]
busoensis Cryptomya 13(I) [89]
buttoni Turbonilla Supl.3 [8,*10d*,*11f*,40,70,74]
buvinieri Oestophorella 8(II) [1,5] 20(II)[64,66,70]
buxeus Conus 17(I)[71]
** **buzzurroi Odostomia** Supl.5[172,173,174f,176,190-192,197,199]
byichia Triphora 19(II) [75] 24(I)[66]
** **cabofrioensis Mitrella** 19(II) [15-17,19f,20]
caboverdensis Hinia 6(I) [126,*127f*,128,*129f*,130] 12(II) [34]
caboverdensis Lepidochitona 7(II) [184]
F **cabrierensis italicus Nassarius** 1 [16,*18f*]
F **cabrierensis Nassarius** 13(II) [110]
+ **cabrierensis ovoideus Nassarius** 6(I) [91] 7(I) [125]
** **cadus Fusinus** 21(I) [207,210,229f,230-235,237,238f,239]
F **caeca Lepeta** 13(II) [103]
F **caelata Coralliophila** 13(II) [109]
caelata Gibberula 15(I) [52] 24(I) [42]

+ ***caerulea Cuthona*** **3** [43] **4** [55,56] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [47,71]
caerulea Ercolania **8(I)** [*39d*,41]
F-A + ***caerulea Patella*** **1** [25] **2** [64,73] **3** [18,20,79,82] **4** [66] **6(I)** [34,41,54,60] **7(I)** [1,2,88,94,139] **9(I-II)** [115,118,*121f*] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [46] **21(II)** [14] **24(I)** [34]
caerulescens Spurilla **Supl.1** [45,70]
** ***caeruleus Cystiscus*** **21(I)**[241,257d,264,265,267d]
caespitosus Asteronotus **22(I)**[110d]
cahuzaci Helix **8(II)** [32,34]
cairoma Dentimargo **23(II)** [49,51]
cajetanus Lepidopleurus **3** [86] **7(II)** [179,180,214] **9(I-II)** [115,118] **15(I)** [46] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)** [34]
cala Urosalpinx **14(I)** [99]
calabrum Dentalium **15(I)** [96]
calaeca Helix **9(I-II)** [469]
calameli Cyclostremiscus **11(I)** [34] **15(I)** [24]
+ *calathus Turbona* **1** [26] **6(I)** [23] **7(II)** [215]
calathus Rissoa **18(II)** [56]
F ***calcarata Calcarata*** **13(II)** [113]
calcarea Macoma **9(I-II)** [94]
F-A ***calcarea Tellina*** **9(I-II)** [94]
calderoni Euthria **21(I)** [125,126]
** ***caledonica Crithe*** **21(I)**[241,248,250,253d,255d,257d,263d]
caledonica Leucorhynchia **9(I-II)** [211]
caledonica Peristernia **21(I)** [220,221]
caledonica Philine **16(II)** [45]
caledonica Turbinella **21(I)** [221]
calia Rissoina **18(I)** [22]
californianus Mytilus **15(II)** [8]
californica Cryptomya **13(I)** [89]
californica Dondersia **21(II)** [43]
californica Grippina **13(I)** [98]
californica Pleurobranchaea **8(I)** [71] **16(II)** [49]
californicum Prochaetoderma **21(I)**[90]
californicus Conus **7(I)** [56]
F-A ***callicratis Truncatellina*** **7(II)** [228,234] **9(I-II)** [478,480,481] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
callidegenita Haminaea **11(II)** [59,*60d*,61,*62f*,*63f*,64]
callidegenita Haminoea **16(II)** [17]
calliglyptum Teinostoma **15(I)** [31,32]
F ***calliope Clinura*** **16(II)** [64] **17(I)** [10,13]
calliope Surculites **13(II)** [114]
callipyga Circenita **13(I)** [81]
callistus Vitrinorbis **14(II)** [143,144]
+ ***callosa Crassispira*** **11(I)** [40]
callosa Crisilla **11(II)** [22]
callosa Pholas **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
callostoma Acicula **6(II)** [263] **7(II)** [235,236,237,*237d*,238,239]
calpica Chondrina **16(II)** [109-111,112d,113-116]
calva Eulimella **Supl.3** [84,*93f*,94,98,99] **17(II)** [112,113]
calva Philine **19(I)** [44]
F ***calva Triphora*** **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [109,112]
F-A ***calyculata Cardita*** **1** [17,28] **3** [88] **6(I)** [36,59,61] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [90] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **13(II)** [101] **21(I)** [15,26-29,32,33] **23(I)**[71,72,74,75f] **24(I)**[49]
calypso Eutrhia **21(I)** [121,126]
cameliformis Aplysia **20(II)**[13]
** ***camelopardalis Cystiscus*** **21(I)**[241,253d,255d,260]
camelus Aplysia **20(II)**[13]
** ***camerunensis Periploma*** **13(I)** [*101f*,102]
campanellae Chemnitzia **Supl.3** [24] **14(I)** [66]
campanellae Turbonilla
candida Turbonilla **Supl.3** [25] **Supl.5** [32,136,137f]
** ***campanulatum Caecum*** **23(I)**[49,62f,63]
F ***campanyoi Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
campesina Helix **9(I-II)** [474,477]
campilochyla Vitrinella **22(I)** [171]
camporroblensis Helicella **9(I-II)** [470,476]
camporroblensis Candidula **9(I-II)** [470,476,479]
canaliculata Elachisina **21(II)** [67,68,72,74,75f,87,88]
canaliculata Lirularia **15(I)** [26,*28d*]
canaliculata Retusa **20(II)**[46,54]
F *canaliculata Solariella* **15(I)** [23,24,26]
F ***canaliculatus Conus*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,40-42,45f, 46, 53, 55, 62, 88]
canarica Calyptraea **22(II)** [51]
+ ***canarica Cosmotriphora*** **10(I)** [146] **11(I)** [35] **19(II)** [38]
canarica Elachisina **21(II)** [67,68,70,71,72,73f,78,82,87,88]
canariense Buccinum **23(II)**[69,80,82,108]
canariensis Chiton **7(II)** [181,183] **11(I)** [33]
canariensis Crhysallida **Supl.5** [70] **20(I)** [7]
canariensis Cylichnina **Supl.1** [13,60]
canariensis Doris **Supl.1** [36]
canariensis Granulina **22(I)** [160]
canariensis Lepidochitona **7(II)** [179] **18(II)** [17,1822,28]
canariensis Mitrella **23(II)**[80]
canariensis Nitidella **23(II)**[82]
canariensis Parmacella **6(I)** [143,*144d*,*145d*]
canariensis Platydoris **8(I)** [72]
canariensis Trachydermon **18(II)** [22]
** ***canarreos Macromphalina*** **16 (I)** [50,51f,70,71]
** ***cancapae Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [56,57f,58,62,64,86,87,88,92]
cancellaria Barbatia **9(I-II)** [133,137]
+ *cancellata Acinopsis* **1** [26] **3** [94,95] **6(I)** [23,43] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
F + ***cancellata Acanthina*** **12(I)** [10,11,*39f*,40,42] **13(II)** [109]
cancellata Alvania **8(II)** [55] **11(I)** [34] **14(II)** [137] **15(I)** [48] **18(II)** [52,56,66-69,71] **19(II)** [73] **21(I)** [25-29,32,33] **24(I)**[39]
cancellata Anachis **23(II)**[124]
F ***cancellata Bursa*** **21(I)**[136]

F-A ***cancellata Cancellaria*** **3** [85] **6(I)** [92] **11(I)** [39] **13(II)** [113] **14(II)** [88,90] **15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)**[42]
cancellata Chione **9(I-II)** [130,133]
F ***cancellata Clathroscala*** **13(II)** [108]
cancellata Columbella **23(II)**[95,104,106]
F ***cancellata Emarginula*** **13(II)** [103]
cancellata Nassa **12(II)** [70]
F ***cancellata Papuliscala*** **13(II)** [108]
cancellata Rissoa **18(II)** [56]
cancellata Rissoina **9(I-II)** [137]
cancellatum Cyclostrema **7(I)** [107]
cancellatus Leptochiton **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [136,137,139] **19(II)** [71]
cancellatus Iphitus **7(I)** [111] **8(II)** [71]
+ ***cancellatus Lepidopleurus*** **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [214]
F *cancellatus Monocerus* **12(I)** [40]
candei Gibbula **19(II)** [47]
candei Patella **21(II)** [15]
candida Arca **11(I)** [42]
candida Barnea **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60] **19(II)** [82]
candida Macoma **13(I)** [67,68,70]
candida Syrnola **Supl.5** [26,136,140,148] **20(I)**[18]
candidissima Helix **4** [102] **9(I-II)** [470,474,476]
candidissima Leucochroa **4** [102] **9(I-II)** [468,470,478]
candidissima Sphincterochila **4** [99,102] **5** [113,119,121] **8(II)** [1,3] **9(I-II)** [468,470,472,474,476,478,479] **20(I)** [55-61] **22(I)** [21,36,40]
* ***candidissimum Epitonium*** **6(I)** [79,86,*87d*] **11(I)** [36] **24(I)** [90]
candidula Helix **8(II)** [18]
F-A + ***candidula Pusula*** **6(I)** [25,45,88] **13(II)** [106]
F ***candidula Trivia*** **11(I)** [36]
candidum Fissidentalium **15(I)** [109]
candidus Pyramis **6(I)** [120]
canescens Patella **4** [66]
canestrinii Pomatias **12(I)** [46]
canestrinii Cochlostoma **12(I)** [47,52]
canetae Buccinum **22(I)**[58]
canetae Eosipho **22(I)**[58,59f]
** ***canina Megastomia*** **Supl.5** [18,20f,26,43-45,50,54,56,140,148] **20(I)**[20,52]
cannellieri Modiolarca **19(I)** [107]
canquei Turbonilla **Supl.3** [16,22,*37f*,42,44,76] **20(I)**[28,52]
canrena Natica **9(I-II)** [133] **11(I)** [37,45]
cantabrica Belgrandiella **11(I)** [11,12]
+++ ***cantabrica Hypselodoris*** **3** [42,44,45,51,63,64,71,72] **Supl.1** [32,66]**18(I)** [5,7,9]
cantabricus Oxychilus **10(I)** [2,3]
cantiana Monacha **8(II)** [9,13] **14(II)** [62]
cantrainei Chromodoris **19(I)** [46]
F ***canui Discopsis*** **21(I)**[135,146,147f]
F *canui Tornus* **21(I)**[146]
+ ***caparti Cardium*** **11(I)** [43]
caparti Fusinus **20(I)** [72]
capensis Calyptraea **23(I)**[77,78,79f,80f,81d,82]
capensis Cystiscus **21(I)**[250]
capensis Janolus **8(I)** [86]
capensis Marginella **21(I)**[250]
capensis Odostomia **Supl.5**[74,119,120,124,140,141d,148]
F-A ***capensis Siphonaria*** **11(I)** [42]
caperata Helicella **15(I)** [11]
caperata Helix **15(I)** [11]
capillosum Dentalium **15(I)** [102]
capillosum Fissidentalium **15(I)** [102,*105f*,108]
capitaneus Conus **16(I)** [75]
capitata Fasciola **8(I)** [44]
+ ***capitata Limapontia*** **7(I)** [137,141,143] **8(I)** [25,*40d*,44,47] **Supl.1** [25,64]
capitatus Pontolimax **8(I)** [44]
+ *capreanum Middendorffia* **6(I)** [36]
caprearum Chiton **18(II)** [20]
caprearum Lepidochitona **24(I)** [34]
+ ***capreensis Runcina*** **3** [48] **6(I)** [46] **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [17,61]
caprinsulensis Babakina **10(I)** [116]
F ***capuliformis Rimula*** **13(II)** [103]
caputdraconis Cypraea **18(II)** [41,45]
carascalensis Pyrenaearia **8(II)** [9,10]
cardiformis Kellia **19(I)** [107]
cardiformis Pseudokellia **19(I)** [99f,107,113]
cardiiformis Verticordia **13(II)** [102]
caribaea Coralliophila **24(I)**[116]
caribaea Lima **9(I-II)** [137]
caribbea Berthellina **20(II)**[46,54]
cariis Callostracon **19(I)** []
carilis Acteon **19(I)** [42]
carinata Eulimella **14(I)** [73,74] **19(I)** [56]
+ *carinata Galeodina* **6(I)** [23,43] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
carinata Admete **19(I)** [99f,102]
carinata Alvania **6(I)** [60] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[39]
++ ***carinata Bankia*** **15(I)** [60,*87f*]
carinata Cancellaria **19(I)** [102]
carinata Neomenia **9(I-II)** [*4d*] **15(II)** [40,44]
carinata Pherusa **24(I)** [88]
carinata Rhopalomenia **21(I)**[43,44,46,48,50,51f]
*** ***carinatum Bacteridium*** **14(I)** [1,*37f*,73,76] **19(I)** [55f,56,62]
carinatus Lepidopleurus **18(II)** [18]
carinatus Planorbis **22(II)** [21,23,24,29]
F ***carinifera Turritella*** **9(I-II)** [*44d*,45]
cariniferus Fusus **6(I)** [90]
cariosa Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [439,440]
cariosula Sphincterochila **20(I)** [56]
carlottoi Turbonilla **Supl.3** [5,50,76] **20(I)**[27f,28,30,52]

carmelae Iniforis **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [110]
** **carmenae Lithophaga** **13(I)** [8,9,*11f*]
carmeni Hermaea **Supl.1** [25]
** **carminae Eulimella** **17(II)** [109,110,111f,112,113] **24(I)** [44, 132,134]
** **carminis Thatcherina** **16(II)** [59,60,61f,62,63f,64,65] **17(I)** [13,17]
carnalis Conus **19(II)** [59,63]
carnea Pinna **9(I-II)** [133,137]
carnea Pseudosimnia **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [40,131f]
carneum Physopneumon **8(I)** [34]
carnosum Doridium **Supl.1** [16] **11(I)** [19,21]
caro Megalomphalus **16(I)** [36, 66f, 70,71]
F **carocollata Discotectonica** **13(II)** [115]
caroli Neorossia **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [223] **21(I)** [58,60,61,62] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[36] **24(I)** [50]
caroli Ommastrephes **6(I)** [171]
carribaea Onykia **6(I)** [170]
* + **carrozzai Odostomia** **14(I)** [34,39,*51f*] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5**[86,92,94, 96,97f,119,121,122,124,138,140,141f,148,174,175] **24(I)** [44,136]
carthusiana Helix **9(I-II)** [469,477,478]
carthusiana var. *carthusianella Helix* **9(I-II)** [477]
cartusiana Helix **9(I-II)** [470,474,477]
F-A **cartusiana Monacha** **5** [120,121,122] **7(II)** [232] **8(I)** [108] **8(II)** [9,13] **9(I-II)** [469,470,472,474,476,477,478,479] **12(II)** [51,52,53] **15(II)** [26,28,29,*29d*,30,32,33,71,73,86,87] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
caruanae Agriolimax **11(II)** [36,37]
caruane Deroceras **3** [8] **9(I-II)** [348]
carvi Neodoris **10(I)** [105,106,*107d*,*108d*,*109d*,110,*110d*]
+ **casertanum Pisidium** **7(II)** [232] **8(II)** [97,100,101] **11(I)** [52] **16(I)** [9,16] **22(II)**[19,21,25,26,29]
F *casina Circomphalus* **13(II)** [102]
* **casina Venus** **4** [4,13] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [82] **9(I-II)** [106] **11(I)** [44] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [60,89] **16(II)** [30,34,35,36] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [80] **24(I)**[49]
casinus Circomphalus **3** [88] **7(II)** [219]
F **cassidea Trigonostoma** **13(II)** [113]
casta Iniforis **13(II)** [91]
castanea Donax **7(I)** [100]
castanea Rissoa **6(I)** [121]
castanea Ervilia **7(I)** [99,100,*102f*] **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [21-26,27f,28-30,31f,32-37,46] **18(I)** [105,111] **21(I)** [32] **24(I)** [49]
+ **castanea Goniodoris** **2** [74] **3** [42] **4** [56] **6(II)** [203] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [27,65]
castanea Leiostyla **8(II)** [124,126,128]
castanea Onoba **6(I)** [121]
castanea var. *alaskana Alvania* **6(I)** [121]
castanella Alvania **6(I)** [121]
castaneum Amphidesma **7(I)** [100]
castillai Aenator **21(I)** [223]
castrensis Gari **11(I)** [44]
catalonica Testacella **9(I-II)** [369]
F **cataphracta Bathytoma** **17(I)** [1,11,14,16]
F **cataphracta Epalxis** **13(II)** [113]
catena Euspira **19(II)** [74]
F-A *catena Lunatia* **4** [8] **7(I)** [70,125] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [82] **19(II)** [74]
+ **catena Philine** **1** [27] **3** [55] **7(II)** [221] **Supl.1** [16,60] **15(I)** [54] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)** [45]
** **catenata Elachisina** **21(II)** [67,78,84,85f,87,88]
F **catenatus Conus** **17(I)**[87]
catenoides Cyclostrema **9(I-II)** [190]
catenoides Lodderena **24(I)** [36]
catenoides Skenea **9(I-II)** [190,*197f*]
** **catherinae Ctenoides** **13(I)** [13,14,*15f*]
F **catulloi Nassarius** **13(II)** [110]
caudigera Lithophaga **7(II)** [218]
caudigera Myoforceps **9(I-II)** [101] **19(II)**[78]
caverna Lepidochitona **7(II)** [184]
+ **cavolini Calmella** **6(II)** [205,206] **6(I)** [52] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [42,69] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [6,10,12]
cecalupoi Favartia **21(II)** [91,93f,94,95f]
celata Eatonina **13(II)** [24]
++ **celesti Epitonium** **15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37,79f]
celetaria Histioteuthis **16(II)** [138]
cellaria Zonites **9(I-II)** [476]
cellaria Helix **9(I-II)** [470]
+ **cellarius Oxychilus** **5** [64,69,*70d*] **8(I)** [107] **8(II)** [51,52] **9(I-II)** [469,470,476,479,481] **16(II)** [76]
+ **celtica Onchidella** **9(I-II)** [247,248,249] **14(II)** [148,162] **19(II)** [77]
celtica Oncidiella **9(I-II)** [248,249]
celtica Tegulaherpia **15(II)** [42] **21(II)** [47]
cendreroi Arion **9(I-II)** [333,334]
+ **centralis Chondrina** **2** [31,*35d*] **8(II)** [104] **14(I)** [103,105,106]
cepasi Conus **19(II)** [59,63,65]
F **cerata Cochlodina** **15(II)** [70,73]
++ **cerigottana Punctiscala** **24(I)**[38,82f,94,143]
cerigottana Scalaria **24(I)**[94]
F **cerulli Erato** **13(II)** [106]
++ **cerullii Eulimella** **14(I)** [*29f*,32,34] **Supl.3** [84,92,96,97,98,99] **21(I)**[152] **24(I)** [44,134] **Supl.5**[158,160]
cerullii Syrnola **14(I)** [34] **Supl.3** [97]
cerviñoi Onchidoris **4** [53,56,138] **Supl.1** [29,65]
cespitosa Doris **22(I)**[110]
cespitum Helicella **13(II)** [43]
cespitum arigonis Cernuella **8(II)** [32,34] **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,474,475,476,477,478] **13(II)** [43,44,70,71,72,76] **14(II)** [189,190,*191f*,192,193,*193f*,194]
cespitum arigonis Xerosecta **13(II)** [76]

+ *cespitum Cernuella* **5** [119,121] **6(I)** [135,138] **7(II)** [230,232] **8(I)** [107,108] **8(II)** [20] **9(I-II)** [479] **12(II)** [51,52,53] **13(II)** [44,70,71,72,73,76]
cespitum f. *arigoi Xeromagna* **13(II)** [70]
cespitum Helix **8(II)** [20] **9(I-II)** [469,474,476] **13(II)** [36,42,65,66,68]
cespitum Theba **13(II)** [66]
cespitum var. *arigoi Helicella* **9(I-II)** [470] **13(II)** [69]
cespitum var. *arigonis Helicella* **13(II)** [69]
cespitum var. *arigonis Helix* **13(II)** [66]
cespitum var. *arrigonis Helix* **13(II)** [66]
cespitum var. minor Helix **13(II)** [66]
+ ***cespitum Xerosecta*** **13(II)** [35,36,37,38,39,41,42,43,44,45,*45d*, 46,47,*54f*,65,69,76,80] **22(I)** [36,40] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
cessaci Ischnochiton **7(II)** [186]
F ***cestacensis Turritella*** **1** [2] **21(I)** [170]
+++ ***ceutae Tambja*** **Supl.1** [30,*51f*,65] **16(II)** [35,43f,52] **18(I)** [5,7,9] **19(I)** [39,46,78,79f]
cf adriatica Runcina **23(I)**[71,72]
cf amoena Philine **19(I)** [105]
++ ***cf armoricum Caecum*** **24(I)**[39,143]
F ***cf ascaris Acllis*** **135**
cf atlantica Phyliliroe **19(I)** [48]
F ***cf bezanconi Anysocycla*** **21(I)**[137,165f,166]
cf bradneri Fusinus **20(I)** [64,68,69]
cf coppingeri Iothia **19(I)** [89f,90,91,112,113]
cf crenipicta Mitrolumna **19(I)** [115,118,120,127]
cf cristata Nembrotha **22(I)**[94,95d]
cf cylindrata Granulina **22(I)** [159,161f]
cf delicatula Falsilunatia **19(I)** [89f,95,111d]
cf depilans Aplysia **21(I)** [32]
cf diaphana Rissoella **23(I)**[71,72]
F ***cf diluvii Anadara*** **21(I)**[168]
cf fanabensis Taringa **19(I)** [78]
cf grayana Assiminea **18(II)** [*77,79,80,81f,82,84,87d,94*]
cf gruveli Chrysallida **20(I)** [4,5f,52]
cf hoenselaari Schwartziella **21(II)** [125,126,129f,130]
cf joubini Turbonilla **20(I)**[43f]
cf magnifica Chromodoris **22(I)**[98,99d]
F ***cf michelini Mytilus*** **21(I)**[138]
cf millegrana Discodoris **19(I)** [47]
cf minima Cerithiopsis **21(I)** [32,33]
cf minima Schwartziella **18(I)** [81f]
cf mytilina Nacella **19(I)** [88]
cf occulta Granulina **17(II)** [2] **22(I)** [160]
cf pacifica Marseniopsis **19(I)** [89f,96]
F ***cf peculiaris Chevalleria*** **21(I)**[135]
cf peroni Pleurobranchus **22(I)**[91,92d]
cf porcellana Margarites **19(I)** [83,86,89f,111d,112,113]
cf puncticulata Schwartziella **18(I)** [81f] **21(II)** [125,126,127f, 129f,130,131f/d]
cf sicula Megastomia **Supl.5** [12,13f,14]
cf solitarium Caecum **23(I)**[50,52,53f]
cf spiridioni Eulima **19(I)** [32]
cf squamosa Gibberula **21(I)**[245]
cf striatus Circulus **20(I)** [95]
F ***cf terebralis Turritella*** **21(I)** [134]
F ***cf theodori Perrona*** **17(I)** [11,14,16]
cf trilobatum Ceratosoma **22(I)**[102d]
F ***cf trochlearis Clinura*** **17(I)** [13,17]
cf typica Schwartziella **18(I)** [81f]
cf ventricosa Philine **24(I)** [137]
cf willeyi Halgerda **22(I)**[109d]
cf xantha Falsilunatia **19(I)** [89f,95,96,111d]
F ***cf. affinis Trivia*** **13(II)** [106]
cf. *albopunctata Trinchesia* **Supl.1** [48]
+ ***cf. alleryana Putilla*** **1** [26]
F ***cf. anguina Tenagodus*** **13(II)** [105]
F ***cf. aperta Calyptraea*** **13(II)** [105]
cf. *argo* cf. *canariensis Platydoris* **Supl.1** [36]
F ***cf. aturensis Nassarius*** **21(I)**[136,148,149f,171]
cf. aureocinctum Dentimargo **23(II)** [47,48,49f/d,50,51]
+ ***cf. barleei Cerithiopsis*** **6(I)** [86,*87f*]
F ***cf. benoisti Rotellorbis*** **13(II)** [104]
F ***cf. borsoni Marginella*** **13(II)** [111]
cf. *bourguignati Raphitoma* **1** [35,37]
F ***cf. brevis Gibberula*** **13(II)** [112]
F ***cf. britannica Erato*** **13(II)** [106]
F ***cf. bronni turroplicatum Cerithium*** **11(I)** [4]
cf. chinensis Calyptraea **22(II)** [59,66f]
F ***cf. cingulata Calliostoma*** **13(II)** [104]
F cf. *cingulatum Calliostoma* **8(II)** [177]
F + ***cf. clarki Typhis*** **11(I)** [38]
F ***cf. clavatus Conus*** **13(II)** [113]
F ***cf. cocconi Hespererato*** **13(II)** [106]
cf. cocolitoris Pseudorotella **22(I)** [51]
F ***cf. compta Mitrella*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***cf. concava Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
F ***cf. costaria Calyptraea*** **21(I)**[170]
F ***cf. depressa Acanthina*** **13(II)** [109]
F ***cf. elatus Conus*** **13(II)** [113]
F ***cf. emarginata Marginella*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***cf. epiglottina Natica*** **13(II)** [106]
F ***cf. erythrostoma Mitrella*** **13(II)** [110]
cf. espinosae Lepetella **15(I)** [46,62]
F ***cf. etrusca Erato*** **13(II)** [106]
F cf. *exsculptus Cantharus* **13(II)** [109]
F ***cf. foresti Niso*** **13(II)** [108]
F cf. *frondiculoides Scala* **8(II)** [177]
F ***cf. fulva Lepeta*** **13(II)** [103]
F ***cf. fuscocingulatus Conus*** **17(I)**[48,49,57f]

++ **cf. *ghisottii Idas* 15(I)** [57,82]
cf. *goodalii Mangelia* 15(I) [52]
F **cf. *grandis Cavolinia* 13(II)** [116]
cf. *greenii Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [130,*131f*,132,134,138,140,145,*145f*,146]
++ **cf. *gwyni Limatula* 15(I)** [57,84] **21(I)** [186]
cf. *hamata Turbonilla* 1 [27]
F **cf. *helicina Natica* 1** [2]
F **cf. *hians Cardium* 21(I)**[138]
F **cf. *hispidula Raphitoma* 21(I)** [137]
F **cf. *hörnesi Euthriofusus* 13(II)** [111]
F + **cf. *incisa Favartia* 12(I)** [10,11,28,*29f*,42] **13(II)** [109]
F **cf. *intermedia Cuvierina* 13(II)** [116]
cf. *intermedia Raphitoma* **1** [35,37]
+ **cf. *jullieni Pyrgulina* 11(I)** [40]
F **cf. *laeviponderosus Conus* 17(I)** [51-53, 57f]
F **cf. *lamellosa Calyptraea* 13(II)** [105]
cf. *laterocompressa Lepetella* 18(I) [18]
F **cf. *miliare Calliostoma* 8(II)** [177]
cf. *miniostriata Trinchesia* **Supl.1** [48]
cf. *minor Mitrella* 23(II)[72,73,75f,89f,91] **23(II)**[60,61]
F **cf. *minutissima Cocculinella* 13(II)** [103]
F **cf. *miotrinaria Epitonium* 13(II)** [108]
cf. *monilis Volvarina* 24(I)[2,4]
cf. *neglecta Hydrobia* 7(I) [64]
+ **cf. *nitens Odostomia* 1** [27]
cf. *nivea Raphitoma* **15(I)** [53]
cf. *ocellata Berthella* 24(I)[46]
cf. *paessleri Ischnochiton* 7(II) [185,186]
F **cf. *patruelis Latirus* 13(II)** [111]
F **cf. *pernana Erato* 13(II)** [106]
F **cf. *perrara Drillia* 13(II)** [114]
cf. *pilsbryi Megalomphalus* 16(I) [24,26, 27f, 28, 29f,66f,70,71]
F **cf. *prosanguinea Leptothyra* 13(II)** [104]
* **cf. *psaturus Oxychilus* 6(II)** [289,290,291]
cf. *pupoides Raphitoma* 24(I)[43]
F **cf. *pusilla Ervilia* 21(I)**[138]
F cf. *restitutiana Hinia* **8(II)** [178]
cf. *schaufussi Pyrenaearia* 8(II) [9,10]
F **cf. *semicaudata Mitrella* 13(II)** [110]
F * **cf. *serresi Auriculinella* 4** [4,10,*21f*]
cf. *simoniana Moitessieria* 13(II) [119,123,125]
F **cf. *subexcavata Calliostoma* 13(II)** [104]
F **cf. *submarginata Bela* 8(II)** [178]
cf. *taurobella Solariella* 13(II) [104]
F **cf. *tornatus Haustator* 13(II)** [105]
F **cf. *transitans Fusinus* 13(II)** [111]
F **cf. *tumefacta Mitra* 13(II)** [112]
cf. *viridescens Peringia* **1** [26]
***challengeriana Tritonia* 22(II)** [33,35-39] **23(II)**[171]
***chalmersi Marginella* 11(I)** [39]
***chamaeformis Hipponyx* 11(I)** [36]
F-A ***chamasolen Azorinus* 6(I)** [9] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [59] **18(I)** [104]
***championi Habroconus* 22(I)**[136,138,140,145]
chardoni Helix **13(II)** [43]
***chariis Acteonina* 19(I)** [42]
chasteri Eulimella **Supl.3** [90,92] **20(I)**[14]
***chazaliei Antillophos* 22(I)**[60]
chazaliei Phos **22(I)** [60]
***chefyae Mareleptopoma* 11(I)** [57,58]
***chenui Pharus* 13(I)** [2,31]
***chesapeakea Sayella* 15(I)** [38]
***chevreuxi Cylichna* 19(I)** [43]
+ ***chevreuxi Niso* 11(I)** [36]
***chiclaya Bornia* 13(I)** [23]
chilensis Doris **23(II)**[176]
***chilensis Janolus* 23(II)**[171]
F-A + ***chinensis Calyptraea* 3** [79,81,83] **6(I)** [35,60,88] **7(I)** [124] **8(II)** [115,117,*118d*,177,181,239] **11(I)** [36] **13(II)** [105] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [49] **16(II)** [29,33,36] **18(I)** [101,106,114,120] **21(I)**[135] **22(II)** [51-54,55f,56f,57f,59,62,63f,67f,68,69,70,71d,72d,73f,74d,75f] **23(I)**[77,80f,81] **23(II)** [35] **24(I)**[40]
* ***chinensis Gyraulus* 8(I)** [115] **10(I)** [126,127] **16(I)** [1,14]
***chinensis Mactra* 21(I)** [91]
chinensis Patella **22(II)**[51]
F-A ***chione Callista* 1** [67,77] **3** [29,33,35,81,88] **6(I)** [9,88] **7(I)** [101,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [180,191,199,201,240] **9(I-II)** [106] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [59] **18(I)** [105,114] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[49]
***chiversi Ischnochiton* 19(II)** [6]
chlorotica Euthria **19(I)** [97]
***chlorotica Pareuthria* 19(I)** [97,98,99f,113]
F ** ***choffati Granulina* 21(I)** [35,37,38,39f,40]
** ***christfieldi Raphitoma* 16(I)** [103f,104,116]
***chrysodomoides Fusinus* 21(I)** [207,210,211,212f,214,215,218,220-222,226,227,236,237f,238,239] **23(II)**[157,161f,162]
chrysodomoides Fusus **21(I)** [210,211,215] **23(II)**[158]
chrysodomoides Siphonofusus **21(I)** [208,211,214,236,238]
***chrysostomum Buccinum* 12(II)** [68]
***chudeaui Gibberula* 6(I)** [92]
***chudeaui Marginella* 11(I)** [39]
***chuni Abraliopsis* 16(II)** [137]
***chytreus Conus* 19(II)** [63,64,66]
***cicer Gibbula* 11(I)** [33,45]
F ***ciliare bianconiana Acanthocardia* 4** [12]
+ ***cilíndrica Abida* 8(I)** [105,108]
***cimbrica Chrysallida* 21(I)**[137,150,153f,171]
cimbrica Pyrgulina **21(I)** [150]
F-A ***cimbricum Vexillum* 13(II)** [113]

+ *cimex Turbona* **1** [26,29] **2** [73] **3** [93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [34,43,85] **7(I)** [88,140] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73,74
cimex Alvania **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48] **18(I)** [101] **18(II)** [57] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[39]
cimex Chiton **18(II)** [18]
cimex fasciata Alvania **3** [83]
cimex fusca Alvania **3** [83]
cimex lactea Alvania **3** [83]
cimex Turbo **11(II)** [4]
cimicinus Chiton **18(II)** [18]
cimicoides Turbona **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
cimicoides Alvania **11(II)** [69,*71f*] **15(I)** [48,62] **18(I)** [18] **19(II)** [73] **21(I)** [182] **24(I)**[39]
cimicoides Leptochiton **18(I)** [100,106,110,113f] **24(I)** [34]
** ***cincta Gibberula*** **21(I)**[241,246,247,249f]
F * ***cincta Tritoniopsis*** **8(I)** [15,18,*19d*] **Supl.1** [39,68]
cincta Volvarina **24(I)**[2] ***cinctella Hygromia*** **8(I)** [94] **8(II)** [9,10]
F + ***cineraria Gibbula*** **3** [82] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [55] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **13(II)** [104] **14(II)** [121,138,139] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [46,72]
cinerea atlantica Mactra **7(II)** [223] **19(II)** [80]
* ***cinerea Doto*** **3** [49] **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [40,68]
+ ***cinerea Lepidochitona*** **6(I)** [67,68,69,72,74] **7(I)** [64,126,134, *135d*] **7(II)** [185,186,214] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [46] **18(I)** [100] **18(II)** [17-20,28] **19(II)** [71]
cinerea Nuttalina **18(II)** [20]
cinerea Urosalpinx **19(II)** [75]
cinereoniger Limax **9(I-II)** [301,359,360,361]
cinereus Chiton **18(II)** [18,20]
cinereus Lepidochitona **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259]
cinereus Limax **9(I-II)** [361,473,475]
cinereus Trachydermon **1** [79,80,81,82,*84f*] **2** [1,3,5,6,*9f*,*11f*,*13f*, *15f*,*17f*] **6(II)** [278]
+ ***cingillus Cingula*** **6(I)** [23,26,*27f*,79,83] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **11(II)** [4] **18(II)** [60] **19(II)** [72]
cingillus Rissoa **18(II)** [60]
* ***cingillus* var. *rupestris Cingula*** **6(I)** [19,23,26,*26f*,27]
cingulata Onoba **6(I)** [121]
cingulata Cingulina **17(II)** [12]
+ *cingulata Schismope* **6(I)** [41,60,80] **7(I)** [88] **9(I-II)** [115] **12(I)** [1,2]
cingulata Scissurella **12(I)** [1,2,4]
cingulata Sinezona **12(I)** [1] **14(I)** [109] **15(I)** [90] **21(I)** [32,33] **23(I)**[70-72,74] **24(I)**[35]
cingulatus Eubranchus **3** [49] **4** [54,56] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [46, 57,70]
F ***cingulatus Ficus*** **21(I)**[170]
cingulifera Littorina **11(I)** [34]
cinnabarina Baptodoris **17(II)** [27,28,29d/f,30,31d/f,32,33d/f,34]
cionella Eulima **24(I)** [100]
cionella Vitreolina **24(I)**[38,86f,100]
** ***circa Bittium*** **24(I)**[36,60,62-64,65f,67f,83f,143]
circinata Chama **24(I)**[48]
circinatus Unio **9(I-II)** [428]
circularis Diplodonta **11(I)** [43]
circularis Furcopenis **9(I-II)** [351] **11(II)** [35,*40d*,42,43]
F *circularis Teinostoma* **9(I-II)** [212]
circumcinctum Dentalium **11(I)** [44]
circumflexa Taranis **17(I)** [13,15,17]
circumlata Turbonilla **20(I)**[29f,30,52]
circumsessa Retinella **8(II)** [124,126,128]
circumvallatus Ischnochiton **7(II)** [184,185]
F ***circunfosa Clinura*** **16(II)** [64]
circunscriptus Arion **9(I-II)** [337]
cirrhosa Eledone **6(I)** [173] **7(II)** [223] **15(II)** [1,2,4,*5f*,7,8,9] **19(II)** [82] **21(I)** [57,60-63] **23(I)**[35,37-39] **24(I)** [50]
cirroptera Desmopterus **Supl.1** [22,63]
cistorum Helicella **17(I)** [29] **22(II)**[12,13f,14,15]
citrina Tylodina **Supl.1** [26] **19(I)** [45]
citrina Berthellina **6(II)** [205] **23(II)**[170]
citrina Odostomia **Supl.5**[59f,60,120,122,123,140,148]
** ***clancula Basterotia*** **13(I)** [23,*26f*,27,*105d*]
+ *clandestina Gibberulina* **1** [27,42] **9(I-II)** [116]
** ***clandestina Gibbula*** **19(II)** [45f,47,49,50f]
F-A ***clandestina Granulina*** **13(II)** [112] **15(I)** [52] **21(I)** [36,38]
clandestina Marginella **11(I)** [39]
++ ***clandestina Notolimea*** **18(I)** [106,111,118] **24(I)** [48,141,143]
clarki Dizoniopsis **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [75]
clarkiae Epilepton **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [103,247,250] **15(I)** [58,86] **16(II)** [117-120] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [49]
clarkiae Lepton **16(II)** [117]
+ ***clarkii Caecum*** **1** [26] **15(I)** [49] **16(I)** [133,134,135f,136,137f,138] **18(I)** [110] **18(II)** [77,79,80,86,94] **22(I)**[125] **24(I)**[39]
clarkii Procambarus **22(II)** [19]
F ***clatharata Mangelia*** **2** [110]
F *clathrata Clathromangelia* **1** [14]
clathrata Odostomia **14(I)** [15]
F-A ***clathrata Barbatia*** **1** [17] **9(I-II)** [100] **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [56] **24(I)**[47]
clathrata Chrysallida **14(I)** [14,15,*17f*] **Supl.5** [140] **20(I)** [3,52]
clathrata Clathrella **14(I)** [12,*27f*,75,77] **19(II)** [101,104] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)**[45]
F ***clathrataeformis Emarginula*** **13(II)** [103]
+ ***clathratulum Epitonium*** **6(I)** [24] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [50,*69f*] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [37]
clathratum Phasianema **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [77]
clathratus Fossarus **14(I)** [75] **19(II)** [104]
F ***clathratus Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
clathrus Epitonium **3** [79,83] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [56] **14(II)** [138] **19(II)** [75]
clathrus Truncatella **11(I)** [34]
claurina Neodoris **10(I)** [105,110] **23(II)**[170]

clausicaudatus Pseudolatirus **21(I)** [6]
F-A ***claustralis Truncatellina*** **7(II)** [234] **9(I-II)** [471,478] **15(II)** [71,73] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
F ***clavata Nuculana*** **13(II)** [99]
F ***clavatulus Conus*** **17(I)**[34d,42,43,45f,48,88]
+ ***clavatum Peplum*** **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **11(II)** [68,69,*73f*] **15(I)** [57] **19(II)** [79]
F-A ***clavatum Pseudamussium*** **13(II)** [100] **24(I)**[48]
F *clavatus Conus* **17(I)**[48,53,59,60,67]
F ***clavatus Fusinus*** **13(II)** [111]
clavigera Bathydoris **22(II)** [33,35-39]
+ ***clavigera Limacia*** **2** [74] **3** [42] **7(I)** [125] **Supl.1** [30,66] **18(I)** [5,9] **19(I)** [46]
clavula Turbonilla **14(I)** [42] **Supl.5** [116]
clavulina Odostomia **Supl.5**[104,105,119,121,125,140,141f, 142,148]
clavulus Clavistrombina **21(II)** [109,111f,,112,113f,115f,116,117d, 118,119d]
++ ***clavulus Odostomia*** **14(I)** [38,40,42,*43f*,46,76,77,78] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5**[46,82,112,116,117f,119,121,122,125,140,148,166] **20(I)** [26] **24(I)** [44]
clenchi Chromodoris **19(I)** [46]
clenchi Prochaetoderma **15(II)** [38] **17(II)** [81]
clessiniana Ferrisia **22(II)**[21,23,24,29]
F ***clienta Chondrina*** **15(II)** [70,73]
cloveri Conus **17(I)**[46, 56]
** ***cloveri Latirus*** **21(I)** [1,2,3f,4]
coactiliata Trichodiscina **22(I)** [136-140,145]
coarctata Cytharella **8(II)** [56,239]
coarctata Turbonilla **14(I)** [36] **Supl.5**[197]
coarctata Eulimella **Supl.3** [82] **20(I)**[16] **Supl.5**[162,197]
+ *coarctata Mangelia* **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **14(II)** [133,136, 137,138] **15(I)** [72] **19(II)** [76]
coarctata var. *costata Cytharella* **8(II)** [56]
coarctatum Dentalium **15(I)** [106]
F ***coarti Dentalium*** **13(II)** [99]
coccina Pseudostomatella **9(I-II)** [133,137]
coccinea canariensis Haliotis **7(I)** [27,28,29,30,31,32,34]
coccinea Crassatellites **11(I)** [43]
coccinea Mitrella **23(II)**[79]
F ***cocconii Corbula*** **13(II)** [102]
cochlaeformis Mathilda **15(I)** [53] **24(I)** [43,105f]
cochlea Cirsotrema **15(I)** [50] **16(II)** [29,33] **18(I)** [101]
F-A + ***cochlear Neopycnodonte*** **4** [11] **6(II)** [191,193,194,*194d*,*199f*] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [28,48]
F ***cochleata Mesalia*** **8(II)** [176,177,181] **13(II)** [105]
F ***cochlidium Buccinanops*** **14(I)** [99]
cocolitoris Teinostoma **22(I)** [51]
coelata Ranella **11(I)** [37]
+ ***coelestis Hypselodoris*** **3** [42,49] **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [32,*51f*,66]
+++ ***coeloraphe Pleurotomella*** **15(I)** [41,52,74,*75f*,88,90] **24(I)**[126]
coerulea Ercolania **Supl.1** [25,64]
+ ***coerulescens Berghia*** **3** [43] **6(I)** [60] **7(I)** [89] **Supl.1** [45] **16(II)** [55] **18(I)** [6,10]
F ***cognata Drillia*** **8(I)** [6]
F ***cognatella Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
cohellia Bosellia **6(I)** [104,105]
coindetii Illex **6(I)** [171] **7(II)** [220] **15(I)** [131,132,133,134,*134d*, 135,*135f*] **16(II)** [95-97] **19(II)** [9-13] **21(I)** [60-62] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[33,36-40] **24(I)** [50]
coirata Hermaea **8(II)** [220]
collaria Natica **11(I)** [37]
collaris Aeolidia **23(II)**[171]
F + ***colligens Mitra*** **1** [14,16]
collinsi Crinophteiros **19(I)** [25,29f,31f,32,34]
collinsi Eulima **19(I)** [32,34]
collinsi Vitreolina **19(I)** [34]
collo-miniato Arion **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
** ***colombiana Gibberula*** **21(II)** [29,31f,33,34d,35]
colombianus Ariolimax **14(II)** [62]
+ ***colubrina Monodonta*** **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [124,131,*132d*] **19(II)** [82]
colubrinus Monodonta **7(II)** [220]
columbelloides var. parvula Buccinum **23(II)**[137]
+++ *columbina Berghia* **16(II)** [35,43f,55]
columella Columella **8(I)** [112]
columnella Cuvierina **Supl.1** [21,62] **24(I)** [45]
colungiana Chrysallida **14(I)** [16]
colus Fusinus **19(II)** [97,98] **20(I)** [71,72] **21(I)** [212f]
colus Murex **19(II)** [98] **20(I)** [64] **21(I)** [210] **23(II)**[158]
comatotropis Microdrillia **22(I)** [63]
comatotropis Pleurotoma **22(I)** [63]
+ ***comatotropis Taranis*** **7(I)** [140]
++ ***comatulicola Crinophteiros*** **15(I)** [68] **19(I)** [34] **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[38,129f]
comendadori Helix **13(II)** [51,78]
+ ***commune Epitonium*** **6(I)** [24,34,44,88] **7(I)** [64,124] **15(I)** [50] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [37]
F *communis Clathrus* **13(II)** [108]
+ *communis Acanthochitona* **3** [92,93] **6(I)** [36,60,69,72] **7(I)** [90] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [71]
communis Chemnitzia **14(I)** [13] **Supl.5**[153]
F ***communis Obtusella*** **21(I)** [142]
communis Rissoa **6(I)** [120]
+ ***communis Turritella*** **1** [41] **3** [79,81,83] **6(I)** [85] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [82,114] **9(I-II)** [250] **14(II)** [88,90] **15(I)** [48,86] **18(I)** [100,110,114] **19(I)** [74]
commutata Nuculana **15(I)** [56] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [47]
commutatum Cirsotrema **4** [7] **7(II)** [216]
commutatum Parvicardium **19(II)** [79]

commutatus Perapecten **15(I)** [57]
commutatus Aequipecten **6(II)** [192] **18(I)** [104] **24(I)**[47]
compactilis Eulimella **Supl.5** [140]
companyoi Limax **9(I-II)** [361]
companyonii Testacella **9(I-II)** [369]
complanata Doris **24(I)**[6]
complanatus Hippeutis **9(I-II)** [449,457,459] **16(I)** [8] **22(II)**[21, 23,24,29]
compostelana Urgorria **21(II)** [54,58,59]
** ***compostellanum Leptochiton*** **17(II)** [97,102f,103f,104,105f, 106,107] **19(II)** [6]
compressa Odostomia **Supl.3** [5]
compressa Kellia **9(I-II)** [99,103]
compressa Littorina **19(II)** [72]
F ***compressa Tellina*** **6(I)** [5,9,10,12,15] **8(II)** [180,181,240] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [63,65,66] **13(II)** [102] **19(II)** [80]
compressa Turbonilla **14(I)** [57] **Supl.5** [140]
F ***compressiuscula Cocculinella*** **13(II)** [103]
concatenata Cerithiopsis **11(I)** [35]
F ***concatenata Clavatula*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***concava Neritina*** **3** [102]
F ***concava Nuculana*** **13(II)** [99]
F ***concavus Sigaretus*** **11(I)** [37]
F ***concentrica Crassatina*** **13(II)** [101]
concentricus Glycymeris **11(I)** [42]
concentricus Pecten **11(I)** [42]
F ***concentricus Spondylus*** **13(II)** [101]
conchyliophila Gastrochaena **9(I-II)** [99,106] **14(II)** [98]
concina Cerithiopsis **7(I)** [111]
concinna Discodoris **20(II)**[29]
F ***concinna Eulimella*** **21(I)**[129,152]
concinna Raphitoma **1** [27,36,37] **7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)**[]
** ***condei Mitrella*** **23(II)**[143f,148,150,154]
condensa Philine **19(I)** [44]
F ***conditus Ficus*** **8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [107] **21(I)**[170]
F ***confinis Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
+ ***confirmata Pradoxa*** **11(I)** [38,45]
conformis Ringicula **6(I)** [46] **7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [10,51,59] **19(II)** [77]
confusa Discodoris **Supl.1** [35,67] **19(I)** [78,80,81f] **20(II)**[29]
confusa Mercuria **8(II)** [95,100,101] **9(I-II)** [516] **15(I)** [113,115,116,*117d*,118,120,121]
** ***confusa Sinezona*** **12(I)** [1,2,*3f*,4] **14(I)** [110]
F ***conglobata Demoulia*** **13(II)** [110]
conglobatus Murex **12(I)** [20,23]
+ ***congoense Dentalium*** **11(I)** [44]
congoensis Astarte **13(I)** [36]
congoensis Crassatina **13(I)** [36,37,38]
congoensis Turbonilla **20(I)**[29f,30,52]
+ ***conica Clavatula*** **11(I)** [40]
F-A + ***conica Emarginula*** **1** [25] **13(II)** [103]
conica Puncturella **19(I)** [84,85,89f,112]
conica Rimula **19(I)** [84]
conicus Potamolithus **16(II)** [67,70-72]
conleyi Favartia **21(II)** [91,93f,96f]
connexa Chrysallida **20(I)** [8]
connorula Psedamnicola **9(I-II)** [516]
+ ***conoidalis Triphora*** **1** [13,16]
conoidea Cochlicella **5** [120] **6(I)** [133] **8(II)** [13] **9(I-II)** [393,395, 397,*400d*,*402f*,*404d*,469,472,474,477,479] **13(II)** [47] **15(I)** [14,20]
F ***conoidea Gibberula*** **13(II)** [112]
conoidea Helix **9(I-II)** [469,477] **15(I)** [14]
conoidea Megastomia **Supl.5** [3,8,11,12,16,24,26,28,29f,30,32, 40,41f,43-45,140,141f,142,143,148,168] **20(I)**[20] **24(I)** [44]
F-A ***conoidea Odostomia*** **1** [17] **8(II)** [178,181] **14(I)** [38,42,*45f*,77] **15(I)** [53] **17(II)** [65] **18(I)** [102]
conoideus Turbo **14(I)** [42]
F ***conoponderosus Conus*** **17(I)**[34d,43,44,45f,46,49,52,58,60, 69,88]
conradi Turbonilla **Supl.5**[188]
consobrina Hemicycla **8(II)** [125,126,128]
consobrinus Caecilioides **22(I)** [136,137,140,145]
consociella Alvania **9(I-II)** [115]
conspicua alungata Odostomia **14(I)** [44]
conspicua Megastomia **Supl.5** [8, 10, 16, 19f,43,44,45,138,139,140,148] **24(I)** [44,108f]
* ***conspicua Odostomia*** **8(II)** [56] **9(I-II)** [247,248] **14(I)** [8,38,44,*45f*,77] **14(II)** [132,137] **Supl.5**[7,16,64] **18(I)** [110]
conspurcata Helicella **4** [96] **9(I-II)** [470]
conspurcata Xerotricha **9(I-II)** [290,291] **15(II)** [26,32] **20(II)**[67,68] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
F ***constrictus Trissexodon*** **8(II)** [1,3,5]
F ***consularis Clavatula*** **8(I)** [3]
contermina Helix **13(II)** [36]
F *contigua Gemmula* **2** [99] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)** [1,11,14,16]
contigua Carditamera **13(I)** [28]
F *contigua Pleurotoma* **2** [99]
F ***contigua Turris*** **1** [16] **2** [99,100,101,*119f*]
F *contiguus Murex* **2** [99]
continentalis Auriconoba **24(I)**[106]
F ***contorta Coralliophila*** **13(II)** [109]
contortus Bulinus **7(I)** [62] **11(I)** [50
+ ***contortus Nodulus*** **6(I)** [83,*87f*] **24(I)** [39]
contortus* var. *intorta Nodulus **6(I)** [83,*87f*]
F-A + ***contracta Vitrea*** **5** [63,64,66,*66d*,77] **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [290,471, 479] **11(I)** [51] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,52,55] **15(II)** [71,73] **22(II)** [12,14,15]
contraria Crassatellites **11(I)** [43]

F-A **contraria Neptunea** 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51,89] 19(II) [75]
+ *conulum Calliostoma* 6(I) [34] 7(I) [139]
F-A **conulus Calliostoma** 10(I) [149,150] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [112] 19(II) [42] 24(I)[35,144]
convexa Thracia 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]
** **cooverti Cystiscus** 21(I)[241,259d,268]
coppalae Dizoniopsis 19(II) [75]
coppingeri Lepetia 19(I) [90]
coppingeri Pilidium 19(I) [90]
coppingeri Tectura 19(I) [90]
F **coquandi Comitas** 17(I) [11,14,16]
F **coquandi Turricula** 13(II) [114]
coralligena Hinia 6(I) [126,128,*129f*,130]
coralligenus Nassarius 24(I) [41]
corallina Mactra 3 [25,81,89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82,240] 9(I-II) [116] 16(II) [35] 19(II) [80]
corallina stultorum Mactra 3 [89]
corallinoides Hinia 6(I) [*127f*]
+ **corallinoides Ocinebrina** 6(I) [24]
+ **corallinus Chiton** 6(I) [36] 18(II) [1,6,7f,8,9f,13] 24(I)[34,52f]
F **corallinus Clanculus** 13(II) [104]
corallinus Lepidopleurus 18(II) [2]
corallioides Gibbula 19(II) [41,43,44f]
corallophila Nematomenia 15(II) [40] 21(II) [43]
corbis Raphitoma 24(I)[43]
corbis Tellina 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180]
F **corbuloides Anadara** 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99]
corbuloides Thracia 9(I-II) [99,107] 15(I) [60]
corderoi Helicella 6(I) [155,157,158,160,162]
F *cordieri Clathurella* 2 [109]
F *cordieri Philbertia* 2 [109]
F *cordieri Pleurotoma* 2 [109]
F-A ++ **cordieri Raphitoma** 1 [14,17] 2 [109,110,*119f*] 8(II) [178] 15(I) [53] 16(I) [95,98,99f,116] 17(I) [13,17] 24(I)[]
cordorae Gibberula 21(II) [29,30,31f,32,33,34d,35]
cordorae Persicula 21(II) [30]
coriacea Rissoa 24(I)[106]
coriaceum Doridium 11(I) [19]
corimbensis Megastomia Supl.5 [3,14,22,24,26,31f,32,40,41f,43,44,45,140,148]
corimbensis Odostomia Supl.5[32]
** **corimbensis Raphitoma** 16(I) [109,110,111f,112,116]
corinneae Bosellia 6(I) [102,104,105]
F-A + **cornea Donacilla** 1 [17] 3 [27,81,84,89] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [59]
cornea Euthria 21(I) [115-117,120,121,123f,124f,125,126] 24(I) [41]
cornea Haminoea 7(II) [221] 19(II) [82]
cornea Helix 7(II) [232]
cornea Mitra 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76] 21(I) [33] 23(I)[70] 24(I) [42,124]
F-A + *corneum Buccinulum* 1 [42] 3 [85] 6(I) [35,45,90] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101]
corneum Buccinum 21(I) [116]
+ **corneum Sphaerium** 8(II) [203,206,207,208]
+ **corneus Bulimulus** 15(II) [13,14,*14d*,*16f*,17,*17d*,20,21] 22(I) [136-140,145]
corneus Murex 21(I) [116]
corneus Planorbarius 7(II) [160] 10(I) [127]
corneus Planorbis 6(II) [278]
+ **cornicula Mitra** 1 [42] 3 [79,84,85] 6(I) [46,92] 9(I-II) [116]
+ *corniculum Amyclina* 3 [79,85] 7(I) [137,140,144] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [76]
+ **corniculus Nassarius** 3 [20,22] 6(I) [91] 15(I) [51] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [41]
cornigera Aplysia 20(II)[20]
cornucopiae Ostrea 11(I) [43]
F **cornuta Melongena** 1 [2,3,*6f*] 11(I) [3,4] 21(I)[136]
F + **cornutus Bolinus** 12(I) [10,11,13,17f,41,42] 13(II) [108]
cornutus Murex 12(I) [13]
corona Histioteuthis 6(I) [170] 16(II) [138]
coronadoi Bathygalea 22(I)[55]
coronadoi Echinophoria 22(I)[55]
coronadoi Galeodea 22(I)[55]
coronadoi Phalium 22(I) [55]
coronata Clavatula 22(I)[78,82]
+ **coronata Doto** 3 [43] 4 [52,55] 6(I) [96] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [40,68]
+ **coronata Facelina** 3 [43] 5 [38] Supl.1 [43,56,70] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [6,10]
coronata Habromorula 12(II) [24,*28f*]
++ **coronata Mathilda** 24(I) [43,99f,105f,143]
+ **coronata Runcina** 3 [41,51,56] 6(I) [60] 6(II) [203,204,205] 7(I) [64,89,141] Supl.1 [17,61] 19(I) [39,44]
coronata Thais 11(I) [38]
coronatus Strombus 1 [16,*18f*] 13(II) [105]
corrugata Acteonia Supl.1 [25]
F-A + *corrugata Venerupis* 6(I) [32,36] 15(I) [60] 24(I)[50,142]
corrugata Lepidochitona 3 [92,93] 7(II) [181,184] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46] 18(I) [100] 18(II) [17,20,28,29]
** **corrugata Schwartziella** 18(I) [34,35f,36,38,87,88,91]
corrugata Terebra 11(I) [39]
corrugata Venus 24(I)[142]
corrugata Wiwaxia 9(I-II) [5]
+ **corrugatum Cymatium** 3 [84] 6(I) [35,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [50] 18(I) [101,120] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [45]
corrugatus Chiton 18(II) [20]
corti Turbonilla Supl.5[176,178,182,184,198]
F *corynetes Conus* 17(I)[46,72]
corynoides Niostyriaca 15(II) [*101f*]
coseli Alvania 19(I) [50]
** **coseli Megastomia** Supl.5 [33f,34,43,44,45,140,148] 20(I)[21]

** ***coseli Turbonilla*** **20(I)**[41f,46,52]
cossignanii Eulimella **14(I)** [32,33,34,*37f*] **24(I)** [44]
cossurae Eatonina **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [24,33]
cossurae Microsetia **7(II)** [215]
costai Ercolania **8(I)** [41]
+ *costai Hervia* **3** [43] **Supl.1** [44]
F *costata Cythara* **2** [103] **8(II)** [178]
costata Alvania **7(II)** [215] **18(II)** [63]
F ***costata Bakevellia*** **9(I-II)** [70,71,*73f*]
costata Clathrella **19(II)** [104]
costata coarctata Cythara **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76]
costata Gadinia **11(I)** [41]
costata Helix **9(I-II)** [478]
F ***costata Mangelia*** **6(I)** [25] **7(II)** [217] **13(II)** [114] **14(II)** [133,136, 137,138,139] **15(I)** [52,72] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)** [42]
costata Manzonia **18(II)** [62]
costata Nerita **14(I)** [75] **19(II)** [102,104]
F *costata Phasianema* **13(II)** [116] **19(II)** [104] **19(II)** [77]
costata Rissoa **18(II)** [63]
F-A + ***costata Scissurella*** **7(II)** [214] **11(I)** [33] **13(II)** [103] **14(I)** [110] **15(I)** [90] **18(I)** [100,110] **19(II)** [71] **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[35]
F-A + ***costata Vallonia*** **7(II)** [229] **8(I)** [107] **9(I-II)** [470,478,479] **14(I)** [104,105] **15(II)** [67,69,71,73,74,86,87] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
costatum Cymatium **11(I)** [37]
costatum Cardium **13(I)** [43]
costatum Phasianema **7(II)** [217]
F ***costatus Fossarus*** **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [177] **19(II)** [77]
costatus Strombus **9(I-II)** [133]
F-A ***costellata Cardiomya*** **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [107] **13(II)** [102] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[50]
costellata Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [439,440]
F ***costellata Turbonilla*** **21(I)**[163]
F ***costellatoides Turbonilla*** **21(I)**[163]
costifera Turbonilla **Supl.3** [*59f*,60,62,65,66,77] **20(I)**[30,52]
costulata Cingula **18(II)** [63]
costulata costulata Hinia **12(II)** [40]
F *costulata ferussaci Hinia* **12(II)** [40]
costulata Gari **16(II)** [30,34,36] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [80] **24(I)** [49]
F ***costulata Hastula*** **13(II)** [115]
costulata Hinia **1** [42] **6(I)** [126]
costulata Nassa **12(II)** [40]
costulata Nassarius **12(II)** [34] **19(II)** [76]
costulata Psammobia **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105] **19(II)** [80]
costulata Smithiella **1** [35,37]
costulata Turbonilla **14(I)** [57] **Supl.3** [4] **Supl.5**[176]
costulatum Buccinum **12(II)** [40]
costulatus Cochliolepis **9(I-II)** [183,184]
costulatus Modiolus **24(I)** [47]
+ ***costulatus Musculus*** **1** [28] **3** [93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [25,36,59,61] **6(II)** [192] **7(I)** [89,94,125] **9(I-II)** [101] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [56] **19(II)**[78]
costulatus Nassarius **7(II)** [217] **12(II)** [33]
cottardi Scrobicularia **9(I-II)** [105] **15(I)** [59]
courquini Oxychilus **4** [94] **9(I-II)** [472,479,481]
cracherodii Haliotis **6(II)** [233]
crassa Arcopagia **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [30,34,36]
crassa Alvania **18(II)** [62] **19(II)** [73]
+ *crassa Folinia* **1** [26] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [141] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
crassa Granulina **22(I)** [159]
crassa Limea **9(I-II)** [102]
+ ***crassa Manzonia*** **6(I)** [43,85] **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [121,132,136,137, 138,139] **15(I)** [48] **18(II)** [62,63] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)** [39]
crassa Modiolarca **19(I)** [107]
crassa Notolimea **15(I)** [57] **24(I)** [48]
crassa Odostomia **Supl.5**[96,140,148]
crassa Tellina **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
F ***crassatina Ampullinopsis*** **5** [6,*7f*,8]
F ***crassatina Natica*** **5** [1]
F ***crassicosta Spondylus*** **13(II)** [101]
crassilabris Pomatias **12(I)** [54]
crassior Chauvetia **18(I)** [112]
crassior Schwartziella **21(II)** [123,124f,125,126,127f,128,129f]
F ***crassocincta Calliostoma*** **13(II)** [104]
F-A + ***crassum Laevicardium*** **1** [17,18] **6(I)** [5,9,12] **6(II)** [193,194] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [180,239] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [58] **16(II)** [30,34,36] **18(I)** [104,108,114] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [49]
crassus Unio **20(I)** [103] **22(II)**[1,6]
F + *craticulata boecki Hadriania* **1** [2,3,*6f*] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[136,149f]
F *craticulata Hadriania* **1** [16]
F *craticulata Ocenebra* **13(II)** [109]
craticuloides Hadriania **15(I)** [51] **24(I)** [41]
F ***crebicostellata Crebiscala*** **13(II)** [108]
crebrisculpta Cylichnina **Supl.1** [13,60]
cremoniana Hermaea **8(I)** [37]
+ ***cremoniana Placida*** **3** [42,48] **6(I)** [49] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [*36d*,37] **Supl.1** [25,64]
crenagulata Neomenia **21(I)**[55]
crenata Turbonilla **Supl.3** [70]
crenata Astarte **9(I-II)** [94]
+ ***crenata Opalia*** **6(I)** [34,44,88] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [216] **11(I)** [35] **15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37]
crenata Patella **21(II)** [15]
F ***crenatocoronatum Cerithium*** **13(II)** [105]
F ***crenatum Cerithium*** **13(II)** [105]
crenipicta Mitrolumna **19(I)** [115,120]
crenipicta Mitromorpha **21(I)** [33]
crenulata Alvania **7(II)** [215]
crenulata Chama **11(I)** [43]
crenulata Rissoa **18(II)** [56]
crenulatus Chiton **18(II)** [20]
cribaria Mitrella **23(II)**[80]

cribraria Pyrene **20(I)** [74]
cribrarium Buccinum **20(I)** [80] **23(II)**[108]
+ ***crinita Acanthochitona*** **7(II)** [179,183] **14(II)** [138] **15(I)** [46] **16(II)** [33] **24(I)**[34]
crinita Thysanophora **22(I)** [136,138-140,145]
crinitus Acanthochitona **8(II)** [55] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [71]
crispa Alvania **11(I)** [34]
F ***crispa Xenophora*** **6(I)** [88] **6(II)** [191,194] **13(II)** [106] **15(I)** [49] **24(I)**[40]
F-A +++ ***crispata Anatoma*** **13(II)** [103] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)**[23,24,46,113f, 138,143]
F ***crispata Microdrillia*** **17(I)** [12,14,16]
crispata Scissurella **7(II)** [214] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)**[51]
F ***crispum Caecum*** **21(I)**[144]
F ***crispus Fusinus*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***crispus Hinnites*** **13(II)** [100]
+ ***crista Gyraulus*** **11(I)** [9,11,12]
cristallina Cyerce **8(I)** [11,13] **10(I)** [61]
cristallinula Crisilla **11(II)** [22]
cristallinum Caecum **23(I)**[61f]
+ *cristata Antiopella* **3** [43,68,*68d*] **4** [54,56] **Supl.1** [41] **8(I)** [86]
cristata Antiopa **Supl.1** [41]
cristata lanceolata Limopsis **13(I)** [5]
cristata Limopsis **13(I)** [8]
F + ***cristata Muricopsis*** **1** [27] **2** [74] **6(I)** [35,45,60,89] **7(I)** [140] **12(I)** [10,11,*21f*,26,41,42] **13(II)** [109] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [41,131f]
cristata Nembrotha **22(I)**[94]
F ***cristatum Amusium*** **1** [17,*18f*] **3** [101] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [100]
+ ***cristatus Janolus*** **6(II)** [203] **8(I)** [20,86] **Supl.1** [41,69] **10(I)** [61,*68f*,73] **18(I)** [6,10,12]
cristatus Janus **Supl.1** [41]
F *cristatus Murex* **12(I)** [26]
cristatus Muricopsis **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **15(I)** [51]
F ***cristatus Vermetus*** **9(I-II)** [115]
crocinus Callochiton **7(II)** [184]
** ***crosnieri Tellina*** **13(I)** [65,67,*69f,106d*]
crosseana Sayella **15(I)** [36,38]
crosseanum Eudolium **22(I)**[54,55]
crossei Cylichna **Supl.1** [14,60] **18(I)** [111]
crossei Sinezona **12(I)** [1,2,*3f*,4] **14(I)** [109,110]
crossotus Falcidens **15(II)** [38] **17(II)** [82]
crotchii Conus **Supl.2** [6,23,54]
croulinensis Axinulus **7(II)** [219] **19(II)** [79]
++ *croulinensis Thyasira* **15(I)** [58,*85f*]
F ***cruciata Clausilia*** **15(II)** [70,73]
cruciata Hermaea **8(II)** [220]
+ ***cruciatus Clanculus*** **1** [26,41] **2** [73] **6(I)** [42,81] **7(I)** [88,96,139] **9(I-II)** [115] **11(I)** [33] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **24(I)**[35]
cruenta Doris **22(I)**[108d]
cruenta Platydoris **22(I)**[89f,108d]
cruentatus Naticarius **15(I)** [49]
cruzensis Amphithalamus **10(I)** [131]
cryptomena Acme **7(II)** [239]
* ***cryptomena Acicula*** **6(II)** [257,262,263,*263d*,264] **7(II)** [235, 237,239]
cryptomena callostoma Acicula **6(II)** [263] **7(II)** [235]
cryptomena var. callostoma Acme **6(II)** [263]
crystallina Zonites **9(I-II)** [469,476]
crystallina Amalia **9(I-II)** [369]
crystallina Cerithiopsis **22(I)**[51,52]
crystallina Odostomia **14(I)** [56]
crystallina Ondina **14(I)** [55,56,*61f*,77] **21(I)** [181]
crystallina Varicopeza **22(I)** [51,52,53f]
F-A ***crystallina Vitrea*** **7(II)** [229] **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [481] **15(II)** [71,73]
cuadridens Chondrula **4** [101]
cubensis Horologica **13(II)** [129]
cubensis Laemodonta **17(II)** [74]
cubensis Mareleptopoma **11(I)** [57,58]
cucullata Ostrea 11(I) [43]
cucullata Gibberula **11(I)** [39]
cucullata Marionia **22(II)**[35]
F + ***cucullata Saccostrea*** **4** [2,4,11,12,*23f*]
+ ***cullierei Alaba*** **11(I)** [35]
cumana Macoma **9(I-II)** [105] **11(I)** [44] **13(I)** [43] **14(II)** [97,98] **15(I)** [59]
cumingii Euglandina **22(I)** [136-140,145]
cummingi Naquetia **16(I)** [76]
cuna Latirus **21(I)** [1]
cuneata Rangia **6(II)** [276]
cuneata Ungulina **9(I-II)** [103]
cuneolus Conus **Supl.2** [6,16,17,19,21,25,26,27,31,33,34,35, 36,37,44,46,47,50,53,54]
cupella Okenia **24(I)** [46]
cupido Columbella **11(I)** [38]
F ***cupressina Uromitra*** **13(II)** [112]
curralensis Conus **Supl.2** [6,21,23,28,45,48,54]
curta Eolis **Supl.1** [56]
curta Bathycrinicola **21(I)** [182]
F ***curta Columbella*** **21(I)**[170]
curta Facelina **Supl.1** [56]
curtulus Acteon **23(II)**[170]
+ *curva Balcis* **2** [74,76] **6(I)** [24]
+ ***curva Eulima*** **7(I)** [140]
curva Vitreolina **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[38]
F ***curvata Spheniopsis*** **13(I)** [98]
curvicosta Melanoides **9(I-II)** [376]
curvicostata Chemnitzia **21(I)**[152]
cuspidata Anachis **23(II)**[95,100,102,105f,124]

cuspidata Clio **Supl.1** [21,62] **15(I)** [55] **24(I)**[45]
cuspidata Columbella **23(II)**[100,102]
F-A ***cuspidata Cuspidaria*** **6(I)** [9] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [107] **13(II)** [102] **15(I)** [60] **24(I)** [50]
cuspidatum Caecum **18(I)** [110,113f]
cutacea cutacea Cabestana **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[41]
+ *cutaceum Cymatium* **6(I)** [35,45,89] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
cuticula Guerrina **8(II)** [124,126,128]
** ***cuticulata Cima*** **24(I)**[43,143]
cutlereanum Cyclostrema **9(I-II)** [193]
cutleriana Cyclostrema **9(I-II)** [193]
cutleriana Tubiola **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [72]
cutleriana Delphinoidea **9(I-II)** [193]
cutleriana Dikoleps **9(I-II)** [191,193,*199f*,*201d*] **16(I)** [81, 82f, 83f, 84,89,90,92] **19(II)** [72] **22(I)**[115,117,124] **24(I)** [56]
cutleriana Skenea **7(I)** [107,108] **9(I-II)** [193]
cutlerianum Cyclostrema **9(I-II)** [193]
cuvieri Armina **23(II)**[171]
cuvieri Conus **17(I)**[48]
cuvieri Hinia **1** [27] **6(I)** [35,45,91,126,*127f*,128,*129f*,130] **9(I-II)** [116]
cuvierii Buccinum **12(II)** [40]
+ ***cuvierii Nassarius*** **3** [20,22] **7(II)** [217] **12(II)** [33,34,35,*35f*,*37f*,*39f*, *41f*,42,*43d*,44,*45f*,46] **15(I)** [51] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)** [41]
cyanea Octopus **16(II)** [139]
cyanella Facelina **23(II)**[171]
cyclura Leachia **6(I)** [171]
cygnaea Anodonta **5** [43,*45f*,*46f*,47,*48f*,49,50,*51f*] **8(II)** [151,207] **22(II)** [25,29]
cylindracea Pupa **9(I-II)** [469,477]
F-A + ***cylindracea Cylichna*** **1** [15,17] **3** [55] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [178,181,239] **Supl.1** [14,60] **11(I)** [41] **13(II)** [116] **14(II)** [121,122] **15(I)** [54] **16(II)** [48] **19(I)** [43,77] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)** [45]
+ ***cylindracea Lauria*** **4** [101] **7(II)** [229] **9(I-II)** [290,291,468,469,477, 479,480,481] **14(I)** [105,106] **14(II)** [74] **22(II)**[12]
cylindracea Montacuta **7(II)** [219] **19(II)** [79]
cylindrata Cerithiella **1** [41]
F ***cylindrata Chrysallida*** **8(II)** [178]
** ***cylindrata Granulina*** **22(I)** [155,156,157f,158-160,162,163]
++ ***cylindrata Krachia*** **24(I)** [37,76f,84,143]
cylindratum Ceritihum **24(I)**[84]
cylindratus Cadulus **15(I)** [109]
cylindrica Truncatella **9(I-II)** [470]
cylindrica Cima **9(I-II)** [116,119,*121f*]
cylindrica Rissoella **19(II)** [76]
F ***cylindrica Truncatellina*** **9(I-II)** [290,291,470,478,480,481] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]
cymella Ithycythara **22(I)**[69f,70]
cymella Mangilia **22(I)** [70]
cymoelium Haminoea **Supl.1** [18,61]
cynetarum Helix **17(I)** [29]
cynthia Cerithiopsis **13(II)** [138,140,*143f*,145]
F ***cypraeola Erato*** **8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [106]
cystiscus Marginella **21(I)**[250]
dactylis Bulla **Supl.1** [17,52,61]
dactylomela Aplysia **Supl.1** [20,62] **20(II)**[12,20]
+ ***dactylus Pholas*** **3** [21,26,89] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60] **19(II)** [82]
dagueneti Salassia **24(I)**[106]
++ ***dagueneti Talassia*** **15(I)** [49,*69f*] **24(I)**[40,92f,106]
daimeriesi Spheniopsis **13(I)** [98]
+ *dajerleini Alvania* **1** [26]
** ***dakarensis Crassatina*** **13(I)** [35,36,37,38,*39f*]
F ***dalgarnoi Bunyerichnus*** **9(I-II)** [5]
dalli Babelomurex **22(I)**[57,58,59f]
dalli Conus **16(I)** [75]
dalli Coralliophila **22(I)**[57]
dalli Latiaxis **22(I)** [57]
dalli Mitrolumna **19(I)** [115,120]
dalli Tinostoma **9(I-II)** [211,212]
dalmaticum Deroceras **11(II)** [41]
dalsumi Odostomia **Supl.5**[104,121,122,125,140,148,170,172]
dalyelli Neomenia **15(II)** [44]
damottai Conus **Supl.2** [6,21,24,51,54]
damottai damottai Conus **Supl.2** [37]
** ***damottai galeao Conus*** **Supl.2** [36,37,38,50,54,65f,67f,73d, 77d,79d]
danae Echinoteuthis **16(II)** [138]
danae Taningia **6(I)** [172] **16(II)** [138]
dantei Helix **13(II)** [42]
** ***dapsilis Fusinus*** **21(I)** [207,210,226, 227,228f,238]
dariae Orbitestella **14(II)** [145] **18(I)** [18] **24(I)** [43]
darioi Furcopenis **9(I-II)** [351] **11(II)** [27,29,31,33,41]
dartevelli Mitrella **20(I)** [81] **23(II)**[131f,132]
dartevelli Pyrene **23(II)**[132]
darwini Thecacera **23(II)**[168,170,176]
dasilvae Arion **9(I-II)** [336,338] **14(II)** [39]
dauca Cerithiopsis **13(II)** [140]
F ***dauconae Latirus*** **13(II)** [111]
dautzembergianum Cyclostrema **9(I-II)** [190]
dautzenbergi Bouvieria **Supl.1** [54]
dautzenbergi Corbula **13(I)** [43]
dautzenbergi Curveulima **19(I)** [25,26,27f,28,29,30f,32]
dautzenbergi Cythara **16(I)** [114]
dautzenbergi Eulima **19(I)** [26]
+ ***dautzenbergi Gymnobela*** **16(I)** [95,114,115f]
dautzenbergi Macromphalina **11(II)** [45,46,50,*52f*,*53f*,*54d*,55,56]
dautzenbergi Megalomphalus **11(II)** [50]
dautzenbergi Tellina **11(I)** [44]
F ***davidi Barbatia*** **1** [17]

dealbata Gibbulinella **8(II)** [124,126,128]
debilis Succinea **9(I-II)** [477]
deburghi Gibberula **21(I)**[247]
decipiens Chiton **18(II)** [20]
decipiens Ennucula **24(I)** [47]
F + ***declivis Venus*** **11(I)** [44]
decollata Cheirodonta **17(I)** [109]
decollata Mitrella **23(II)**[79]
decollata Rumina **4** [99,102] **5** [119] **7(II)** [230] **8(I)** [107,108] **9(I-II)** [290,291,469,470,472,474,477,478,479] **12(II)** [51,52,53] **20(I)** [55-61] **20(II)**[74-78] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
decollata Stenogyra **9(I-II)** [477]
decollatus Bulinus **9(I-II)** [474,478]
+ *decorata Apicularia* **1** [26] **6(I)** [34,43,84] **7(I)** [124,131,*132d*] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
** ***decorata Anticlimax*** **15(I)** [32,*33f*,33,34]
decorata canarica Cosmotriphora **19(II)** [31]
decorata canarica Triphora **19(II)** [31]
decorata Chauvetia **18(I)** [112]
decorata Odostomia **Supl.5**[128,148]
decorata Ondina **Supl.5**[140,148]
decorata Rissoa **1** [41] **3** [79,83,84] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[38]
decorata Triphora **9(I-II)** [137]
decoratus Conus **Supl.2** [6,16,41,45,54]
+ *decurtata Apicularia* **7(I)** [140]
decussata Couthouyia **11(II)** [46]
decussata Arca **11(I)** [42]
decussata Chrysallida **14(I)** [13,15,*19f*] **24(I)**[44]
decussata Crenella **7(II)** [218] **19(II)**[78]
F-A + ***decussata Ctena*** **3** [92,93] **4** [4,12,*25f*] **6(I)** [25] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [102,116] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [57] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)**[48]
F ***decussata Retusa*** **13(II)** [116]
F ***decussata Rissoina*** **1** [16] **13(II)** [104] **18(I)** [21,25f,26,27f,86, 90,92]
+ *decussata Venerupis* **3** [32,84,88] **4** [4,14,*27f*] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **13(II)** [2]
decussatus Ruditapes **8(II)** [190,191,195,199,201,202] **10(I)** [86,87,88,94,99,101,102] **17(I)** [120]
F ***decussatus Dientomochilus*** **21(I)**[135]
decussatus Jaton **14(I)** [83,84,85,*87f*,88,*89f*,90]
F-A *decussatus Murex* **12(I)** [30] **14(I)** [84,85,86]
decussatus Pyramis **6(I)** [120]
decussatus Tapes **3** [21,26] **6(I)** [25] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [141,143,*144f*,*145f*,*146f*,*147f*,148,*149f*,*150f*,151] **9(I-II)** [83,106] **14(II)** [179,180,*181f*,182,*183f*,184,*185f*,*186f*,187] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [82]
decussatus Turbo **14(I)** [15]
decussatus* var. *angolensis Jaton **14(I)** [88]
defilippi Octopus **6(I)** [173] **16(II)** [139] **21(I)** [60-62]
F ***defrancei Polinices*** **13(II)** [107]
F ***defrancei Teinostoma*** **21(I)**[134,139f]
F ***degrangei Odostomia*** **21(I)** [137,157f,158]
F-A ***degrangei Teinostoma*** **1** [4] **21(I)**[170]
+ ***dekleini Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[69f,70,119,120,122,123,140,148]
delanoyi Conus **Supl.2** [6,17,19,21,51,53,54]
F ***delbosianus Murex*** **21(I)**[170]
delgadensis Gibbula **21(I)** [11,15,17,24,26-29,32,33] **23(I)**[73]
delicata Turbonilla **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [237] **14(I)** [59,62] **Supl.5** [140] **19(II)** [77]
delicata Doris **23(II)**[176]
delicata Hinia **6(I)** [125]
delicata Odostomia **14(I)** [59] **Supl.3** [12]
delicatissima Nacella **19(I)** [89f,90,112]
delicatissima Patinella **19(I)** [90]
delicatissima Patinigera **19(I)** [90]
delicatula Falsilunatia **19(I)** [94,95]
delicatula Natica **19(I)** [95]
delicatus Acteon **23(II)**[170]
delicatus Ischnochiton **19(II)** [6]
deliciosa efasciata Marginella **24(I)**[2]
deliciosa Marginella **24(I)**[4]
deliciosa Volvarina **24(I)**[1,3,4]
delpretei Chrysallida **14(I)** [20]
F *delpretei Turbonilla* **14(I)** [20]
** ***deltoides Cystiscus*** **21(I)**[241,257d,264,265]
++ ***demosia Pleurotomella*** **15(I)** [52,74,*75f*] **18(I)** [18] **24(I)**[43,99f, 103f,126]
dendritica Calliopoea **8(I)** [37]
dendritica Hermaea **7(I)** [125] **8(I)** [37]
+ ***dendritica Placida*** **3** [42,48] **6(I)** [47] **7(I)** [141] **7(II)** [201,202,203, 204] **8(I)** [25,*36d*,37,38,44,*46f*] **8(II)** [222] **Supl.1** [25,64] **9(I-II)** [*24d*]
++ ***dendrophylliae Epitonium*** **15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37]
densecostata Chemnitzia **Supl.3** [68]
F ** ***densestriata Tellina*** **13(I)** [*61f*,63,65,66,67,*106d*]
dentale Dentalium **15(I)** [97]
F-A + *dentalis Dentalium* **1** [28] **5** [19] **7(II)** [223] **13(II)** [99] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [97,98] **19(II)** [77]
dentalis Antalis **15(I)** [97,98,99,*105f*,108,110]
dentata Mastigoteuthis **16(II)** [138]
F ***dentata ordalensis Tibia*** **21(I)**[135,149f]
F ***denticula Gemmula*** **21(I)**[137]
denticulata Alexia **17(II)** [66,70]
denticulata Anachis **20(I)** [74]
denticulata Columbella **23(II)**[101d,106,107]
F ***denticulata Drillia*** **11(I)** [4]
denticulata Marginella **24(I)**[1]
denticulata Mitrella **20(I)** [78] **23(II)**[95,103f,106,107,132]
denticulata Niotha **6(I)** [91]

denticulata Petricola 13(I) [87]
denticulata Philine 9(I-II) [116,120,*121f*] 16(II) [44]
denticulata Voluta 17(II) [66f,70]
denticulatus Nassarius 14(II) [85,88,*89f*,90]
dentifer Nassarius 22(I) [168]
dentifera Dentimargo 23(II) [47,48,51]
dentifera Marginella 23(II)[47,48]
dentifera Melina 11(I) [42]
depauperatum Bittium 7(I) [96]
F **deperditus Conus** 17(I)[77]
+ **depicta Aglaja** 7(I) [140] 11(I) [26]
depicta Crisilla 11(II) [22]
depicta Philinopsis Supl.1 [16,61] 10(I) [75,76] 11(I) [15,16,19, *20d*,21,*21d*,24,26,*29f*] 16(II) [29,34,42f,46,50] 18(I) [4,8]
+ **depilans Aplysia** 3 [48] 5 [38] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [19,61] 15(I) [55] 19(I) [45] 20(II)[12]
F *depresa Acanthina* 12(I) [41]
F **depresofuniculata Natica** 13(II) [106]
depressa Gari 7(I) [126] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [80]
depressa Dikoleps 16(I) [81,84,90,92] 22(I)[124,131]
depressa Hyridella 22(II)[7]
depressa Limapontia 8(I) [44] 16(II) [17]
depressa Onchidoris 4 [53,56] Supl.1 [28,65] 23(I)[47]
depressa Oxystele 9(I-II) [195]
+ *depressa Patella* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [2] 7(II) [214] 8(I) [107] 9(I-II) [255, 256,257,258,259] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [14,16]
depressa Phyllaplysia 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [20,62]
depressa Psammobia 3 [27] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105]
depressa Psammocola 3 [84,88]
** **depressa Schwartziella** 18(I) [50,51f,52,56,59,62,64,87,88,92]
depressa Tharsiella 9(I-II) [195]
depressa Tomura 16(I) [120]
depressa Vaginella 1 [6]
depressus Megalomphalus 16(I) [28]
F **depressus Oxychilus** 15(II) [71,73]
depresum Teinostoma 9(I-II) [195,*200f*]
dereimsii Lirularia 15(I) [26,*28d*]
dereimsii Solariella 15(I) [23,24,26]
derogata Helix 9(I-II) [469,471,474,475,478]
derogata Trochoidea 9(I-II) [469,471,472,474,475,478,479]
derogata var. *angulata Helix* 9(I-II) [469,477]
** **derrubado Conus** Supl.2 [19,21,54,*65f*,*67f*,*71d*,*75d*,*79d*]
dersotensis Chondrina 9(I-II) [468]
dersotensis farta Chondrina 9(I-II) [468]
F **dertogibbus Conus** 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,41,45f,46,47,54,88] F
dertogracilis Turbonilla 21(I)[163]
F **dertonensis Mitra** 13(II) [112]
desbryueresi Laeviphitus 21(II) [87]
descendens Anachis 20(I) [75]
descendens Mangelia 23(II)[152]
descendens Pyrene 23(II)[152]
descendens Strombina 23(II)[145f,150,152,154]
deschampsi Tricolia 21(I) [179,180] 24(I)[36,144]
F + **desencostata Turbonilla** 4 [4,9] 8(II) [178]
deshayesi Acanthocardia 9(I-II) [104]
F **deshayesi Conus** 13(II) [113]17(I)[34d,47,48,51f, 56,57f,88]
deshayesi Hinia 6(I) [125]
deshayesi Parmacella 6(I) [142,143]
F-A **deshayesi Spondylus** 11(I) [4] 21(I) [170]
F **deshayesi Vermetus** 13(II) [105]
F **desita Mitra** 13(II) [112]
++ **desmarestia Firoloida** 21(I) [181] 24(I) [41,93f,106,110]
desmiti Megastomia Supl.5 [14,44,45,140,14]
desmiti Odostomia Supl.5[14]
desmotis Philine 19(I) [77,80]
desmoulinsi bechi Chilostoma 6(I) [133] 7(II) [225,226,*231d*, 232,233]
despecta Arca 11(I) [42]
** **desuefacta Odostomia** Supl.5[48,52,53f,56,119,120,121,123, 140,148] 21(I) [158,159]
detrita Helix 4 [101]
detrita Zebrina 4 [101] 8(I) [107,108] 15(II) [71,73]
F **detruncata Granulina** 21(I) [37]
devians Balcis 7(I) [88] 7(II) [216] 19(I) [34] 19(II) [75]
devians Curveulima 21(I) [180] 24(I) [38]
+ **devians Vitreolina** 6(I) [44,88]
dextroversum Caecum 16(I) [133,134,135f,136,137f,138]
++ **diadema Cerithiopsis** 15(I) [50,*67f*] 24(I)[37,70,71f]
diadema Clavatula 11(I) [40] 22(I)[82]
diadema Miralda 14(I) [31]
diaphana Atys Supl.1 [19]
diaphana dilucida Ondina 14(I) [56]
diaphana Evalea 8(II) [82]
diaphana Japetella 6(I) [173]
diaphana Odostomia Supl.5[128]
diaphana Ondina 9(I-II) [116] 14(I) [2,56] Supl.5[126,127f,128, 130,140,142,148] 23(II)[30]
++ **diaphana Rissoella** 6(I) [79,83] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [116] 19(II) [76]
diaphana Scaphander 19(I) [77]
diaphana Vitrea 7(II) [229] 15(II) [71,73]
diaphana Weinkauffia 11(I) [41]
diastomoides Turbonilla 13(II) [116]
diauges Leiostraca 11(I) [40]
** **diazmerlanoi Macromphalina** 16 (I) [56,58,59f,68f,70,71]
dichroa Mitrella 19(II) [15,17,19,20] 20(I) [78,81] 23(II)[136,137]
dichrous Habromorula 12(II) [24]
** **diezi Turbonilla** Supl.3 [16,*19f*,22,40,75]
F **difforme Enantiostreon** 9(I-II) [75,77,*80f*]
digeronimoi Skenea 24(I)[54]
F-A **digitaria Digitaria** 6(II) [193,*195d*] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82] 9(I-II)

[91,92,94,*95f*,104] **13(II)** [101]**16(II)** [30,34,35,36]
+ ***digitata Digitaria*** **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [125] **8(II)** [239] **18(I)** [99,104,108, 111,114,117,120] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [49]
** ***digitulus Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[74,90,102,104,108,110,111f,119,121, 122,125,14°,148]
dikjhuizeni Odostomia **Supl.5**[74,78,79f,80,86,102,108,110,119, 120,122,124,140,141f]
F *dilatatus Murex* **12(I)** [23]
dillwyni Natica **11(I)** [36,45] **24(I)** [40]
dillwyni Naticarius **1** [27] **6(I)** [45] **15(I)** [49]
dilucida Auriculina **Supl.5** [128]
dilucida Odostomia **14(I)** [56,57] **Supl.5**[128]
* ***dilucida Ondina*** **14(I)** [1,76,55,56,*61f*,77] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [128, 140,142,148]
F-A ***diluvii Anadara*** **1** [17,*18f*] **3** [101] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [56] **21(I)**[168]
F ***diluvii Arca*** **18(I)** [112]
dimassai Onoba **18(I)** [15,16,18]
F *dimidiata Clavatula* **2** [96]
F *dimidiata Pleurotoma* **2** [96] **3** [101,*105f*]
F *dimidiata Surcula* **2** [96]
F ***dimidiata Trivia*** **13(II)** [106]
F ***dimidiata Turricula*** **1** [16] **2** [96,97,99,*119f*] **13(II)** [114] **17(I)** [11,14,16]
F *dimidiatum Pleurotoma* **2** [96]
F *dimidiatus Murex* **2** [96]
diminutus Conus **Supl.2** [6,21,23,24,33,53,54]
disciformis Macromphalina **18(I)** [110]
disciformis Megalomphalus **11(II)** [56] **16(I)** [28] **24(I)** [40]
discors Alvania **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48] **18(I)** [101]
+ ***discors Musculus*** **3** [84,87] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **19(II)**[78]
discrepans Acanthochiton **19(II)** [71]
+ ***discrepans Acanthochitona*** **3** [86] **7(I)** [126]
discrepans Drymaeus **22(I)** [136-140,145]
discrepans Pseudolatirus **20(I)** [71f] **21(I)** [6]
** ***discus Discotectonica*** **22(I)**[69f,70,71] **24(I)** [43,104f,128, 130,143]
discus Discoteuthis **16(II)** [138]
discus Haliotis **5** [21,22,25,26,27,28,29,30] **6(II)** [229,*230d*,231, *232d*,233,*233f*,234] **7(I)** [27,32,34] **7(II)** [147,148,149,150,151]
discus hannai Haliotis **6(II)** [232] **7(I)** [27,31,32]
discus Periploma **13(I)** [102,110]
discus Solarium **24(I)**[128]
dispar Heteroteuthis **6(I)** [169]
dispar Jujubinus **18(I)** [100,107f,118] **24(I)** [35]
disparata Cionella **20(II)**[1,2,3f,4-8]
disparata Ferussacia **20(II)**[1,2,4,5]
distinctus Ocenebra **12(I)** [23]
distorta Chlamys **9(I-II)** [174]
+ ***distorta Hinnites*** **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **19(II)**[78]
** ***distorta Lozouetia*** **13(I)** [19,20,*21f*,*105d*]
distorta Mya **24(I)** [142]
** ***distorta Sardopaladilhia*** **21(I)** [201f,202,204,205]
F-A ***distorta Tellina*** **6(I)** [9,15] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [63] **18(I)** [104] **24(I)**[49]
F ***distorta Thracia*** **9(I-II)** [107] **24(I)**[50,123f,142]
F ***distortum Cymatium*** **1** [14] **13(II)** [107]
divae Epilepton **16(II)** [117,120]
divae Mancikellia **16(II)** [117-120]
divae Skenea **24(I)**[54]
+ *divaricata Divaricella* **1** [28] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [102]
+ ***divaricata Gibbula*** **3** [19,20,82] **6(I)** [42,82] **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [47]
divaricata Lithophaga **13(I)** [9]
F-A ***divaricata Lucinella*** **3** [88] **6(I)** [8,11] **8(II)** [179] **11(I)** [43] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [57] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48]
++ *diversa diversiella Turboella* **7(I)** [137,140,145]
diversicolor supertexta Haliotis **5** [28]
divisa Evalea **18(I)** [110]
divisa Ondina **14(I)** [55,*61f*] **Supl.5**[129,130,140,142,148] **24(I)** [44]
divisa Skenea **9(I-II)** [188]
divisus Turbo **Supl.5** [129]
F ***doderleini Cymatium*** **1** [14] **13(II)** [107]
dofleini Histioteuthis **6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [138]
dofleini Octopus **14(II)** [126] **17(II)** [116]
dohrni Hypnophila **9(I-II)** [391]
+ ***dolabrata Pyramidella*** **11(I)** [40]
dolabrifera Dolabrifera **23(II)**[170]
F-A ***dolioliformis Noemiamea*** **14(I)** [*53f*,55] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5**[130,131, 143,148,166] **21(I)** [162]
dolioliformis Odostomia **14(I)** [55] **Supl.5**[91,130]
+ ***doliolum Chrysallida*** **1** [27] **6(I)** [47]
doliolum klemmi Orcula **7(II)** [228]
doliolum klemmi Sphyradium **7(II)** [225,226,228,*231d*,233]
doliolum Odostomella **14(I)** [8,*17f*,30,77] **15(I)** [53] **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)** [44,132]
F ***doliolum Orcula*** **15(II)** [71,73]
doliolum Rissoa **14(I)** [30]
F ***doliolum var. plagiostoma Orcula*** **7(II)** [233]
+ *dolium Turboella* **1** [26] **6(I)** [43,84] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [220]
F ***dolium Orcula*** **15(II)** [71,73]
dolium Pusillina **9(I-II)** [115]
dolium Rissoa **15(I)** [64]
dollfusi Parthenia **14(I)** [16]
++ ***dollfusi Chrysallida*** **14(I)** [14,16,*21f*,77] **15(I)** [53,*76f*,78] **24(I)**[44]
dollfusi Menestho **14(I)** [32]
F-A ***dollfusi Thracia*** **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[170]

** ***domaini Donax*** **13(I)** [75,*77f*,*107d*]
domingensis Arca **11(I)** [42]
dominguensis Barbatia **9(I-II)** [133]
** ***dominguezi Cerithiopsis*** **13(II)** [*135f*,136,138,146]
donacina Moerella **1** [28]
** ***donacina Parvicirce*** **13(I)** [80,81,82,*83f*,*108d*]
+ ***donacina Tellina*** **4** [4,5,13,*25f*] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88,98] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [34] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)**[30] **24(I)**[49]
+ ***donovania Cyclope*** **1** [27,29,30] **6(I)** [46,91] **7(I)** [140] **18(I)** [102]
dorbigny scabra Cantharus **3** [92,93,94,95,96]
F-A + *dorbignyi Cantharus* **1** [27,42] **2** [74] **6(I)** [35,45,60,90] **7(I)** [89,140] **13(II)** [109] **15(I)** [51] **19(II)** [75]
dorbignyi Pisania **11(I)** [38]
dorbignyi Pollia **19(II)** [75] **21(I)** [33] **24(I)**[41]
dorbignyi var. *gaillardoti Cantharus* **6(I)** [45,61,90]
F ***dordariensis Rostellaria*** **1** [2]
doriae Eubranchus **Supl.1** [57]
doris Harpa **11(I)** [39]
dorsalis Xylophaga **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60,*87f*] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[50]
dorsolaevigata Trivia **13(II)** [106]
dorsosulcata Hemimenia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
doumeti Melanopsis **8(II)** [66]
F-A ***draparnaudi Oxychilus*** **5** [64,71,72,*72d*,*73d*] **7(II)** [229] **8(II)** [51,52] **9(I-II)** [290,471,478,479] **10(I)** [2] **15(II)** [71,73] **22(II)** [12,14,15]
+ ***drepanensis Gibbula*** **1** [41] **6(I)** [41,42,82] **24(I)** [35]
droueti Trophonopsis **24(I)**[110]
drummondi Eolis **Supl.1** [56]
drummondi Facelina **Supl.1** [43] **15(I)** [55]
dubia alpicola Clausilia **15(II)** [99,100,116]
dubia bucculenta Clausilia **15(II)** [*96d*,99,109,112,116]
F-A ***dubia Clausilia*** **15(II)** [70,73,95,96,97,116,119,120]
dubia dubia Clausilia **15(II)** [*96d*,98,108,112,116]
dubia Enigmoteuthis **16(II)** [137]
dubia floningiana Clausilia **15(II)** [*96d*,99,108,112,116]
dubia floningiana/gracilior Clausilia **15(II)** [99,108,109,112,116]
dubia Gastrochaena **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [95] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [106, 116,120] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50,135f]
dubia gracilior Clausilia **15(II)** [*96d*,99,108,109,112,116]
dubia grimmeri Clausilia **15(II)** [99,109,112,116]
dubia huettneri Clausilia **15(II)** [*96d*,99,116]
dubia kaeufeli Clausilia **15(II)** [*96d*,99,109,112,116]
dubia moldanubica Clausilia **15(II)** [99,109,112,116]
dubia Noemiamea **Supl.5**[140,148]
dubia obsoleta Clausilia **15(II)** [98,112,116]
dubia Odostomia **14(I)** [44] **Supl.5**[96,148]
dubia otvinensis Clausilia **15(II)** [99,109,116,119]
dubia Palio **Supl.1** [30]
dubia Polycera **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [30,66]
dubia reticulata Clausilia **15(II)** [99,100,112,116]
dubia Rocellaria **3** [84,89,94]
dubia runensis Clausilia **15(II)** [*96d*,99,112,116,119]
dubia schlechti Clausilia **15(II)** [*96d*,99,*101f*,109,112,116]
dubia speciosa Clausilia **15(II)** [*96d*,98,108,112,116,119]
dubia tettebachiana Clausilia **15(II)** [*96d*,99,112,116]
+ ***dubium Calliostoma*** **6(I)** [31,32,*33f*,34] **15(I)** [47]
dubius Trochus **24(I)**[54]
duebeni Tylodinella **Supl.1** [26] **24(I)**[138]
* ***duebenii Anidolyta*** **Supl.1** [26,54,64] **24(I)**[23,24,46,113f,138,143]
F *dufoiri Narona* **21(I)**[136]
+ ***dufouri Melanopsis*** **7(I)** [11,12,*12d*,13,14,*15d*,16,*17f*,21,22,23, 119] **8(II)** [59,60,*60f*,*61f*,*62f*,63,*63d*,*64f*,95,98,100,101] **9(I-II)** [49,376,439,440,444,*447f*,449,455,456,458,459,460,461,463, 464,*464f*,*465f*,483,484,*485f*,*486f*,487,493,494,496,499,500, 501,502,503,504,515,517,518,*520f*] **16(I)** [1,2,8,9,12,13,16]
dufourii Coretus **8(II)** [206,207,208]
F ***dufrenoyi Jaton*** **14(I)** [84,88,90]
F ***dujardini Arcularia*** **1** [1,2]
F ***dujardini Conus*** **2** [113] **3** [101] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[41,70,78,87] **21(I)**[136]
F ***dujardini Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
F *dujardini Nassarius* **11(I)** [3,4] **13(II)** [110] **21(I)**[148]
F *dujardini schonii Nassa* **1** [2]
dumosa Morula **12(II)** [29]
dumosa Purpura **12(II)** [*27d*,29]
dunkeri Clavus **24(I)**[13]
dunkeri Drillia **24(I)**[13-16,17f,18,20,21]
dunkeri Pleurotoma **24(I)**[13,16,17f,21]
+ ***dunnei Doto*** **3** [43,44] **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [40,68]
F ***duodecimlamellatum Propeamussium*** **13(II)** [100]
F ***duplinensis Gyrodes*** **16 (I)** [54, 69f]
dupotetiana Helix **9(I-II)** [478]
dupuyi Acicula **4** [92] **6(II)** [263] **7(II)** [235]
dura Aplysia **20(II)**[12]
duryi Helisoma **16(I)** [14]
duureni Odostomia **Supl.5**[168,174]
duvauceli Loligo **16(II)** [134,137]
F ***duvergieri Purpura*** **21(I)** [136]
dysbatus Amphithalamus **10(I)** [131]
dysoni nicaraguense Neocyclotus **22(I)**[136-140,145]
eatoni Buccinopsis **19(I)** [96]
eatoni Neobuccinum **19(I)** [89f,96]
+ *ebenus Mitra* **3** [79,85] **7(I)** [140]
ebenus Vexillum **6(I)** [35,46,92] **9(I-II)** [116] **13(II)** [113] **15(I)** [52] **24(I)**[42]
eblanae Todaropsis **6(I)** [171] **7(II)** [220] **16(II)** [95-97] **19(II)** [9-13] **21(I)** [57,60-63] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[33,35,37-40]

+ ***eburnea Ctena*** **11(I)** [43]
eburneola Dentimargo **23(II)** [49,51]
eburneum Cerithium **9(I-II)** [137]
F-A ***echinata Acanthocardia*** **3** [88] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [79]
echinata mucronata Acanthocardia **3** [88]
echinata Pagodula **24(I)** [112]
F-A ***echinata Raphitoma*** **6(I)** [92] **7(II)** [217] **13(II)** [115] **15(I)** [53] **16(I)** [105] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)**[43]
F *echinatus Murex* **2** [109,110]
echinatus Pleurotoma **2** [110]
echinatus Trophon **13(II)** [109] **15(I)** [51,68,*70f*]
echinophora Cassidaria **7(II)** [216]
F-A ***echinophora Galeodea*** **1** [16] **13(II)** [107] **15(I)** [50]
ecostata Onoba **6(I)** [121]
ecostata Rissoa **6(I)** [120]
edenticulata Glossodoris **3** [71] **4** [75]
edenticulata Hypselodoris **3** [71]
F-A + ***edentula Columella*** **7(II)** [228] **8(I)** [112] **14(I)** [72,78,103,105,106] **15(II)** [70,73]
edetanorum Helix **9(I-II)** [478]
edgari Nacella **19(I)** [88,89f,90,112]
edmundsi Cyerce **8(I)** [11,13,14]
edmundsi Glossodoris **Supl.1** [31,66] **19(I)** [47]
F-A + ***edule Cerastoderma*** **3** [25,84,88] **4** [4,13,*27f*] **7(I)**[62,64,67, 70,75, 79,82,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [190,191,195,199,200,201,202, 239] **9(I-II)** [104,119] **10(I)** [86,87,88,94,99,101,102] **13(II)** [101] **19(II)** [79]
edulis cristata Ostrea **3** [94,95]
edulis galloprovincialis Mytilus **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [87,89,94]
F ***edulis lamellosa Ostrea*** **6(I)** [3,5,10,11,12,14,15] **8(II)** [179,181]
edulis Loligo **16(II)** [137]
edulis Mytilus **1** [85] **2** [2] **3** [87] **5** [50] **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [177,218] **8(I)** [52,53] **8(II)** [187,190,191,195,201,202] **9(I-II)** [101,147,148, 166,255,256,257,258,259] **10(I)** [83,86,87,88,94,99] **14(II)** [101, 102,103,105,106,109,110,111,180,182,184,187,198,*218f*] **15(II)** [9] **16(II)** [102] **17(I)** [123] **19(II)**[78]
F-A + ***edulis Ostrea*** **1** [17] **3** [21,25,84,87] **7(I)** [41,42,47,49,54,125,131] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [163,191,201,211,212] **9(I-II)** [*4d*,102,141,142, 145,147,148,261,262] **10(I)** [86,88] **13(II)** [1,2,9,10,18,20,100] **14(II)** [197,198,204,*205f*,206,*207f*,208,209,211,212,214,*215f*, *216f*,*217f*] **15(I)** [57] **17(I)** [91-105] **17(I)** [143] **19(II)** [79] **21(I)** [138,168]
edwardiensis Fusus **19(I)** [100]
F *edwardsi Murex* **12(I)** [34]
edwardsi Berthellina **19(I)** [45,77,79f] **24(I)**[46,113f,139]
F *edwardsi Caecum* **23(I)**[63]
edwardsi Discodoris **Supl.1** [35,67]
edwardsi helleriana Ocinebrina **12(I)** [34]
edwardsi hybrida Ocinebrina **12(I)** [34]
edwardsi nicolai Ocinebrina **12(I)** [34]
F *edwardsii Ocenebra* **13(II)** [109]
F-A + ***edwardsii Ocinebrina*** **1** [27,41] **2** [74] **3** [59,79,85,92,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [24,35,45,60] **7(I)** [88,125,140] **7(II)** [216] **12(I)** [10,11, *14d*,32,34,*39f*,42] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [99,101,114] **19(I)** [75] **24(I)** [41]
effendyi Euthria **21(I)** [117]
F-A + ***effosa Globivenus*** **6(II)** [191,193,197,*199f*] **9(I-II)** [106] **15(I)** [59,89] **18(I)** [105] **24(I)** [49]
egretta Ardeadoris **22(I)**[100,101d]
eightsi Yoldia **19(I)** [99f,106,113]
eightsii Nucula **19(I)** [106]
eireana Doto **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [40,69]
eisigi Rhopalomenia **15(II)** [47] **18(I)** [127]
elata Goniostoma **7(I)** [140]
elata Odostomia **Supl.5**[140,148]
elata Pitar **13(I)** [86]
elata Toledonia **19(I)** [99f,104,105]
F ***elatus Acteopyramis*** **21(I)**[162]
F-A + ***elatus Nassarius*** **1** [16] **4** [4,8,9,*21f*] **13(II)** [110] **14(II)**[85,88,*89f*, 90]**18(I)** [102,107,108,109f,114,117-119] **21(I)**[170]
electa Odostomia **Supl.5**[96,140,148]
electilis Scissurella **12(I)** [4] **14(I)** [110]
elegans Acteon **8(I)** [29]
elegans Cyclostrema **4** [100] **9(I-II)** [474]
F ***elegans Aphanitoma*** **17(I)** [10,11,14,16]
+ ***elegans Caloria*** **3** [43] **6(I)** [52] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [44,70] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12] **19(I)** [48]
elegans Cochlespira **22(I)**[66]
elegans Doris **4** [78] **Supl.1** [55]
elegans elegans Oxyloma **9(I-II)** [478] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
elegans Ericia **9(I-II)** [469]
elegans Fusinus **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76]
elegans Greilada **Supl.1** [30]
elegans Helix **9(I-II)** [469,473,477]
elegans Hypselodoris **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [32]
elegans Kryptos **19(II)** [76]
elegans Mathilda **21(I)** [186]
elegans Miralda **11(I)** [40] **14(I)** [31,76] **21(I)** [181,186]
elegans Oenopota **11(II)** [69,*72f*]
elegans Oxyloma **9(I-II)** [468,469,471,474,477,517] **14(II)** [67,68,69,*69d*,70]
elegans Pleurotoma **22(I)** [66]
+ ***elegans Polycera*** **7(II)** [198] **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [30,66] **19(I)** [46
elegans Pomatias **4** [99,100] **6(I)** [121] **7(II)** [227] **8(I)** [105,108] **9(I-II)** [469,471,474,477,478] **23(II)**[7,8,11,12,13f,14-16,17d, 19-21]
elegans Sepia **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [223] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[36-39]
elegans Succinea **9(I-II)** [471] **14(II)** [68] **15(II)** [86]
+ ***elegans Trochoidea*** **7(II)** [232] **8(II)** [15,18] **9(I-II)** [469,470,472,

473,474,477,479]
elegans Vitrinorbis 14(II) [143,144]
elegantissima Ebala 19(I) [54]
elegantissima Rissoina 18(I) [28,90]
elegantissima Turbonilla Supl.5 [140] 19(I) [54] 19(II) [77]
elegantissima var. *gradata Odostomia* 14(I) [60] Supl.3 [18]
elegantissimus Turbo 14(I) [74] Supl.3 [24]
elegantula Delphinula 24(I) [56]
elegantula Rissoina 11(I) [34] 18(I) [22,26,90,92]
elegantulus Parviturbo 24(I) [58]
eliae Assiminea 18(II) [84]
elisabettae Petalopoma 24(I) [36,143]
elisae Chicoreus 17(II) [123,125f,126]
elizabethina Chromodoris 22(I)[99]
ellicensis Granulina 22(I) [164]
ellipitica Anathina 19(I) [110]
F **elliptica Granulina** 21(I) [35,38,39f,40]
elliptica Laternula 19(I) [83,99f,110-113]
elliptica Lutraria 7(II) [221] 19(II) [80]
F **elliptica Macoma** 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180]
F-A **elliptica Scacchia** 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [103]
F + **elliptica Spisula** 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [82,240] 9(I-II) [99,104] 18(I) [104,118,120] 19(II) [80] 23(II)[30]
elliscrossi Chicomurex 17(II) [128]
F *elongata Cypraea* 13(II) [106]
elongata Berthella Supl.1 [54]
elongata Colombella 23(II)[99]
F-A **elongata Emarginula** 1 [25,82] 3 [79,82,84] 13(II) [103]
F **elongata Erato** 13(II) [106]
elongata Histioteuthis 6(I) [170]
+ *elongata Peringia* 7(I) [137,139,144]
elongata Sepia 16(II) [137,141]
F **elongatus Florilus** 1 [2]
elongatus Psilodens 21(I)[76]
elsiae Latirus 21(I) [1,6]
emaciata Turbonilla 14(I) [16]
* **emaciata Chrysallida** 1 [27] 3 [51,56] 9(I-II) [116] 14(I) [14,16,*23f*] 15(I) [53] 24(I)[44]
emarginata Aciculina 19(I) [54]
emarginata Hemitoma 9(I-II) [137]
F **emendata Drilliola** 17(I) [12,14,16]
emergens Anachis 20(I) [75] 23(II)[95,100,102,105f]
emergens Pyrene 23(II)[100,101d,102]
emersoni Favartia 12(I) [28]
F **emersoni Fustiaria** 13(II) [99]
emersoni Retilaskeya 13(II) [129]
emertoni Polycerella Supl.1 [31,66]
emertoni Turbonilla Supl.5[162]
emeryi Lodderena 23(II)[4]
emiliana Mercuria 22(II)[21,23,26,29]
F **emiliana Nerita** 13(II) [104]
empiricorum Arion 6(II) [280] 7(II) [160,166,172,175] 9(I-II) [296,333]
empiricorum var. *bocagei Arion* 9(I-II) [333]
F **empolensis Barbatia** 13(II) [99]
F *emporitanum Pleurotoma* 2 [98,99]
emsoni Cocculina 22(I)[47,49]
enae Fusiturricula 22(I)[65f,66]
endolamellata Eulimella Supl.5 [134]
endolamellata Syrnola Supl.5 [134,135f,138,140,148]
engeli Berthellina Supl.1 [54]
engli Afroturbonilla 20(I) [49f,50,52]
engli Turbonilla Supl.3 [*45f*,51,76] 20(I)[50]
engonata Discus 8(II) [124,126,128]
** **enigmatica Diplodonta** 13(I) [16,*17f*]
enna Brachytoma 24(I)[16]
enna Clavus 24(I)[14,16,18]
enna Drillia 24(I)[13,16,18,19f,20]
enna Neodrillia 24(I)[16]
enna Pleurotoma 24(I)[14,16]
F-A **enniensis Vallonia** 9(I-II) [471,479] 11(I) [51] 15(II) [71,73,86,87] 22(II)[12,14,15]
ensiculus Bathoxiphus 15(I) [109]
F-A **ensis Ensis** 2 [91,92,93,94] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [104] 10(I) [97] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [80]
entalis Dentalium 15(I) [97]
entalis Antalis 15(I) [97,*105f*,108]
entalum Dentalium 15(I) [97]
** **eodem Turbonilla** Supl.5[177f,178,179,184,190,191,193,197,199]
F-A + **ephippium Anomia** 1 [17] 3 [21,25,81,87,92,93,94,96] 4 [4,11] 6(I) [5,8,11,25,36,61,97] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [56,179,239] 9(I-II) [102,116] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98,139] 15(I) [57]18(I) [104,111,114,120] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II) [79]21(I)[138] 24(I)[48]
epicasta Glyphostoma 22(I)[68,69f]
epicharis Mathilda 19(I) [61f,62]
epicharta Daphnella 16(I) [97]
epidauricus Botryphallus Supl.5 [92,94,170] 18(II) [77,79,80,85f, 86,87d,88-90,94] 24(I)[39]
F-A **epigrus Gibberula** 6(I) [91] 13(II) [112] 18(I) [102]
epipedostoma Aegopinella 8(II) [27,50,52]
equestris Cheilea 11(I) [36]
+ **ercinae Deroceras** 9(I-II) [349,350] 12(I) [63,64,65]
F + *ercolanianus Hinnites* 4 [4,11,*25f*]
F **ercolianus Hinnites** 1 [17,*18f*] 13(II) [100]
erebus Volutomitra 22(I) [62]
** **eremita Odostomia** Supl.5[100,101f,102,104,110,119,121,122, 125,140,148]
ergasticus Benthoctopus 6(I) [173]
ericetorella Helix 8(II) [32,34]

ericetorum Helix **15(I)** [11]
F ***ericina Meretrix*** **1** [2] **21(I)**[170]
F ***erinacea Acanthocardia*** **13(II)** [101]
erinacea Neodoris **10(I)** [105,110]
F-A + *erinacea Ocenebra* **6(I)** [24,35] **7(I)** [64,125] **9(I-II)** [256,257,258, 259] **12(I)** [30] **13(II)** [109] **18(I)** [101,114] **19(II)** [75]
erinacea Ocinebrina **7(II)** [217]
F *erinacea Purpura* **12(I)** [30]
F + *erinacea Tritonalia* **1** [14,16,*18f*] **12(I)** [30]
erinaceum Ceratostoma **3** [79,81,85] **12(I)** [30]
erinaceum Ocenebra **7(I)** [140]
F-A *erinaceus* f. *hanleyi Ocenebra* **6(I)** [89] **12(I)** [30]
erinaceus f. *tarentina Ocenebra* **6(I)** [89]
F *erinaceus* f. *tarentinus Ocenebra* **12(I)** [30]
F *erinaceus Murex* **12(I)** [30]
F + ***erinaceus Ocenebra*** **6(I)** [45,89] **12(I)** [10,11,*29f*,30,41,42] **15(I)** [51] **24(I)** [41]
erinaceus Ocinebrina **7(II)** [217]
eritima Elachisina **21(II)** [67,68,70,71f,87,88]
eritima Rissoa **21(II)** [68,70]
+ ***erjaveciana Odostomia*** **14(I)** [38,*43f*,44,50] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5** [100,106,109f,119,121,122,125,140,142,143,148] **20(I)** [19f, 22,52]
+ ***ermineus Conus*** **7(I)** [55,56,57] **Supl.2** [6,54] **11(I)** [40] **17(I)**[46,74]
erosa Auriculinella **15(I)** [56]
++ *erranea Apicularia* **7(I)** [137,140,145]
erratica Helicella **13(II)** [43]
erronea Raphitoma **21(I)** [181]
ersei Chrysallida **20(I)** [4]
++ *erythrosoma Triphora* **2** [74,76] **19(II)** [75]
+ ***erythrosoma Monophorus*** **6(I)** [44] **7(I)** [140,145] **10(I)** [146] **19(II)** [32,37,38,39] **19(II)** [75] **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)** [36]
erythrosomus Monophorus **6(II)** [209,211,212] **15(I)** [50]
eschara Curveulima **19(I)** [32] **24(I)** [98]
F ***eschewegi Conus*** **17(I)**[35d,52,72-74,75f,77,87,88]
esperi Fagotia **7(I)** [22] **9(I-II)** [464]
espinosae Lepetella **24(I)** [35]
esserana Testacella **9(I-II)** [369]
esseranus Pomatias **12(I)** [53]
estuarii Chiton **18(II)** [12]
etiennei Syrnola **Supl.5** [134,136,137f,138,140,148]
ettienei Odostomia **Supl.5**[30,136,137f]
eucastica Hinia **6(I)** [126]
eucharista Cecilioides **20(II)**[8]
+ ***eucharista Hohenwartiana*** **9(I-II)** [407,408,410,411,*413d*,*414f*, *416f*,*417f*,*418d*,479,480,481] **20(II)**[1,2,3f,4,5,6d,7,8]
eugeniae Chrysallida **Supl.5** [2]
euglypha Helix **13(II)** [49,77]
F ***eulimoides Anysocycla*** **21(I)**[137,166,167f]
eulimoides Brachystomia **18(I)** [102,110]
+ ***eulimoides Odostomia*** **14(I)** [5,34,39,44,*51f*] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5**[82,96,97f,98,102,119,121,122,124,140,141f,142,148, 176] **24(I)** [44,136]
++ *eumyaria Thyasira* **15(I)** [58,*85f*]
eupalotina Helix **8(II)** [32,34]
euracantha Spinidrupa **12(II)** [22,*25f*,*27f*]
euracanthus Murex **12(II)** [21,22]
+++ ***europaea Roboastra*** **Supl.1** [*3f*,30,65] **16(II)** [39,43f,52,53] **18(I)** [5,7,9] **19(I)** [46]
F-A ***europaea Trivia*** **3** [79,83]
europea Alvania **11(II)** [4]
europea Testacella **6(II)** [284]
eurybrocha Pleurotomella **15(I)** [74] **24(I)**[43,126]
** ***euryspira Habromorula*** **12(II)** [21,26,29,*30f*]
euthymeana Helix **13(II)** [43]
+ ***evanae Doriopsilla*** **2** [75,76] **Supl.1** [38,68]
eveleighi Marginella **11(I)** [39]
evelinae Aglaja **11(I)** [26]
evelinae Chelidonura **Supl.1** [52]
evelinae Ercolania **23(II)**[170]
evelinae Ganitus **9(I-II)** [*24d*]
evellinae Onchidella **14(II)** [149,151]
F *exacuta Cantharus* **13(II)** [109]
exarata Miralda **17(II)** [16]
exarata Odostomia **17(II)** [11,12]
exarata Rissoa **6(I)** [121]
exaratus Ischnochiton **19(II)** [6]
+ ***exasperatus Jujubinus*** **1** [25,29] **2** [73] **3** [79,82,94] **6(I)** [23,41,81] **7(I)** [88,124,139] **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [55] **9(I-II)** [115] **14(II)** [139] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [42,52,72] **24(I)** [35]
excalliferus Tornus **8(II)** [177]
+ ***excavata Chrysallida*** **1** [27] **3** [56] **6(I)** [47] **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [40] **14(I)** [13,18,*29f*] **15(I)** [53] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)**[44]
F ***excavata Clavatula*** **13(II)** [114]
excavata Rissoa **14(I)** [16]
F-A ***excavatus Zonitoides*** **5** [63,64,75,77,*77d*]
excelsior Cerion **9(I-II)** [*50d*,52]
+ ***excentrica Addisonia*** **11(II)** [68,69,*71f*] **15(I)** [46,62,*63f*] **24(I)** [35,127f]
excentrica Venus **13(II)** [102]
F ***excisum Palliolum*** **6(I)** [8,11] **8(II)** [179]
exigua Haminaea **11(II)** [59]
exiguaTurbonilla **Supl.3** [70]
+ *exiguum Bittium* **7(I)** [140]
exiguum Parvicardium **1** [28,29] **6(I)** [32] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [99,104,116] **10(I)** [86,88] **15(I)** [58] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [49]
exiguum Propilidium **18(I)** [18] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)**[35,53f]
+ ***exiguus Eubranchus*** **3** [43] **4** [54,56] **Supl.1** [46,70] **15(I)** [55]
exiguus Murex **21(II)** [96]

exiguus Pseudomelampus **18(II)**[77,79,80 ,87d,93,94,95f]
F ***exili Elaeocyma*** **13(II)** [114]
exilis Acteon **Supl.1** [11] **19(I)** [42]
exilis Columbella **23(II)**[90]
exilis Crenilabium **19(I)** [42] **24(I)**[45]
exilis Crenilabrum **Supl.1** [11,59] **15(I)** [54] **19(I)** [42]
exilis Dikoleps **22(I)**[115,117,131]
exilis Odostomia **Supl.5**[140,148]
exilis Trochus **16(I)** [86] **22(I)**[120]
exilis Zafra **23(II)**[69,87f,89f,90,92]
exilissima Skenea **9(I-II)** [190,*197f,201d*] **22(I)**[124]
exilissima Skeneoides **24(I)**[36,56,63f]
exoleta Dosinia **3** [88] **7(I)** [101,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [240] **9(I-II)** [106] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50]
exopodia Sepia **17(II)** [39]
expansa Diaphana **Supl.1** [12,59]
expansa Margarella **19(I)** [86,87,89f]
explanata Jacosta **13(II)** [77]
explanata Xerosecta **13(II)** [35,36,38,47,*55f*,77,84] **9(I-II)** [472]
explanata Leucochroa **13(II)** [77]
explanata Cernuella **9(I-II)** [469,472,474,475,477,479] **13(II)** [47,77]
explanata Helicella **13(II)** [47,77]
explanata Helix **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,477] **13(II)** [36,47,77]
explanata Trochoidea **9(I-II)** [469]
explanata Tropidocochlis **13(II)** [47]
explanata var. *convexa Helix* **9(I-II)** [469]
expleta Aldisa **Supl.1** [33,55,66]
expressus Callistochiton **22(I)** [152]
exquisita Julia **23(II)**[170]
exquisita Tjaernoeia **11(II)** [75,77] **15(I)** [53,78]
** ***extenuata Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[79,100,102,104,110,111f,119, 121, 122,125,140,148]
exustus Indoplanorbis **19(I)** [1-4,65-72] **20(II)**[32] **23(I)**[26]
faba Taringa **Supl.1** [36,67] **15(I)** [43,55,78]
F *fabagina Cypraea* **13(II)** [106]
fabricii Gonatus **6(I)** [170]
fabula Fabulina **8(II)** [114] **14(II)** [121]
fabula Tellina **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [98,118] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)**[30,33]
faeroensis Psammobia **7(II)** [221] **19(II)** [80]
++++ ***faeroensis Polycera*** **3** [42,44] **4** [53,56] **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [31,66] **18(I)** [1,5,7,9,11f]
fagophilus Arion **9(I-II)** [337]
falklandica Acanthodoris **23(II)**[170]
falklandica Flabellina **23(II)**[171]
falklandica Puncturella **19(I)** [85]
+ *fallaciosus Heliacus* **7(I)** [124]
fallax Macoma **13(I)** [67,68,70]
fallax Odostomia **Supl.5**[90,140,148]
F ***fallax Pirene*** **11(I)** [4]
F ***fallax Pyrene*** **21(I)** [136]
F ***falloti Conus*** **17(I)**[38]
famelicum Campylorhaphium **24(I)**[38]
fanel Natica **11(I)** [37,45]
** ***fantasmalis Conus*** **Supl.2** [37,39,44,53,54,*65f,67f,73d*]
F + ***fanulum Gibbula*** **1** [25] **6(I)** [82] **13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100]
farica Odostomia **Supl.5**[70]
F ***farinesi Hastula*** **13(II)** [115]
farinesi Pupa **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]
farinesii arigonis Chondrina **9(I-II)** [473]
+ ***farinesii Chondrina*** **2** [29,31,34] **7(II)** [229] **8(I)** [105] **9(I-II)** [477] **16(II)** [109,110,114,115]
farinesii farinesii Chondrina **9(I-II)**[468,469,470,471,473,474,479]
+ *farinesii granatensis Chondrina* **14(I)** [103,105,106]
farolita Chrysallida **14(I)** [22]
+ ***farrani Eubranchus*** **4** [54,56] **6(II)** [204] **8(I)** [20] **Supl.1** [46,70] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12]
fasciata Turbonilla **Supl.3** [70]
+ ***fasciata Aplysia*** **3** [48,59,60] **6(I)** [47] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [19,61] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [4,8,12] **18(I)** [103,108,120] **19(I)** [45] **20(II)**[11-13,15f,16,17f,18,19d,20] **22(II)** [35]
fasciata Clausinella **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [106] **14(II)** [88,98,121] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [30,34,36] **18(I)** [105,114] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)** [29,30,32, 35] **24(I)**[49]
fasciata Pyramidella **Supl.5**[131,140]
fasciata Syrnola **Supl.5** [131]
F ***fasciata Tegula*** **9(I-II)** [127,131,133,135,137]
F + *fasciata Venus* **7(I)** [126] **8(II)** [197] **10(I)** [102] **23(II)**[25,34]
fasciatum Dentalium **15(I)** [98,100]
fasciatum Parvicardium **9(I-II)** [99,104] **19(II)** [79]
fasciatus Omphalius **11(I)** [33]
fascicularis Acanthochiton **9(I-II)** [115,118] **19(II)** [71]
+ ***fascicularis Acanthochitona*** **3** [92,93] **6(I)** [36,67,68,69,72] **7(I)**[90,126,134,*135d*] **7(II)** [183,214] **15(I)** [46] **18(I)** [100] **21(I)** [32,33] **22(II)** [45,46,47f,48] **24(I)**[34,127f]
+ *fascicularis Lepidochitona* **6(I)** [25]
fasensis Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [440]
F ***faustina Helicigona*** **15(II)** [67,69,70,73,74]
++ ***fayalensis Cerithiopsis*** **1** [41] **19(II)** [74] **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[37,72f, 74,80]
fayalensis Schismope **23(I)**[70]
fayalensis Scissurella **12(I)** [1]
fehrae Odostomia **Supl.5**[164,167f,190-192,195,199]
** ***felitae Conus*** **Supl.2** [37,45,47,50,55,*65f,67f,69d,75d,79d*]
F ***felsineum Amusium*** **13(II)** [101]
fenestrata Tragula **14(II)** [121] **19(II)** [77]
fenestrata Chrysallida **14(I)** [13,18,*27f*,77] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5** [140] **19(II)** [77]
fenestrata Odostomia **14(I)** [18]
fenestrata Turbonilla **7(II)** [217]

F-A + ***fenestratum Propeamussium*** **6(II)** [191,192] **9(I-II)** [101] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57] **24(I)**[48]
fenestratus Parviturbo **18(I)** [118]
fernaldi Lepidochitona **7(II)** [185]
** ***fernandesi Euthria*** **21(I)** [121,122f,123f,126]
** ***fernandesi Granulina*** **17(II)** [1,2,3f,4,5d,6-9] **22(I)** [159,160,162]
** ***fernandesi Teinostoma*** **9(I-II)** [209,210,211,*216f*] **11(I)** [33]
fernandezi Plaxiphora **18(II)** [42]
feroensis Gari **3** [84,88]
F-A + ***ferruginea Patella*** **2** [57,*59d*,60,*60d*,61,64,*65f*,*67f*,*69f*,82] **3** [79,82,84] **4** [66] **6(I)** [34,81] **7(I)** [2] **13(II)** [103] **23(II)**[39-45] **24(I)** [26,34,127f]
++ ***ferruginea Runcina*** **3** [41,44] **7(I)** [137,141,144] **Supl.1** [17,61]
F-A + ***ferruginea Thyasira*** **11(II)** [68,69,*73f*] **15(I)** [58,*85f*]
ferruginosa Montacuta **8(II)** [82,239] **24(I)** [49]
ferruginosa Tellimya **7(I)** [70] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [103] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [58] **19(II)** [79]
F ***ferruginosa Tellymia*** **18(I)** [111]
ferruginosus Leptaxinus **9(I-II)** [99,102]
ferussaci Buccinum **12(II)** [40]
ferussaci Hinia **6(I)** [126] **7(I)** [140]
ferussaci Nassarius **12(II)** [33,34]
F *fervensis Gari* **6(I)** [9,11] **8(II)** [180,181,240] **13(II)** [102] **15(I)** [59] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
fervensis Psammobia **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [105] **19(II)** [80]
festae Parmacella **6(I)** [142,143,*145d*]
festiva Babakina **10(I)** [116]
festiva Dondersia **21(I)**[80] **21(II)** [43]
festiva Marginella **11(I)** [39]
F ***festivoidea Tritonalia*** **14(I)** [84]
fezi Elysia **Supl.1** [24,63]
F-A +++***ficaratiensis Pseudosetia*** **21(I)** [177,180,182,184,187f,188]
fichteli Anadara **21(I)**[168]
ficoides Cymatium **11(I)** [37,45]
F ***ficoides Ficus*** **13(II)** [107]
F ***ficulina Athleta*** **21(I)**[170]
ficulina Volutilithes **11(I)** [4]
figulina Helix **15(II)** [26,32]
figulinus Conus **17(I)**[46,71,72]
filifera Vitrinella **22(I)** [170]
filipponei Potamolithus **16(II)** [67,71,72]
+ ***filix Thordisa*** **8(I)** [18] **Supl.1** [35,67]
filmeri Conus **19(II)** [62,63,65]
F ***filograna Ruthenica*** **15(II)** [71,73]
filosa Mitromorpha **19(I)** [128]
+ ***filosa Natica*** **11(I)** [36] **14(II)** [85,88,*89f*,90]
F *filosa Tectonatica* **6(I)** [45,88] **15(I)** [49]
+ ***filosus Latirus*** **11(I)** [38]
filum Dentalium **15(I)** [102]
filum Episiphon **15(I)** [102,*105f*,108]
filum Pseudantalis **15(I)** [102]
+ ***fimbria Fimbria*** **2** [75] **3** [49,62]
fimbria Tethys **Supl.1** [39,68] **10(I)** [61,*68f*,72,73] **18(I)** [5,9]
F ***fimbriata Fimbriatella*** **13(II)** [115]
** ***fimbriata Mitrella*** **23(II)**[95,111f,112,113,114]
F ***fimbriatum Ormastralium*** **13(II)** [104]
F ***fimbriatus Latirus*** **13(II)** [111]
finalis Agatothoma **11(I)** [40]
finkli Homalopoma **22(I)**[50]
firgida Mysella **19(I)** [112]
firminii Auricula **17(II)** [60]
firminii Melampus **17(II)** [65]
firminii Monica **17(II)** [60]
+ ***firminii Ovatella*** **1** [27] **3** [20,24] **15(I)** [56] **17(II)** [61f,64f,65d,72] **18(II)**[91f,92]
fischeri Alvania **24(I)**[39]
fischeri Cylichna **Supl.1** [14,60]
F ***fischeri Margarites*** **13(II)** [103]
+ ***fischeriana Ammonicera*** **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [53] **24(I)**[43]
+ *fischeriana Ammonicerina* **6(I)** [42,83]
F-A + ***fissura Emarginula*** **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [214] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)** [35]
F *fistulosus Murex* **12(I)** [35]
F ***fistulosus Typhis*** **1** [16] **12(I)** [8,10,11,35,36,*39f*,42] **13(II)** [109]
F ***flabelliforme Pecten*** **13(II)** [100]
flabellum Pecten **11(I)** [42]
flagellus Arion **14(II)** [39] **16(II)** [2]
flammea Mastigoteuthis **6(I)** [172]
flamminea Mitrella **19(II)** [16] **20(I)** [76] **23(II)**[72,106] **23(II)**[54]
flammulata Oliva **11(I)** [39]
++ ***flammulata Strobiligera*** **24(I)**[37,66,68f,69f,70,143,144]
* ***flava Elysia*** **6(I)** [39,47] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [25,*32d*,33,44,*45f*,47] **Supl.1** [23,63] **19(I)** [77,79f,80] **20(II)**[46,49f,50,54]
+ ***flava Lehmannia*** **2** [19,21,24,*25d*,26] **9(I-II)**[295,298,300,*304d*, 313,314]
flava Phyllidia **10(I)** [62,70]
flavens Dondersia **15(II)** [40] **21(II)** [38]
flavens Nematomenia **15(II)** [40,41] **21(I)**[80]
F *flavicula Cypraea* **13(II)** [106]
flavidus Jaton **14(I)** [83,84,85,86,*87f*,88,*89f*,90]
flavidus Murex **14(I)** [85]
flavus Arion **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
flavus Limacus **9(I-II)** [293]
flavus Limax **2** [19,24] **9(I-II)** [289,291,361,474,475] **14(II)** [9,18,23]
flavus Melampus **11(I)** [41]
flavusalbus Conus **19(II)** [63-66]
F ***flexicauda Murex*** **12(I)** [27]
flexilis Velutina **9(I-II)** [243,244]
F0-A ***flexuosa Chlamys*** **6(I)** [8] **9(I-II)** [101] **24(I)**[48]
flexuosa Chrysallida **14(I)** [14,18,*21f*,77,78] **15(I)** [53] **24(I)**[44]

Supl.5[154,155f,156,190-192,196,197,199]
F *flexuosa Flexopecten* **13(II)** [100]
flexuosa Odostomia **14(I)** [18] **Supl.5**[154]
flexuosa Thyasira **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [118,121] **15(I)** [86] **19(II)** [79] **23(II)**[30,35]
F *flexuosus Chlamys* **8(II)** [179]
flexuosus Flexopecten **3** [87] **15(I)** [57,84] **18(I)** [104,114,120]
florida Vitrinella **22(I)** [170]
floridana Elachisina **21(II)** [67,68,69f,70,71,74,87,88]
floridana Lima **9(I-II)** [137]
F ***floridana Veronicella*** **14(II)** [149,151]
floridanus Microdochus **21(II)** [68,70]
floridiana Macromphalina **16 (I)** [38,39f70,71]
+ ***floridicola Doto*** **3** [43] **8(I)** [19,20] **Supl.1** [40,68] **19(I)** [48]
** ***fluctifraga Doto*** **2** [79,*80d*,*81d*,82,*82d*,83,*83d*] **Supl.1** [41,69]
fluctuata Persicula **9(I-II)** [137]
fluminea Corbicula **15(II)** [2,9] **16(II)** [102] **22(II)** [21,25,29]
fluviatilis Ancylus **7(I)** [62] **7(II)** [228] **8(II)** [96,97,98,100,101,206, 207,208] **9(I-II)** [319,320,376,449,457,458,459,460] **11(I)** [11,12] **16(I)** [1,8,11,14] **20(I)** [103] **22(II)**[12,14,15] **22(II)** [19,21,23, 24,29]
+ ***fluviatilis Theodoxus*** **7(I)** [119] **8(II)** [95,100,101] **9(I-II)** [376,455, 457,458,459,515,517,518,*520f*] **11(I)** [11,13] **16(I)** [2,7,9,11]
F ***fodicatus Coralliophila*** **13(II)** [109]
fodiens Micromenia **21(I)**[79] **21(II)** [43]
F + ***foliaceolamellosus Circomphalus*** **1** [17,19] **4** [4,14] **6(I)** [3,9,12] **8(II)** [174,180] **13(II)** [102]
F ***foliaceolamellosus pliocenicus Circomphalus*** **4** [14]
foliata Trinchesia **Supl.1** [47]
foliata Cuthona **4** [55,56] **Supl.1** [47,71]
foliatus Triplex **17(II)** [126]
folini Eulimella **19(I)** [60]
follicula Ferussacia **5** [118,*118d*,121] **9(I-II)** [290,291,407,408, 409,410,411,*413d*,*414f*,*415d*,*416f*,468,469,470,472,474,479]
folliculus Ferussacia **9(I-II)** [468,477] **20(II)**[4,74,76-78] **22(II)**[12, 14,15]
fongosa Baptodoris **17(II)** [34]
fontainei Archidoris **23(II)**[169,172]
fontainei Doris **23(II)**[169,170]
fontandraui Hypselodoris **3** [44] **Supl.1** [32,66] **18(I)** [5,9] **19(I)** [47]
fontanianus Octopus **17(II)** [37,39,53]
** ***fontonae Conus*** **Supl.2** [28,29,30,31,33,34,35,54,*65f*,*67f*,*69d*, *75d*,*79d*]
foraminata Clathurina **16(I)** [102]
foraminata Kermia **16(I)** [102]
foraminata Pelurotoma **16(I)** [102]
forbesi Loligo **6(I)** [170] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[36]
forceps Fusinus **19(II)** [97,100]
F ***forestii Punctiscala*** **13(II)** [108]
formicarum Alvania **18(II)** [52,57,66,68,69,71]
formosa Aplysiopsis **Supl.1** [24,64] **19(I)** [46]
formosa Odostomia **14(I)** [72] **Supl.3** [68]
formosa Turbonilla **Supl.5** [140]
formosa Vitrinorbis **14(II)** [143,144]
formosus Glycymeris **11(I)** [42]
fornicata Crepidula **7(I)** [124,131,*133d*,134] **9(I-II)** [*4d*,*16d*] **15(I)** [49,64]
F *forskalii Saccostrea* **4** [12]
forskalii Ostrea **11(I)** [43]
forskalii Pleurobranchus **22(I)**[88,90d]
forskoeli Murex **16(I)** [76]
fortunata Canariella **8(II)** [125,126,127,128]
fortunei Limnoperna **16(II)** [99-103] **16(II)** [105-108]
F ***fossile Dentalium*** **8(II)** [180,181] **13(II)** [99]
foureri Pyrunculus **20(II)**[29]
F ***foveata Thala*** **11(I)** [38]
+ *fragilis Pinna* **7(I)** [125]
fragilis Cylichna **8(I)** [27]
fragilis Cylindrobulla **3** [48] **6(I)** [47] **7(I)** [89] **9(I-II)** [120,*121f*,*122f*]
F-A ***fragilis Anodontia*** **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [101]
fragilis Arca **19(II)**[78]
+ ***fragilis Ascobulla*** **6(I)** [47] **8(I)** [27,*28d*] **Supl.1** [23,63] **9(I-II)** [116] **19(I)** [77]
+ ***fragilis Atrina*** **6(I)** [36] **18(I)** [103,120]
** ***fragilis congoensis Fulvia*** **13(I)** [38,40,*45f*]
fragilis Discodoris **Supl.1** [34,35,67] **18(I)** [5,7,9] **20(II)**[29]
fragilis Doto **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [40,68]
fragilis fragilis Fulvia **13(I)** [40]
fragilis Fulvia **13(I)** [40]
F-A ***fragilis Gastrana*** **3** [21,26,84,88] **6(I)** [9] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [71] **13(II)** [102] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [82]
fragilis Janthina **11(I)** [36]
F-A ***fragilis Nuculana*** **6(I)** [8,15] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [176,179,181] **6(I)** [8,15] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [176,179,181] **13(II)** [99]
** ***fragilissima Ondina*** **20(I)**[26,27f,28,52]
fragillima Paradmete **19(I)** [99f,103]
fragillima Volutomitra **19(I)** [103]
franciscanus Conus **Supl.2** [6,37,38]
franciscoi Conus **19(II)** [63]
** ***franciscoi Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [16,*35f*,40,73,76]
** ***francoi Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[112,113f,119,121,125,140,148] **20(I)** [22,52]
** ***franki Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[80,81f,82,119,120,122,124,140,149]
*** ***fraseri Trophon*** **3** [109,*109f*,*110f*,111,*111d*]
F ***fratercula Crassispira*** **17(I)** [12,15,17]
F ***fratercula Drillia*** **13(II)** [114]
freelandi Chiton **18(II)** [2]
freytagi Anachis **20(I)** [75] **23(II)**[95,102-104,105f,124]
freytagi Columbella **23(II)**[102]

frielei Eulima **24(I)** [98]
++ ***frielei Melanella*** **24(I)** [38,83F,86F,98,143]
frigida Banzarecolpus **19(I)** [93]
frigida Portlandia **15(I)** [82]
frondicula Scalaria **24(I)**[90]
frondosus Dendronotus **Supl.1** [40,68]
+ ***frons Lopha*** **11(I)** [43]
F *frumentum Cythara* **2** [101,*119f*]
F-A ***frumentum Granaria*** **15(II)** [67,69,70,73,74,86,87]
F *frumentum Mangelia* **2** [101]
F *frumentum Pleurotoma* **2** [101]
F-A ***fruticum Bradybaena*** **15(II)** [26,28,32,33,70,73]
fruticum Helix **8(II)** [13]
fuegiensis Ancula **23(II)**[170]
fuegiensis Modiolarca **19(I)** [107]
fuegiensis Nacella **19(I)** [88]
fuegiensis Patinigera **19(I)** [88,90]
+ ***fulgida Corandria*** **7(I)** [139]
+ ***fulgida Eatonina*** **6(I)** [42,83] **13(II)** [24,25,*26d*,27,28,29,*31f*,32] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)** [38]
fulgida Microsetia **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [72]
** ***fulgida Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [48,49f,50,52,54,56,59,87,88,92]
fulgidula Odostomia **Supl.3** [38]
fulgidula Turbonilla **14(I)** [58] **Supl.3** [3,14,*29f*,34,36,38,40,72,76] **Supl.5** [140] **24(I)**[136]
fulgor Jujubinus **19(II)** [51,52]
fulica Achatina **7(I)** [ii] **14(II)** [63]
fuligineus Arion **9(I-II)** [336,338] **14(II)** [39,40,*41d*,43] **16(II)** [2]
F ***fulva Iothia*** **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [46,61,88] **19(II)** [71]
fulva Obtortio **8(II)** [139]
fulvipes Arion **9(I-II)** [335]
fulvocincta Turbonilla **Supl.3** [70] **18(I)** [102]
fulvum Pilidium **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [71]
F-A ***fulvus Euconulus*** **7(II)** [230] **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [472,479] **15(II)** [70,73,86] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
funazzensis Cyclostrema **16(I)** [86]
funebris Doris **22(I)**[106]
funebris Jorunna **22(I)**[106]
funerea Embletonia **8(I)** [41]
funerea Ercolania **7(II)** [200] **8(I)** [25,*40d*,41,44] **Supl.1** [25]
funerea Stiliger **8(I)** [41]
funereus Stiliger **8(I)** [41]
** ***funiculatum Teinostoma*** **9(I-II)** [209,211,*217f*] **11(I)** [33]
F ***funiculosa Ocenebra*** **13(II)** [109]
** ***funiculustriata Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[66,67f,70,119,120,121,122,123,140,149]
furtiva Chlamys **7(II)** [218] **19(II)**[78]
furtiva Lepidochitona **18(II)** [28]
furva Doto **Supl.1** [41,69,*73f*]
fusari Haminaea **11(II)** [59]
fusca Acicula **6(II)** [257,261,*261d*,262]
fusca Acme **6(II)** [263]
fusca Astarte **9(I-II)** [103] **15(I)** [58] **24(I)**[49]
fusca Atlanta **21(I)** [181]
fusca Crassatina **13(I)** [35]
fusca Elysia **8(I)** [29]
fusca Euspira **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [40,131f]
fusca Facelina **Supl.1** [44,70]
+ *fusca Lunatia* **6(I)** [89] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [74]
fusca Mitra **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)** [124]
fusca Natica **19(II)** [74]
fusca Sayella **15(I)** [38]
fusca Trapania **16(II)** [54]
fuscata Retrotortina **18(I)** [106,110]
F ***fuscata Subula*** **13(II)** [115] **21(I)** [136]
fuscatus Arion **9(I-II)** [336,338] **14(II)** [39]
fuscatus Chiton **18(II)** [18]
fuscatus Tympanotonus **11(I)** [35]
F ***fuscocingulatus Conus*** **17(I)**[34d,40,87,88]
** ***fuscoelongata Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [54,*49f*,55,56,63,73,77] **20(I)**[31,52]
** ***fuscoflavus Cerithiopsis*** **13(II)** [136,*141f*,144,146]
fuscoflavus Conus **Supl.2** [6,15,16,19,21,53,54]
fuscoimbricata Habromorula **12(II)** [24]
fuscolineatus Conus **19(II)** [62-64]
+++ ***fuscozonata Eulima*** **19(I)** [8] **24(I)** [23,24,38,83f,96,143]
fuscus Arion **9(I-II)** [337]
fuscus urbo **6(II)** [261]
fuscus Stagnicola **22(II)**[14]
fusiforme Cerithium **13(II)** [132]
fusiforme Cerithiopsis **13(II)** [*131f*,132,134,140,142,143,145,*145f*,146]
fusiformis Manaria **22(I)** [58,60,61]
fusiformis Metula **22(I)** [58]
F ***fusiformis Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
fusticulus Dentalium **15(I)** [96]
F ***fusulus Cancilla*** **13(II)** [112]
F *fusulus Cantharus* **13(II)** [109]
fusulus Murex **24(I)** [112]
F ***fusulus Murex*** **12(I)** [27]
++ ***fusulus Odostomia*** **14(I)** [38,*43f*,46] **Supl.5**[100]
fusulus Orania **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [41,95f,112-114,131f]
F *fusulus Urosalpinx* **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [90] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [75]
gabbi Crepitacella **22(I)**[51]
gabbi Dolophanes **22(I)**[51]
gabbi Microstelma **22(I)** [51,53f]
gabbii Glyphostoma **22(I)**[68,69f]
gabbii Mangilia **22(I)** [68]
* ***gabinierei Piseinotecus*** **6(II)** [206] **8(I)** [15,20,*21d*,22] **Supl.1** [43,69] **18(I)** [6,10]

** ***gabonensis Cardiocardita*** **13(I)** [31,32,*33f*,34]
+ ***gabonensis Mitra*** **11(I)** [39]
gabrielae Conus **19(II)** [63]
gaditanus Piseinotecus **Supl.1** [43,*51f*,69]
F ***gadulus Cadulus*** **13(II)** [99]
gadus Dentalium **15(I)** [106]
+ ***gaederopus Spondylus*** **3** [84,87] **6(I)** [36] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [89] **9(I-II)** [102] **11(I)** [43] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [57] **24(I)**[48]
gagates Amalia **9(I-II)** [469,474,475]
gagates Limax **9(I-II)** [470,473,475]
+ ***gagates Milax*** **9(I-II)** [290,291,293,295,300,*308d*,313,314,315, 317,368,369,370,472,474] **14(II)** [9,11,12,13,14,18,*19d*]**22(II)** [12,14,15]
galathea Limopsis **13(I)** [5]
galathea Tellina **13(I)** [67,68]
galea Capulus **22(I)**[52]
galea Hyalorisia **22(I)**[52,53f]
galea Tonna **11(I)** [37] **15(I)** [50]
gallaeciensis Furcopenis **9(I-II)** [351] **11(II)** [42]
** ***gallaecus Ischnochiton*** **19(II)** [1,2,3f,4,5f,6,7]
galli Cythara **1** [27,34,37]
F ***gallicus Conus*** **17(I)**[34d,49,50,87,88]
F-A ***gallina Chamelea*** **1** [17] **3** [88] **4** [14] **7(I)** [70] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [176,180,181] **9(I-II)** [111,116,120,123,175] **12(II)** [44] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88,98,100] **15(I)** [59]**18(I)** [105,112,116,117] **19(II)** [80]
gallina gallina Chamelea **3** [21,26] **9(I-II)** [106]
gallina striatula Chamelea **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [114,191,199,201] **9(I-II)** [106] **19(II)** [80]
gallina Venus **23(II)**[25,34,36]
+ ***galloprovincialis Mytilus*** **3** [21,24,87,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [62,64,125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **14(II)** [98,101,102,103,105, 106,109,110,111,180] **15(I)** [42,56] **17(I)** [115-125] **19(II)**[78]
gandiensis Unio **9(I-II)** [428]
** ***garcesi Macromphalina*** **16** (I) [42,43f70,71]
gardineri Notodoris **22(I)**[89f,95,96,97d]
F-A ***garnoti Trimusculus*** **13(II)** [116]
gascognensis Leptochiton **17(II)** [97,98,99f,100,101f] **19(II)** [6]
** ***gascoignei Alvania*** **19(I)** [49,50,51f,52]
* ***gassuli Pseudamnicola*** **3** [108] **16(I)** [7,10]
F *gastaldii Murex* **12(I)** [25]
F + ***gastaldii Pterynotus*** **12(I)** [10,11,*14d*,*21f*,25,41,42] **13(II)** [109]
F ***gastriculus Conus*** **17(I)**[34d,50,51,57f,88]
gasulli Chondrina **9(I-II)** [479]
gasulli Hauffenia **9(I-II)** [381]
gasulli Helicella **6(II)** [268]
gasulli Neohoratia **9(I-II)** [379,380,381,*383f*] **16(I)** [10]
F ***gasulli Suboestophora*** **17(I)** [29]
gaudryi Tharsis **9(I-II)** [195]
gayi Nassarius **22(I)** [168]
gea Megastomia **Supl.5** [10,11,43,44,45,138,140,141d,14]
gea Odostomia **Supl.5**[10,11,141d]
geissei Arca **11(I)** [42]
geminata Theba **8(II)** [125,126,128]
gemma Gemma **21(II)** [133-138]
gemma Marginella **11(I)** [39]
F-A + ***gemmata Turritella*** **11(I)** [35]
gemmatum Bittium **24(I)**[63]
++ ***gemmula Rissoa*** **15(I)** [48,*61d*,64,*66f*]
gemmulosum Cerithium **13(II)** [134]
gemmulosum Cerithiopsis **13(II)** [132,*133f*,134,138,140,145, *145f*,146]
F ***genei Cerithiella*** **13(II)** [107]
genei Lomanotus **6(I)** [95,96]
F ***geniculata Acmaea*** **8(II)** [177]
F ***geniculata Acrilloscala*** **13(II)** [108]
F ***geniculata Clavatula*** **13(II)** [114]
F ***geniculata Coralliophila*** **13(II)** [109]
F ***genitrix Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
genovae Trinchesia **Supl.1** [47]
+ ***genovae Cuthona*** **3** [43] **6(I)** [52] **6(II)** [204] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [47,71] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12]
genuanus Conus **6(I)** [114] **Supl.2** [54] **11(I)** [40] **17(I)**[50]
geoffroyi Bornia **9(I-II)** [103] **24(I)**[48]
+ *geographica Venerupis* **3** [88] **6(I)** [36] **9(I-II)** [99] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[142]
geographica Venus **24(I)**[142]
F ***geometra Ficus*** **3** [101] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [107]
geometrica Chromodoris **22(I)**[89f,98]
georgiana Cuthona **23(II)**[171]
geresiensis Deroceras **9(I-II)** [351] **11(II)** [35,36,*40d*,41,43]
germainae Mourgona **8(I)** [14]
F ***gervaisi Pereiraea*** **1** [2,3] **21(I)** [170]
+ ***gervillei Mitrella*** **3** [79,84,85] **6(I)** [35,91] **15(I)** [90] **20(I)** [74] **23(II)**[142] **24(I)** [42]
geryonia Alvania **15(I)** [48] **24(I)**[39]
** ***ghanensis Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [3,12,*41f*,46,48,76] **20(I)**[31,52]
ghisottii Folinella **14(I)** [20]
* ***ghisottii Chrysallida*** **14(I)** [1,13,20,*29f*,76,78] **15(I)** [53]
giannini Setia **6(I)** [121,122]
gianninii Onoba **18(I)** [15,16,17f,18]
gianninii Ringicula **19(II)** [82]
giardi Pterygioteuthis **6(I)** [170] **16(II)** [137]
gibba Chlamys **11(I)** [43]
F-A + ***gibba Corbula*** **1** [17] **3** [89,101] **4** [4,5,6,15] **6(I)** [3,5,9,10,11, 12, 14,15] **7(I)** [70,126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [173,176,180, 181,191, 199, 201,240] **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [96] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88,98,121] **15(I)** [60] **16(II)** [30,34,36] **18(I)** [105,106,108,111,114,116,117] **19(II)** [82] **21(I)**[138] **23(II)** [29,30,33,35] **24(I)**[50]
gibba f. curta Corbula **13(I)** [96]

gibba Tagelus **11(I)** [44]
++ ***gibbera Pleurotomella*** **18(I)** [18] **24(I)**[43,143]
** ***gibbera Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [64,66,67f,72,74,87,89,91]
F-A + ***gibberula Diodora*** **1** [25,29,30] **3** [94,95] **6(I)** [34,41,60,81] **7(I)** [88,124] **7(II)** [214] **9(I-II)** [115] **11(I)** [33] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)** [35]
gibberula Sincola **21(II)** [109,111f,112,113f,114,115f,116,117d, 118,119f]
gibbosa Ancula **4** [52,56] **Supl.1** [28,65]
gibbosa Cavolinia **Supl.1** [20,62]
F ***gibbosa Crepidula*** **8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [105]
F ***gibbosa Plicatula*** **14(I)** [99]
F ***gibbosulus Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
+ ***gibbosum Cymatium*** **11(I)** [37]
gibbosus Murex **14(I)** [85]
gibbulus Latirus **21(I)** [1]
gibbus Aequipecten **9(I-II)** [133]
gibbus Cadulus **15(I)** [109]
gibilmanica Helicopsis **9(I-II)** [290,291]
gibralionis Solariorbis **22(I)** [171]
gigantea Haliotis **6(II)** [233]
gigantea Malletia **19(I)** [106,113]
gigantea Ranella **3** [79,81,84] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
gigantea Solenella **19(I)** [106]
** ***gigas Cochlostoma*** **12(I)** [45,46,49,*51f*,52,*52d*,53,54]
gigas Crassostrea **7(I)** [47] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [99,102] **11(II)** [63] **13(II)** [2] **14(II)** [206,208] **17(I)** [92,102] **19(II)** [79]
gigas Dinoplax **22(II)** [48]
F ***gigas Pelecyora*** **6(I)** [5,9,15] **8(II)** [180] **13(II)** [102]
gigas Strombus **9(I-II)** [127,130,131,133,135]
gigaxii barcinensis Helicella **4** [96] **8(I)** [107]
+ ***gigaxii Candidula*** **6(I)** [138] **9(I-II)** [290,291] **22(II)**[12,13f,14,15]
gigaxii pallaresica Helicella **8(I)** [107]
gilsoni Megastomia **Supl.5** [20,22,23f,24,26,30,32,34,41f,43,44, 45,140,14]
+ ***gilvus Arion*** **9(I-II)** [336,337] **14(II)** [10,20,*21d*,23] **16(II)** [6,7]
ginepopla Phyllidiopsis **19(I)** [48]
ginnania Bela **1** [35,37] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [140]
girardi Cylichnina **20(II)**[29]
** ***giribeti Eulimella*** **Supl.3** [79,80,*81f*,98,99]
F *girondica Lutetia* **21(I)**[170]
F ***girondicus Nassarius*** **21(I)**[136,171]
gitaena Eulimella **Supl.5**[170,197]
gitaena Turbonilla **Supl.5**[197]
+ ***giton Coralliophila*** **11(I)** [37]
gittenbergeri Cingula **24(I)**[100]
++ ***gittenbergeri Lissotesta*** **15(I)** [47] **24(I)** [36]
gittenbergeri Setia **24(I)**[38,87f,100,101,102]
gitzelsi Chrysallida **20(I)** [3,5f,52]
giustii Crinophteiros **19(I)** [34]
glaber Flexopecten **15(I)** [57,84]
glaber glaber Oxychilus **8(II)** [43]
glaber Gyraulus **4** [92]
+ ***glaber harlei Oxychilus*** **4** [95,96] **8(II)** [39]
F-A + ***glaber Oxychilus*** **5** [63,64,74,77,*77d*] **8(II)** [39,*40d*,41,*42d*,44] **10(I)** [2] **15(II)** [71,73]
glaber striarius Oxychilus **8(II)** [43]
F ***glaber Strombiformis*** **14(II)** [88]
glabra Chlamys **9(I-II)** [101]
F-A ***glabra Eulima*** **13(II)** [108] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101] **21(I)**[135]
glabra harlei Polita **4** [96]
glabra Rissoella **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [76]
glabrata Biomphalaria **7(II)** [160] **15(II)** [2,8,9]
glabrata Helix **14(I)** [48]
glabrata Mactra **11(I)** [44] **13(I)** [52]
glabrata Odostomia **14(I)** [48]
glabrata Pisinna **7(II)** [183] **21(I)** [13,28,32] **23(I)**[67,70-74,75f] **24(I)**[39]
glabratum Pisinna **6(I)** [83]
glabriforme Caecum **23(I)**[61]
glabrum Caecum **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [528] **16(II)** [29,33,36] **19(II)** [74] **21(I)**[144] **23(II)** [30,32]
glabrus Oxychilus **4** [96]
+ ***glacialis Phenacolimax*** **11(I)** [49,51,*55f*]
F ***glandiformis Amalda*** **13(II)** [111]
* ***glandulifera Unela*** **9(I-II)** [528]
glandulosa Aesthoherpia **15(II)** [42] **21(I)**[79]
+ ***glauca Aeolidiella*** **3** [43] **Supl.1** [46,70]
glauca Mactra **3** [81,89] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [58] **16(II)** [30,34] **19(II)** [80]
glauca Pododesmus **9(I-II)** [99,102]
glaucina Natica **7(II)** [216]
glaucoides Calma **4** [54,55,56] **Supl.1** [47,70]
+ ***glaucum Cerastoderma*** **7(I)** [126] **9(I-II)** [104,116,120] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104,106] **19(II)** [79]
glaucus Chiton **18(II)** [12]
glaukopis Mastigoteuthis **16(II)** [138]
glebula Helix **13(II)** [42]
gliberti Euthriostoma **21(I)** [116]
F ***globoponderosus Conus*** **17(I)**[44]
F *globosa Cypraea* **13(II)** [106]
globularis Rissoella **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [76]
globulina Eatonina **13(II)** [24]
* ***globulina Putilla*** **6(I)** [42,79,83]
globulina Setia **13(II)** [29]
+ ***globulina sfaxiana Putilla*** **6(I)** [83]
globulina Valvata **22(II)** [21,]
globulinus Atys **Supl.1** [18,61]
globulinus Liocarenus **Supl.1** [11,59] **19(I)** [42]
globuloides Cingula **21(II)** [88]

globuloides Elachisina **21(II)** [88]
globulosa Cavolinia **Supl.1** [21,62]
glomerata Crassostrea **16(II)** [103]
F ***glomeratus Petaloconchus*** **13(II)** [105]
F + *glomeratus Spiroglyphus* **6(I)** [43,45] **7(I)** [140]
** ***gloriae Bythiospeum*** **21(I)** [193,194,195f,196,198,200]
glyceia silensis Hemicycla **8(II)** [125,126,128]
F-A ***glycimeris Panopea*** **3** [89] **6(I)** [5,9,10,12,15] **8(II)** [174,180] **9(I-II)** [107] **13(II)** [102] **18(I)** [105,106]
F-A ***glycymeris Glycymeris*** **3** [27,81,87] **6(II)** [192] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(I)** [42] **13(II)** [100] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [56] **16(II)** [34,36] **18(I)** [103,111] **19(II)**[78] **23(II)**[29] **24(I)** [47]
glycymeris pilosa Glycymeris **6(II)** [192]
godeffroyana Chromodoris **22(I)**[100]
godeffroyana Risbecia **22(I)**[89f,100]
** ***gofas Macromphalina*** **11(II)** [45,51,*52f*,*53f*,*54d*,55,56]
gofasi Bacteridella **Supl.3** [79] **20(I)** [10]
** ***gofasi Crithe*** **21(I)**[241,250,257d,263d]
gofasi Eulimella **Supl.3** [79,80,*81f*,99] **20(I)**[10,52]
gofasi Granulina **18(I)** [18]
gofasi Reticulidia **19(I)** [48]
** ***gofasi Turbonilla*** **Supl.5**[184,185f,190,191,193,196,199]
gomezi Aegires **20(II)**[52]
goniostoma Chondrina **2** [37]
gonzalezi Helicella **8(II)** [15,18]
+ ***goodalli Azeca*** **6(II)** [289] **9(I-II)** [391,*391f*] **14(I)** [104,105] **14(II)** [72,78]
F ***goodallioides Parvicirce*** **13(I)** [80,81,82,*108d*]
gordanae Elysia **8(I)** [25,*32d*,33,44,47]
+ ***goreensis Mitra*** **11(I)** [38]
gorgonarum Gibbula **19(II)** [42]
gorgonophila Anamenia **15(II)** [37,47] **24(I)**[34,51,127f]
gorgonophila Neomenia **24(I)** [51]
goslineri Chromodoris **19(I)** [38,46]
goubini Cystiscus **21(I)**[241,254,257d,262,264,266d]
goudi Montacuta **18(I)** [111] **19(II)** [79]
** ***goudi Turbonilla*** **20(I)**[35f,40,52]
gouini Helix **13(II)** [42,44]
gouldiana Bulla **10(I)** [76] **16(II)** [12]
gr. *melantozona Helix* **9(I-II)** [477]
gr. *melantozona* var. *albofasciata Helix* **9(I-II)** [477]
gracile Dentalium **15(I)** [102]
graciliformis Fusinus **21(I)** [207,210,211,213f,215,217-219,221, 226,237f,238] **23(II)**[157,161f,162]
graciliformis Fusus **21(I)** [215]
graciliformis Simplicifusus **21(I)** [215]
gracilis Aplysia **20(II)**[13]
gracilis Cadulus **15(I)** [109]
gracilis Chemnitzia **Supl.3** [12]
gracilis Chromodoris **Supl.1** [31]
++ *gracilis Cioniscus* **15(I)** [50] **24(I)**[130]
+ ***gracilis Colus*** **6(I)** [90] **7(II)** [217] **11(II)** [69,*72f*] **19(II)** [76]
F-A ***gracilis Comarmondia*** **6(I)** [92] **7(II)** [217] **13(II)** [115] **15(I)** [53] **17(I)** [8,12,15,17]**18(I)** [102] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)**[42]
gracilis Duvaucelia **3** [62]
gracilis Eulimella **Supl.3** [97]
gracilis Flabellina **Supl.1** [42,69]
gracilis Glossodoris **Supl.1** [31]
gracilis Graphis **24(I)** [43,107f,130]
+ ***gracilis Hypselodoris*** **3** [64,71] **6(I)** [36,49] **7(I)** [125,134,*135d*] **Supl.1** [31]
gracilis Lamelaxis **22(I)**[136-141,145]
gracilis Melampus **17(II)** [65]
gracilis Odostomia **Supl.5**[142,149]
gracilis Potamolithus **16(II)** [70-72]
gracilis Turbo **Supl.3** [12]
gracilis Turbonilla **9(I-II)** [237]
gracillima Obeliscus **20(I)**[14,16]
gracillina Syrnola **Supl.5** [131]
gradata Anysocycla **19(I)** [57f,58,60,62]
F ***gradata Clavatula*** **13(II)** [114]
** ***gradata Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [44,52,53f,54,87,88,91]
++ ***gradata Turbonilla*** **14(I)** [59,60,62,*69f*,70,72] **Supl.3** [18] **Supl.5** [142]
F ***gradata* var. *maferreri Cancellaria*** **1** [1,6]
graduata Oceanida **Supl.3** [8]
** ***gradusuturae Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[98,99f,100,102,106, 108, 119, 121,125,142,149] **20(I)** [22,24,52]
graeca Cyerce **8(I)** [14]
F-A ***graeca Diodora*** **1** [13,25,41] **6(I)** [60] **7(I)** [139] **7(II)** [214] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [71] **24(I)** [35,129f]
graeffei Trapania **16(II)** [54]
graellsi Melanopsis **7(I)** [11,12,*12d*,13,14,*15d*,16,21,22,23,119] **8(II)** [95,98,100,101] **9(I-II)** [455,463,464] **16(I)** [12]
grahami Conus **Supl.2** [6,16]
grahami grahami Conus **Supl.2** [16,53,54]
grahami longilineus Conus **Supl.2** [6,54]
grahami luziensis Conus **Supl.2** [16,53,54]
grahami pseudoventricosus Conus **Supl.2** [6]
granatensis Chondrina **16(II)** [109-111,112d,113d,114-116] **22(II)** [12,13f,14,15]
grandi Pleurobranchus **22(I)**[88,90,91d]
grandiflora Dendrodoris **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [37,67] **10(I)** [*68f*,70,71] **15(I)** [55] **19(I)** [48]
grandis Geomalacus **1** [53,*54d*,*55d*,*56d*,*57d*,*58d*,59] **9(I-II)** [332]
grandis Conus **17(I)**[77]
grandis Neomenia **15(II)** [44]
granosa Anadara **16(II)** [102]
F ***granosa Bolma*** **13(II)** [104]
granosus Chiton **18(II)** [12]

+ ***granosus Tectarius*** **11(I)** [34]
+ ***granulata Ashfordia*** **8(II)** [9,13] **15(I)** [14] **20(II)**[61,63,66,70]
granulata Chauvetia **3** [85]
granulata Cranopsis **22(I)**[45,49*f*]
granulata Monacha **15(I)** [14] **20(II)**[63]
granulata Poromya **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60]
granulata Puncturella **22(I)** [45]
granulata Rissoa **18(II)**[57]
F ***granulatum Calliostoma*** **7(I)** [139] **7(II)** [215] **13(II)** [104] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)**[35]
granulatum Phalium **15(I)** [50] **16(II)** [33] **24(I)** [41]
granulatum undulatum Phalium **6(I)** [89] **18(I)** [101]
granulatus Octopus **17(II)** [39,54]
F ***granulatus Vermetus*** **21(I)** [135]
granulosa Cinysca **9(I-II)** [214]
granulosa Cynisca **20(I)** [86]
granulosa Delphinula **9(I-II)** [213] **20(I)** [86]
++ ***granulosa Thyasira*** **15(I)** [57,*83f*]
granulum Fossarus **9(I-II)** [203,204,205]
granulum Pseudorbis **9(I-II)** [203,204,205,*206f*] **22(I)**[124] **24(I)**[36]
granulum Vitrinella **9(I-II)** [204]
F-A *granum Clathromangelia* **1** [14] **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [40] **16(I)** [114] **19(II)** [76]
granum Cochlicella **9(I-II)** [469]
** ***granum Corbula*** **13(I)** [*93f*,94,96,*97f*]
granum Granopupa **4** [101] **8(II)** [108] **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,474, 477,479] **14(I)** [104,105] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
granum Nassa **3** [84]
granum Nassarius **18(I)** [102]
granum Naytiopsis **3** [79,81,85] **6(I)** [91] **15(I)** [51]
granum Pupa **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]
graphica Halgerda **8(I)** [70]
F ***grasi Distorsio*** **13(II)** [107]
F ***grasiana Neritina*** **3** [102]
grata Cellana **23(II)** [45]
F ***grateloupi Architectonica*** **3** [101,*105f*]
F ***grateloupi Olivella*** **3** [101,*105f*] **13(II)** [111]
gratulabunda Iglica **21(I)** [202]
+ ***gravinae Jujubinus*** **1** [25] **3** [19,20,79,82,84,92,93] **6(I)** [41] **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [90] **19(II)** [42,54,72]
F ***gravis Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
** ***graxai Crisilla*** **11(II)** [9,10,*12d*,13,14,15,17,*18f*,*19f*,*20f*,*21f*,22]
* ***grayana Assiminea*** **7(II)** [241,*241d*,*242d*] **18(II)** [84]
F-A + ***grayi Terebra*** **11(I)** [39]
greeni Cerithium **13(II)** [130]
grenophia Bathyarca **6(II)** [192] **9(I-II)** [100]
griegi Tritonia **19(I)** [48]
grimaldi Acteon **19(I)** [42]
grimaldi Grimpoteuthis **6(I)** [172]
grimaldi Lepidoteuthis **6(I)** [170]
grimaldi macaronesica Triphora **19(II)** [32]
grimaldi Triphora **24(I)**[64]
grimaldii Mastigoteuthis **6(I)** [172]
F ***gripii Metuonella*** **17(I)** [10,13,17]
grippi Elachisina **21(II)** [68]
grisea Amauropsis **19(I)** [94,95]
grisea Fraginatica **19(I)** [94]
grisea Natica **19(I)** [94]
griseola Praticolella **16(II)** [85-87,88f,89,90,91d,92d,93] **22(I)**[137, 138,145]
groschi Chicoreus **17(II)** [126]
grossicostata Opalia **11(I)** [35]
grossularia Euspira **24(I)** [40]
gruneri Diplodonta **11(I)** [43]
gruveli Acteopyramis **20(I)** [3]
gruveli Chrysallida **20(I)** [3,4,52]
gruveli Dentalium **11(I)** [44]
gruveli Turbonilla **Supl.3** [56,*57f*,58,60,63,77] **Supl.5**[188] **20(I)**[48]
gruveli var. *multicostata Turbonilla* **Supl.3** [*57f*,58]
F-A ***gryphina Pseudochama*** **3** [94,95] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [58]
F-A + ***gryphoides Chama*** **1** [17,28] **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **4** [4,12] **6(I)** [36,61] **6(II)** [193] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **11(I)** [43] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [58] **21(I)**[138] **24(I)**[48]
guadalupensis Lepidozona **22(I)** [152]
gualteriana Colombella **23(II)**[99]
gualteriana Helix **9(I-II)** [473,477]
gualtierianus Calliostoma **6(I)** [31,32]
gualtierianus Iberus **5** [83,84,89,90,92,96,*98d*,99,101,103,105, 106,107,108,*109d*,111,*111d*] **6(I)** [132] **8(II)** [1,5] **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,471,473,474,475,477,480] **20(I)** [55-61] **22(I)**[16,21,36,40] **23(I)**[15-22]
gualtierianus intermedius Iberus **5** [83,111]
gualtierianus minor Iberus **5** [111]
gualtierianus umbilicatus Iberus **5** [99,103,111]
gualtierii Calliostoma **6(I)** [32]
guancha Granulina **17(II)** [2] **21(I)** [36] **22(I)** [160]
guanchus Jujubinus **19(II)** [52]
gubbioli Chrysallida **Supl.5** [2]
** ***gubbiolii Elachisina*** **21(II)** [67,78,83f,84,87,88]
+ *guerini Apicularia* **1** [26] **2** [73] **6(I)** [23,43,84] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
F-A ***guerini Rissoa*** **1** [41] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [48] **18(I)** [100] **18(II)** [63] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[38]
guernei Bulla **19(I)** [43]
guernei Rissoa **18(II)** [52,63,64,66,68,70] **21(I)** [11,13,15,17,24-29,32,33] **23(I)**[73]
++ ***guernei Turbonilla*** **14(I)** [1,59,62,*67f*,76,77] **Supl.3** [28] **Supl.5**

[180,197,199] **24(I)**[136]
guesti Natica **22(I)** [54]
guidonis Fusinus **20(I)** [72]
guifordia Colombella **23(II)**[99]
guillemini Euspira **14(II)** [98] **16(II)** [29,33] **24(I)** [40]
+ *guillemini Lunatia* **1** [27] **3** [79,84] **6(I)** [35,45,89] **15(I)** [49]
guillemini Polinices **18(I)** [101]
+ ***guinaicum Cerithium*** **11(I)** [35]
guinaicus Conus **17(I)**[74]
guineensis Clanculus **11(I)** [33]
guineensis Ostrea **11(I)** [43] F-A
guineensis Solen **11(I)** [44]
guineensis Tagelus **11(I)** [44]
guiraoanus Iberus **6(I)** [132] **22(II)**[12,13f,14,15]
guiraoi Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [440]
gulsonae Aclis **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[37,77f,84]
gulsonae Chemnitzia **24(I)**[84]
gundlachi Compsodrillia **22(I)**[67]
gundlachi Drillia **22(I)**[67]
gundlachi Guppya **22(I)**[136,138,140,145]
gundlachi Stenodrillia **22(I)** [65f,67]
guppyi Americardia **9(I-II)** [127,130,133,135,137]
guppyi Metula **22(I)** [60]
gussonii Spondylus **9(I-II)** [99,102] **11(II)** [69,70,73f]
+ ***gussonii Williamia*** **11(I)** [41] **15(I)** [56] **24(I)**[46]
gutta Cystiscus **11(I)** [39]
gutta Marshallora **10(I)** [146]
** ***gutta Megastomia*** **Supl.5** [14,18,24,25f,26,43,44,45,142,149]
+ ***guttadauri Gibbula*** **7(I)** [139] **15(I)** [47] **16(II)** [29,33,36] **18(I)** [100,107f,108,114,118]
guttata Columbella **23(II)**[108]
guttata Mitrella **20(I)** [80]
guttata Nembrotha **22(I)**[94]
gutturosum Chaetoderma **15(II)** [39]
gutturosus Falcidens **15(II)** [38,39] **17(II)** [82]
guzmani Onoba **22(I)** [176,178]
gwyni Limatula **24(I)** [48]
+ *gymnota Catriona* **6(II)** [204]
+ ***gymnota Cuthona*** **4** [55,56] **7(II)** [199] **Supl.1** [47,71]
gyrocurtus Zonites **9(I-II)** [478]
** ***habanensis Cyerce*** **8(I)** [11,*12d,13d*]
F-A ***haemastoma Stramonita*** **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [75] **21(I)** [33] **23(I)**[70,75f] **24(I)**[41]
F + *haemastoma Thais* **1** [30] **2** [74] **3** [26,59,79,85,109] **6(I)** [24, 35, 45,89] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [5d,221,222,*223f,225f*,226] **10(I)** [94] **11(I)** [38] **12(I)** [40] **15(I)** [42] **19(II)** [75]
hahni Modiolarca **19(I)** [107]
+ ***haliotidea Testacella*** **6(II)** [284] **9(I-II)** [295,296,297,*297f*, 300, *303d*,313,315,369,469,476] **14(II)** [12,*21d*,23]
haliotoides Testacella **6(II)** [285]
F-A ***haliotoideum Sinum*** **8(II)** [177] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [170]
hamata Turbonilla **14(I)** [59,62,*71f*,72]
+ ***hamillei Mitra*** **11(I)** [38]
F-A ***hammonis Nesovitrea*** **5** [64,66,*67d*] **8(II)** [50,52] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55] **15(II)** [71,73]
hamonvillei Turbonilla **Supl.5**[176,179,180,181f, 182,184, 190, 191,193,197-199]
hanleyi Hanleya **19(II)** [6]
hanleyi Nucula **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100] **15(I)** [56,80] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)**[78]
hanleyi Tellina **13(I)** [56]
F ***hanleyi Vexillum*** **9(I-II)** [137]
hannoni Turbonilla **Supl.3** [28,30]
hanryi Helix **13(II)** [42]
hansgei Liostoma **14(I)** [46]
+++ ***hansgei Odostomia*** **14(I)** [1,38,42,*43f*,46,76,77,78] **15(I)** [54, *76f*, 78] **Supl.5**[46,112,166]
harasewychi Harasewychia **22(I)**[60,61]
harpa Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [439,440]
F ***harpula Turriclavus*** **17(I)** [12,17]
** ***harryleei Macromphalina*** **16 (I)** [58,59f,60,70,71]
harveyi Odostomia **Supl.5**[12,106,168]
** ***hattenbergeri Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [*45f*,50,73,76] **20(I)**[31,52]
** ***hattenbergeriana Afroturbonilla*** **Supl.5** [201,202,203f,204f,205] **20(I)** [52]
haullevillei Turbonilla **Supl.3** [8,9f,74] **20(I)**[31,32,52]
F ***hautensis Agatothoma*** **21(I)**[136]
heathi Anamenia **15(II)** [47]
heathiana Stenoplax **9(I-II)** [*4d*]
hebraea Natica **11(I)** [37,45] **18(I)** [101]
hebraeus Naticarius **18(I)** [118]
hedgpethi Elysia **23(II)**[167,170]
+++ ***hedgpethi Polycera*** **8(II)** [225,226,*227d,228d,229d*,230]
hedleyi Granulina **22(I)** [164]
helena Turbonilla **Supl.3** [8]
F ***helenae Daudebardia*** **15(II)** [70,73]
** ***helenae Euthria*** **21(I)** [121,122f,123f,124,126]
F ***helenae Jaton*** **14(I)** [86,90]
helgolandica Philinoglossa **Supl.1** [16,60]
helicina Limacina **Supl.1** [21,62]
F + *helicina Lunatia* **1** [16] **3** [101] **4** [4,8,*19f*] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[135]
F ***helicina Polinices*** **13(II)** [107]
helicoide Vitrinella **22(I)** [170]
helicoidea Calyptraea **23(I)**[81]
hellenica Opalia **11(I)** [36] **15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [38]
helmantina Marginella **24(I)**[1]
helveticus cantabricus Oxychilus **6(II)** [242,*243f*] **10(I)** [2,3,6]
helveticus Oxychilus **8(II)** [43,50,52] **10(I)** [1,2,3,5,6,*14d,15d,16d, 17d,18d,19d,20d,21d,22d,23d,24d,25d*]
helvolus Napaeus **8(II)** [124,126,128]

F ***hemipleura Acteocina*** **8(II)** [178,181]
hemitripterus Murex **14(I)** [85]
hemphilli Vitrinella **22(I)** [170]
hemphillii Leuconia **15(I)** [35]
hemphillii Sayella **15(I)** [38]
hendersoni Odostomia **Supl.5**[166]
hennequini Volvarina **22(I)** [62]
hepaticum Buccinum **12(II)** [68]
F ***heptagonum Cabestana*** **13(II)** [107]
herbatica Helix **8(II)** [32,34]
** ***hernandezi Mitrella*** **23(II)**[53,57f,59f,61f,62,63f,64,65f]
F ***heros Clavatula*** **13(II)** [114]
herosae Chrysallida **20(I)** [4,6,52]
herrmannseni Planaxis **11(I)** [35]
herytra Dendrodoris **19(I)** [48]
hesperidesi Dorymenia **21(I)**[44]
hessei Arion **9(I-II)** [337,338]
heterochaetus Acanthochitona **7(II)** [184]
** ***heterocromum Caecum*** **23(I)**[49,57f,58f,59]
heynemanni Nassa **24(I)** [122]
heynemanni Nassarius **18(I)** [102,109f,118,119] **24(I)** [42,122,144]
+ *hialinus Lissopecten* **1** [28] **6(II)** [191,192]
F *hians Cardium* **6(I)** [3,5,9,15] **8(II)** [180]
+ ***hians Lima*** **1** [28] **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [90] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [102]
hians Limaria **15(I)** [57] **21(I)** [32,33] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48]
hians Mantellum **3** [84,87] **6(I)** [36]
hians mediterraneum Mantellum **3** [94,95]
hidalgoensis Runcina **19(I)** [39,44]
hidalgoi Cochlostoma **12(I)** [46,47,54]
hidalgoi Mitrella **20(I)** [74,80] **23(II)**[79]
hidalgoi Pomatias **12(I)** [46]
hiemalis Diaphana **Supl.1** [12,59]
hieroglyphus Conus **17(I)**[47]
hierredda Sepia **11(I)** [44]
** ***hierroensis Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[91,92,93f,119,121,122, 124,126, 142,149,170]
hikuerensis Glossodoris **22(I)**[104,105]
hikuerensis Rosodoris **22(I)**[104]
hilbrandi Deroceras **9(I-II)** [348,349]
hillae Hermaea **8(II)** [220]
hirondellei Meromenia **15(II)** [46]
F ***hirsutum Plagiocardium*** **13(II)** [101]
hirta Alvania **7(I)** [95] **18(II)** [59]
+ *hirta Acinopsis* **7(I)** [88,139]
hirundo Pteria **3** [84,87] **6(II)** [192,193,*199f*] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **15(I)** [44,57] **18(I)** [103,120] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)**[47,135f]
hispalensis Trapania **Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54] **18(I)** [4,7,9]
hispaliensis Mastus **9(I-II)** [282]
hispanica Oestophora **9(I-II)** [468,469,473,476,480]
hispanica Okenia **24(I)** [46,144]
hispanica Peringia **13(II)** [126]
hispanica Rolandia **Supl.1** [44,70]
hispanicus Arion **9(I-II)** [338]
hispaniensis Deroceras **3** [1,3,8,*9d*,*10d*,11] **9(I-II)** [350] **11(II)** [35,*40d*,41,43]
F ***hispida Bela*** **13(II)** [114]
hispida Diaulula **23(II)**[170]
hispida Trichia **8(II)** [9,10] **15(II)** [71,73] **17(I)** [28,29]
hispidula Turbona **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
hispidula Alvania **19(II)** [73] **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[39]
F ***hispidula Bela*** **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [115] **17(I)** [5f,12,15,17]
hispidula Canariella **8(II)** [124,126,128]
hispidula Raphitoma **16(I)** [104]
hispidula Rissoa **18(II)** [59]
++ ***hispidulum Epitonium*** **15(I)** [50,*69f*] **24(I)** [37,79f,83f]
histrio Mauritia **7(I)** [iii]
hjorti Mastigopsis **16(II)** [138]
+ ***hoberti Tricolia*** **7(I)** [139]
hoecki Turbonilla **Supl.5**[178,182,183f,184,190,191, 193,196, 198,199]**24(I)**[136]
** ***hoenselaari Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [60,61f,62,87,89,91] **21(II)** [127f, 128,130]
F ***hoernesi Clanculus*** **13(II)** [104]
hoernesi Cylichna **Supl.1** [14] **16(II)** [46]
F ***hoernesi Syrnola*** **21(I)** [137,154,155f,156]
F *hoernesi Turbonilla* **21(I)**[156]
+ ***hoernesiana Thais*** **12(I)** [10,11,37,*39f*,41,42] **13(II)** [109]
hoernesii Pyrunculus **16(II)** [46,51f] **24(I)**[45]
F ***hoernessi Nassarius*** **21(I)**[170]
hoffmani Dorymenia **21(I)**[70]
hohenwarthi Cionella **20(II)**[1]
hohenwarthi Hohenwartiana **20(II)**[6,7,8]
holandri Amphimelania **7(I)** [22]
holosericea Helix **15(I)** [16]
holthuisi Chrysallida **Supl.5** [2]
+ ***hombergi Tritonia*** **Supl.1** [38,68] **10(I)** [113,*114d*,115] **15(I)** [55]
hopei Actaeon **8(I)** [33]
+ *hopei Elysia* **3** [60] **6(I)** [47]
*+ ***hopei Thuridilla*** **6(II)** [201,203,204] **7(I)** [141,*143d*,144] **8(I)** [25,*32d*,33,34,44,*45f*,47] **Supl.1** [24,*51f*,63] **9(I-II)** [116] **18(I)** [4,9,12]
hoplites Murex **11(I)** [37]
F *hörnesi Truncularіopsis* **12(I)** [20]
F + ***hörnesi Hexaplex*** **12(I)** [10,11,20,*21f*,42] **13(II)** [108]
F *hörnesi Murex* **12(I)** [20]
horrenda Pleurotoma **22(I)** [67]
horrenda Stenodrillia **22(I)** [65f,67]
horrida Cerithiopsis **24(I)**[37,68f,70,72f,74,78]
+ *horrida Raphitoma* **6(I)** [92] **15(I)** [53]

horridus Typhinellus **12(I)** [36]
F *horridus Murex* **12(I)** [36]
horridus Octopus **16(II)** [139]
+ ***horridus Thyphis*** **12(I)** [10,11,*14d*,36,*39f*,42]
F ***horridus Typhis*** **13(II)** [109]
hortensis Arion **9(I-II)** [337,469,474,475] **14(II)** [27,28,*35d*,37]
hortensis Cryptomphalus **7(II)** [166,172]
+ ***hortensis Cepaea*** **4** [105,106,109,110,111,112,*112d*,113, *113d*, 114,115,117,118,*119f*,*121f*,*123f*] **6(I)** [135,137] **7(I)** [v] **8(I)** [108] **8(II)** [1,5]
hortensis Helix **20(II)**[69]
++ ***hoskynsi Cyclopecten*** **15(I)** [57]
houbricki Notocrater **22(I)** [46,49f]
hoyle Danoctopus **16(II)** [139]
huidobroi Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [440]
F-A ***humanus Glossus*** **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(II)** [102] **15(I)** [59,89] **19(II)** [80]
humboldti Turbonilla **14(I)** [32]
humboldti Euparthenia **14(I)** [*27f*,31,32] **15(I)** [53]
humboldti Tornatella **14(I)** [31]
humphreysianum Buccinum **7(II)** [217] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [51,89] **19(II)** [75]
hungaricus Capulus **3** [83] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
+ ***huzardii Emarginula*** **1** [25] **6(I)** [23,80] **24(I)** [35]
hyalina Antiopella **4** [54,56]
hyalina Odostomia **19(I)** [60]
+ ***hyalina Rissoa*** **1** [26] **7(I)** [140]
+ ***hyalina Spisula*** **1** [17,*18f*]
F-A ***hyalina Tellina*** **11(I)** [44]
hyalinum Dacrydium **9(I-II)** [101] **24(I)** [47,121f,140]
hyalinum Lissopecten **15(I)** [57]
hyalinum Palliolum **7(II)** [218] **19(II)**[78]
hyalinus Janolus **Supl.1** [41,69]
hyalinus Lissopecten **9(I-II)** [101]
+ ***hybrida Philippia*** **6(I)** [25,34,43] **7(I)** [124] **24(I)** [43]
hydatinus Oxychilus **8(II)** [51,52] **9(I-II)** [471,478,479]
hydatis Haminaea **11(II)** [59] **15(I)** [54]
hydatis Haminea **6(II)** [203]
hydatis Haminoea **3** [20,23,47,55] **6(I)** [35] **6(II)** [203] **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [18,53,61] **10(I)** [75,76,77] **16(II)** [16] **19(I)** [44] **24(I)** [45]
F ***hydrobiopsis Eulimella*** **21(I)**[154]
hyphalus Fusinus **21(I)** [207,210,211,213f,218,219,238] **23(II)**[157, 161f,162]
hyphalus Simplicifusus **21(I)** [219] **23(II)**[158,162]
hystrix Lepidomenia **15(II)** [48]
F-A ***hystrix Raphitoma*** **16(I)** [98,105f] **17(I)** [13,17] **21(I)** [181] **24(I)** [43,137f]
ianthina Flabellina **22(I)**[112]
ianthina Pteraeolidia **22(I)**[89f,112]
ibera Parmacella **6(I)** [142,143,*146d*]
iberica Helicella **5** [57,58] **8(II)** [15,16]
iberica Lepidochitona **18(II)** [17,18,22,28,29]
** ***iberogallicum Prochaetoderma*** **17(II)** [77,79f,80d,84]
iberogermanicu Conus **Supl.2** [6,17,54]
ibizenca Parvioris **15(I)** [51,68] **24(I)** [38]
ichinoseana Conus **17(I)**[71]
ichthyodes Ichthyomenia **21(I)**[80]
+ ***idalinae Drillia*** **11(I)** [40]
** ***ignorabilis Eulimella*** **Supl.3** [92,*93f*,98,99] **Supl.5**[158]
ignorata Odostomia **14(I)** [38]
ilicis Helix **13(II)** [43]
illecebrosus coindetti Illex **3** [80,86]
illecebrosus Illex **15(I)** [136]
+ ***ilonae Cuthona*** **4** [55,56] **6(I)** [95,97] **Supl.1** [48,71]
imbricata Arca **9(I-II)** [133]
F *imbricata Ocinebrina* **1** [16] **12(I)** [33]
imbricata Pinctada **9(I-II)** [133]
imbricata Venericardia **13(II)** [101]
immaculata Iniforis **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [110]
immaculatum Deroceras **11(II)** [41] **9(I-II)** [350]
immaculatus Agriolimax **11(II)** [35,38]
F ***impar Nassarius*** **21(I)**[136,149f]
imperceptus Meloscaphander **19(I)** [43]
imperforatum Caecum **8(II)** [82]
imperforatum Dentalium **23(I)**[50]
F ***imperforatum Rhombostoma*** **8(II)** [177]
+ ***imperspicua Alvania*** **6(I)** [84] **19(I)** [50]
imperspicuus Adeorbis **11(II)** [75]
impexa Labidoherpia **21(II)** [52]
impexa Okenia **Supl.1** [27,65]
impexa Pruvotina **21(I)**[79] **21(II)** [52]
F + ***impressa Melanopsis*** **4** [4,7,*21f*]
improbabilis Odostomia **Supl.5**[88,142,149]
** ***inaequabilis Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [66,*69f*,73,77] **Supl.5**[188] **20(I)**[32,42,45,52]
F ***inaequale Dentalium*** **13(II)** [98]
inaequicostata Antalis **15(I)** [95,98,99,100,*105f*,108,110] **16(II)** [34]
inaequicostatum Antalis **14(II)** [88]
F-A *inaequicostatum Dentalium* **3** [21,24] **13(II)** [99] **14(II)** [98,121] **15(I)** [60,98] **18(I)** [103]
inaequivalvis Pandora **6(I)** [61] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [107] **14(II)** [98,100,121] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105,114] **21(I)** [91] **19(II)** [82] **23(II)**[25,28-30,33-36]
inanis Eulimella **Supl.3** [82,84] **20(I)**[10]
inca Ischnochiton **7(II)** [185]
inca Rissoina **18(I)** [23]
F ***incarnata Perforatella*** **15(II)** [71,73]
incarnata Tellina **6(I)** [9] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [180,191,199,201] **9(I-II)** [105] **10(I)** [86,87,88,99] **14(II)** [98]

15(I) [59] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
incarnatus Angulus **3** [88]
incerta Hypnophila **9(I-II)** [391]
incerta Metaxia **10(I)** [146]
incerta Parthenina **14(I)** [15]
+ ***incerta Retinella*** **5** [63,64,68,*70d*,77] **8(II)** [50,52]
incertum Dentalium **15(I)** [96]
inchoata Acme **6(II)** [261]
inchoata Helix **15(I)** [15]
inchoata Portugala **15(I)** [15,16,20] **20(II)**[69,70]
inchoata Zenobiella **20(II)**[69]
inchoatus Monachoides **15(I)** [15]
incisogranulata Hemicycla **8(II)** [125,126,128]
incisus Acteon **19(I)** [42]
F *incisus Murex* **12(I)** [28]
inclusus Amphithalamus **10(I)** [131]
F ***incognita Turbonilla*** **21(I)**[163]
+ ***incomparabile Palliolum*** **6(II)** [191,192] **7(II)** [218] **15(I)** [57] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [48]
incomparabile testae Palliolum **7(II)** [218]
incomparabilis Palliolum **9(I-II)** [101]
incomptum Caecum **18(II)** [86] **22(I)**[125]
+ *inconspicua Turboella* **6(I)** [84] **11(I)** [34] **19(II)** [73]
inconspicua Onchidoris **Supl.1** [29,65]
inconspicua Pusillina **15(I)** [48,64,*66f*] **18(I)** [106,110,113f] **19(II)** [73] **21(I)** [182] **24(I)**[38]
inconspicua Rissoa **18(I)** [100]
** ***inconstans Mactra*** **13(I)** [48,*49f*,51,*105d*]
F ***incrassata Crassopleura*** **13(II)** [114] **16(II)** [33] **17(I)** [12,15,16]
F ***incrassata Erato*** **13(II)** [106]
+ *incrassata Hinia* **1** [30,42] **2** [74] **3** [20,23,79,85,92,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [24,35,45,59,60, 91,125,126, *127f*,128,*129f*,130] **7(I)** [89, 125,140] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **10(I)** [94] **19(II)** [76]
++ ***incrassata Thyasira*** **15(I)** [58,*85f*] **24(I)**[48]
incrassatus Nassarius **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [38] **12(II)** [64] **14(II)** [98,133,137,138,139] **15(I)** [51] **16(II)** [33] **18(I)** [102,109f,119]**19(II)** [76] **21(I)** [26-29,32,33] **24(I)** [42]
incurva Eulima **7(II)** [220] **15(I)** [68] **19(II)** [75]
incurva Vitreolina **19(II)** [75] **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[38]
incurvata Balcis **19(II)** [75]
+ ***indecora Discodoris*** **6(I)** [50] **7(I)** [141]
indecora Paradoris **Supl.1** [35,67]
indica Aeolidiella **Supl.1** [46,70]
indica Dondersia **21(II)** [43]
indicus Cistopus **16(II)** [139,141]
indigena Triphora **17(I)** [110]
indiscreta Rissoina **18(I)** [90]
indistincta Chrysallida **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [56] **14(I)** [14,*19f*,20,26, 136,138,139] **15(I)** [53] **19(II)** [77] **23(II)** [30,35] **24(I)**[44]
indistincta **var. *simulans Chrysallida*** **14(I)** [20]
indistinctus Turbo **14(I)** [20]
+ ***inermicosta Ocenebra*** **11(I)** [38] **14(I)** [85]
inermis Egea **16(II)** [139]
inermis Navanax **Supl.1** [52] **10(I)** [76,77] **11(I)** [24]
inermis Sepiella **16(II)** [137]
** ***inesitae Mitrella*** **23(II)**[138f,142,146,147f,149f,153d,154]
** ***inexpectata Calyptraea*** **22(II)** [59,63f,64f,67f,69,70, 71d,72d, 73f, 74-77] **23(I)**[80f,81]
** ***inexpectata Macoma*** **13(I)** [68,*69f*,*107d*]
F ***infernalis Vampyroteuthis*** **6(I)** [172]
** ***infinitus Conus*** **Supl.2** [19,24,39,40,41,42,48,54,*65f*,*67f*, *73d*, *77d*,*79d*]
inflata Atlanta **21(I)** [181]
F ***inflata Cuvierina*** **13(II)** [116]
F ***inflata Glycymeris*** **1** [17] **13(II)** [100]
+ ***inflata Lima*** **3** [21,25] **9(I-II)** [102]
F-A ***inflata Limacina*** **Supl.1** [22,62] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [55] **24(I)** [45]
inflata Limaria **15(I)** [57]
** ***inflata Mitrella*** **23(II)**[95,111f,112,113,114]
F ***inflata Pisania*** **13(II)** [109]
inflatum Mantellum **3** [87]
inflexa Cavolinia **Supl.1** [20,62] **15(I)** [55] **24(I)**[45]
infrasulcata Megastomia **Supl.5** [142,149]
infrasulcata Pyrgulina **Supl.5**[40]
+++ ***infucta Hypselodoris*** **20(II)**[23,25,26d,27f]
infundibulum Philine **22(I)** [71]
infundibulum Xenophora **8(II)** [177,181] **13(II)** [106]
inmaculata Gargamella **23(II)**[170,173]
innominata Crisilla **11(II)** [22]
F-A + *innovata Turbonilla* **3** [58] **14(I)** [70] **Supl.3** [28]
** ***inobservata Turbonilla*** **Supl.5**[175f,176,184,190, 191,193, 197,199]
F ***inopinatus Oxychilus*** **15(II)** [71,73]
inornata Dendrodoris **Supl.1** [37,67]
inornatus Eudoxochiton **7(II)** [184]
** ***inscripta Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [73f,76,78,87,89,92]
inscriptus Conus **16(I)** [76]
insculpta Auriculina **Supl.5** [129]
insculpta Odostomia **Supl.5**[129,142,149]
insculpta Ondina **Supl.5**[129,142,149]
insculptus Turbo **Supl.5** [129]
insolita Flabellina **Supl.1** [42,69]
insubrica Arca **19(II)**[78]
F-A ***insubrica Glycymeris*** **7(II)** [218] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [56] **16(II)** [34]
F-A *insubricus Glycymeris* **6(I)** [3,8,10,11,15] **6(II)** [192] **8(II)** [179,181]
insulana Volvarina **11(I)** [39] **24(I)**[2]
insularis Manaria **21(I)** [215,234]
integra Plaxiphora **18(II)** [49]
interjecta Nassarius **12(II)** [66,72]

intermedia Cyclocardia **19(I)** [110]
F ***intermedia Echinophoria*** **13(II)** [107]
intermedia Eulima **11(I)** [36] **24(I)** [98]
F ***intermedia Fusiturris*** **17(I)** [11,14,16]
F ***intermedia Glans*** **6(I)** [9,12,14] **8(II)** [180,181] **13(II)** [101]
intermedia Hemimenia **21(I)**[84,85,88]
+ ***intermedia Melanella*** **1** [27] **22(I)** [56]
intermedia Odostomia **14(I)** [20]
intermedia Patella **2** [64] **6(I)** [81] **7(I)** [2,64,124] **7(II)** [214] **19(II)** [71] **21(II)** [1-5,6f,7f,8,10-16]
F *intermedia Pleurotoma* **2** [98,99]
intermedia Psammobia **9(I-II)** [99,105]
intermedia Sepiola **6(I)** [169,177]
F *intermedia Surcula* **2** [98]
F ***intermedia Turricula*** **2** [98,*119f*] **8(II)** 178] **13(II)** [114]
F *intermedia* var. *rasisulcata Surcula* **2** [98]
F *intermedium* var. *rasisulcata Pleurotoma* **2** [98]
+ ***intermedius Arion*** **1** [53] **7(II)** [160] **9(I-II)** [294,296,300, 316,334, 335,336,337,338] **14(II)** [10,11,12,13,14,20,*21d*,23,27,*34d*,37, 45,46,47,49,52]
intermedius Geomalacus **9(I-II)** [475]
intermedius Typhis **12(I)** [36]
+ ***intermixta Chrysallida*** **6(I)** [47] **14(I)** [14,20,*23f*] **15(I)** [53] **20(I)** [8] **24(I)**[44]
intermixta Pyrgulina **14(I)** [20]
internodula Alvania **18(II)** [52,57,66,68,69,71,73f]
internodula Chemnitzia **14(I)** [62] **Supl.3** [46]
internodula Turbonilla **14(I)** [58,*61f*,62,64] **Supl.3** [5,*41f*,46,48, 72,76] **20(I)**[42,50]
F ***interrupta Clavatula*** **8(II)** [178,181] **13(II)** [114] **17(I)** [11,14,16]
interrupta Turbonilla **Supl.5**[188]
+ *interruptaTurboella* **4** [43] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124,131,*132d*] **19(II)** [73]
interruptus Scaphander **23(II)**[170]
intersecta Candidula **8(II)** [15,18] **15(I)** [1,2,11] **20(II)**[64,66,70]
F-A ***intersecta Obtusella*** **8(II)** [80,82] **15(I)** [48,64] **18(I)** [110] **19(II)** [72] **21(I)** [140] **23(II)**[30] **24(I)** [39]
intersecta Rissoa **11(II)** [4]
interspatiosa Chrysallida **14(I)** [18] **Supl.5**[154,156,199]
interstincta Chrysallida **14(I)** [14,22,24,*25f*,28,30,77] **15(I)** [53] **Supl.5** [32] **20(I)** [8] **24(I)**[44]
interstincta Odostomia **7(II)** [221] **19(II)** [82]
interstincta var. multicostata Odostomia **24(I)** [130]
interstinctus Turbo **14(I)** [22]
** ***intesi Abra*** **13(I)** [79,*83f*,*107d*]
intorta Acamptogenotia **2** [112]
F-A ***intorta Genota*** **2** [112,*119f*] **13(II)** [114]
intorta luciae Genota **2** [112]
intorta Pleurotoma **2** [112]
F ***intorta Pseudotoma*** **2** [112] **17(I)** [1,13,15,17]
intortum Pleurotoma **2** [112]
intortus Capulus **11(I)** [36]
intortus Murex **2** [112]
F + ***intortus Petaloconchus*** **4** [4,6,*19f*] **8(II)** [177]
+ ***intricata Payraudeautia*** **1** [27] **6(I)** [45,89] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [49]
+ ***intricata Philine*** **16(II)** [44] **19(I)** [38,44] **24(I)** [45]
intricatoides Naticarius **3** [79,84]
introducta Helix **13(II)** [42]
intumescens Chrysallida **20(I)** [6,52]
inutilis Hemicycla **8(II)** [125,126,128]
iontha Cerithiopsis **13(II)** [*135f*,136,140,144,*145d*]
iostoma Murex **12(II)** [22,*27f*]
iostomus Murex **12(II)** [22]
iota Cerithiopsis **13(II)** [138]
iota Cystiscus **21(I)**[254]
++ ***iris Philine*** **24(I)** [45,111f,138,143]
irregularis Conus **Supl.2** [6,17,18,19,21,23,24, 37,38,39,40,51, 54,*71d*]
** ***irregularis Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [66,68f,70,72,74,86,87,89,92]
+ ***irus Irus*** **3** [21,26,88] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [126] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [106,116] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50]
irus Notirus **1** [28] **6(I)** [36,61] **7(I)** [90] **7(II)** [219]
isabelitae Turbonilla **20(I)**[32,33f,52]
F ***isabelleana Mactra*** **14(I)** [93,95,*96f*,*97d*,98,99]
F ***isabelleana Natica*** **14(I)** [99,100]
isabelleana Tivela **14(I)** [99]
ischitana Flabellina **18(I)** [6,10]
F ***islandica Arctica*** **15(I)** [59,89]
F ***islandica Chlamys*** **15(I)** [57,89]
F ***islandicoides Pelecyora*** **4** [14]
islandicus Colus **15(I)** [89]
isocardia Dosinia **11(I)** [43]
F ***isognomostoma Isognomostoma*** **15(II)** [71,73]
isomera Nassa **12(II)** [64]
isonota Yoldia **19(I)** [99f,105,106,112]
isseli Granulina **17(II)** [6,7f,8] **22(I)** [163,164]
isseli Marginella **17(II)** [2] **22(I)** [156,163]
F ***isseli Neilo*** **13(II)** [99]
+ ***itala Helicella*** **5** [56,57,58] **6(I)** [138,155,157,158,160,162] **8(I)** [107,108] **8(II)** [15,36] **13(II)** [44] **15(I)** [11,20] **20(II)**[67,68,70] F
italica Callista **6(I)** [9,15] **8(II)** [180] **13(II)** [102]
* ***italica Chelidonura*** **3** [48,49] **6(I)** [46] **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [16,52,61] **11(I)** [15,16,22,*22d*,*23d*,24,26,*29f]*
F ***italica Diodora*** **13(II)** [103]
italica Succinea **9(I-II)** [477]
F ***italicus Nassarius*** **11(I)** [4]
** ***italoi Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[51f,52,119,120,122,123,142,149]
iunoniae Alvania **11(II)** [10,11,13]
iunoniae Crisilla **11(II)** [22]
F ***iusta Eulimella*** **21(I)**[137,152]
F ***ivolasi Kleinella*** **21(I)**[162]

F-A ***jacobeus Pecten*** **9(I-II)** [101,161,162,166,169,170,171,174] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57] **16(II)** [34]
** ***jacquesi Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[50,100,105,107f, 119,121,125, 142,149]
+ ***jadertinum antonium Bittium*** **7(I)** [140]
+ ***jadertinum Bittium*** **6(I)** [34,44,85] **7(I)** [140]
jamaicensis Melanella **22(I)** [56]
jamarci Plicifusus **22(I)** [58]
** ***jameoensis Pseudorbis*** **9(I-II)** [203,204,205,*207f*]
jamesoni Sphaerostoma **10(I)** [114]
jamuzensis Helicella **6(I)** [155,157,158,160,162,163]
janetmayae Lodderena **23(II)**[1,4]
F ***jani Fustiaria*** **13(II)** [99] **21(I)**[138]
jansseni Gibberula **24(I)** [42,144]
janthina Janthina **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [75]
japix Columbella **23(II)**[95,101d,109f,110,112]
japonica Habromorula **12(II)** [24]
japonicus Siphonochelus **17(II)** [123,129f,130]
jarli Abra **13(I)** [79,*107d*]
jatonus Murex **14(I)** [85]
jeanae Favartia **21(II)** [91,93f,96,97f]
jeffreysi Alvania **6(I)** [85] **19(II)** [73]
jeffreysi Alvinia **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
jeffreysi Atys **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [18,61] **24(I)**[45]
jeffreysi Cadulus **15(I)** [60,108]
F-A ***jeffreysi Cerithiopsis*** **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[37,72f,74,78]
jeffreysi Eulima **19(II)** [82]
jeffreysi Helonyx **15(I)** [108]
jeffreysi Melanella **19(II)** [82]
F ***jeffreysi Nucula*** **13(II)** [99]
+ ***jeffreysi Turbonilla*** **14(I)** [58,*61f*,64,77] **Supl.3** [*49f*,53,72,77] **15(I)** [54] **21(I)**[166] **24(I)**[44]
jeffreysi Vitreolina **7(II)** [220]
Jeffreysia globularis **19(II)** [76]
jeffreysiana Leiostraca **24(I)** [100]
jeffreysiana Odostomella **14(I)** [*17f*,30,31,77]
jeffreysiana Sticteulima **15(I)** [51] **24(I)**[38,83f,100]
F *jeffreysiana Trabecula* **14(I)** [31]
jeffreysiana Vasconiella **9(I-II)** [103]
jeffreysianus Colus **7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [51] **19(II)** [76]
jefreysii Chemnitzia **14(I)** [64] **Supl.3** [53]
jenkinsi aculeata Potamopyrgus **6(II)** [250]
jenkinsi carinata Potamopyrgus **6(II)** [250]
jenkinsi ecarinata Potamopyrgus **6(II)** [250]
jenkinsi Hydrobia **6(II)** [245] **7(I)** [61,62,65] **8(II)** [243] **19(II)** [72]
jenkinsi Potamopyrgus **1** [61,63] **4** [92] **6(II)** [245,250,*251f*,253] **7(I)** [115,116,117,118,119,120,131,*132d*] **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [86,95,98, 100,101,243,244] **9(I-II)** [449,456,458,459,507,508,*511f*] **11(I)** [11] **15(I)** [115,116,120] **16(I)** [9]
jeresae Oestophora **9(I-II)** [476]
jeschaui Mengoana **15(I)** [16]
jewetti Marginella **21(I)**[269]
** ***jibacoa Macromphalina*** **16 (I)** [54,55f, 70,71]
johnstoni Jorunna **Supl.1** [36]
F ***joleaudi Gervillia*** **9(I-II)** [70,71,72,*73f*]
jolensis Xerophila **13(II)** [41]
jolyi Epitonium **18(I)** [101,118] **24(I)** [37,79f,90,143]
jolyi Scalaria **24(I)**[90]
jonica Cernuella **13(II)** [53]
jordii Chrysallida **Supl.5** [2]
** ***jordii Turbonilla*** **20(I)**[37f,42]
josae Onoba **18(II)** [63]
F-A + *josephina Neverita* **3** [83] **4** [4,8,*19f*] **6(I)** [12] **8(II)** [177,181] **11(I)** [3,4] **13(II)** [107] **21(I)** [136]
josephinae Conus **Supl.2** [6,15,16,23,37,38,41,44,54]
josephinae Cystiscus **11(I)** [39]
F + ***jouanneti Clavatula*** **1** [3] **21(I)**[137]
F ***jouanneti Perrona*** **8(II)** [178] **11(I)** [4] **17(I)** [10,11,14,16]
** ***Jouannetia uncinata*** **13(I)** [98,*99f*]
joubini Geitodoris **24(I)**[5]
joubini Gibbula **19(II)** [49]
++ ***joubini Turbonilla*** **14(I)** [58,*63f*,64,76,77] **Supl.3** [54,61,62, 66,68, 70,77] **20(I)**[32,34,46,48,52]
jousseaumei Rissoa **18(II)** [64]
++ ***jozinae Kelliopsis*** **21(I)** [181] **24(I)** [49,117f,142]
judithae Odostomia **17(II)** [12]
juliae Chrysallida **14(I)** [14,*21f*,22,24] **15(I)** [53]
** ***juliae Eulimella*** **20(I)**[15f,16,18,52]
juliae Truncatella **14(I)** [24]
juliana Aplysia **20(II)**[12]
juliana Armina **22(I)**[43,71]
+ ***jullieni Cinysca*** **9(I-II)** [209,213,214,*220f*] **11(I)** [33,45]
jullieni Cynisca **20(I)** [85,86,87f,88,89f,90,92f,93]
jumillensis Pupa **9(I-II)** [469]
jumillensis **var. *ascendens Pupa*** **2** [34]
junii Crinophteiros **19(I)** [34]
F ***junior Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
** ***jurgeni Fusinus*** **20(I)** [63,67f,68,69f] **21(I)** [207,210,220-222, 225f, 237f,238]**23(II)**[157,161f,162]
+ ***jussieui Clanculus*** **1** [26,29] **2** [73] **3** [82] **6(I)** [34,42,81] **7(I)** [88,139] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [47] **24(I)**[35]
juvenisanguis Moitessieria **13(II)** [123] **21(I)** [196,198,200]
kaasi Eulimella **Supl.5** [131,142]
** ***kaasi Lepidochitona*** **18(II)** [17,18,21f,23f,24,25,28,29]
** ***kabuli Raphitoma*** **16(I)** [105,106,107f,108,116]
+ ***kagoshimensis Octopus*** **16(II)** [129,133,134,135d,139140]
kaicherae Mohnia **22(I)** [60]
kamehamehae Plaxiphora **18(II)** [49]
kandai Latirus **21(I)** [1,5,7f]
kaofitorum Coralliophila **24(I)**[114,115]

karpatensis Mareleptopoma **11(I)** [57,58]
karpathoensis Jujubinus **19(II)** [54]
katyae Mareleptopoma **11(I)** [57]
** ***kaykayae Vitrinella*** **22(I)** [168,169,f,170,171]
kazdailisi Fusinus **21(I)** [207,210,216f,223,224,235,237f,238]
kenyanensis Paolaura **22(I)** [164]
keraudrenii Oxygyrus **15(I)** [50]
kerguelensis Austrodoris **23(II)**[172]
kerguelensis chintoni Eatoniella **19(I)** [92]
kerguelensis contusa Eatoniella **19(I)** [92]
kerguelensis Doris **23(II)**[170,172]
kerguelensis kerguelensis Eatoniella **19(I)** [89f,92,111d,113]
kerguelensis regularis Eatoniella **19(I)** [92]
kerstinae Turbonilla **Supl.3** [5,*43f*,48,50,72,76]
kingstoni Placida **8(II)** [223]
+ ***knockeri Acteocina*** **11(I)** [41]
knudseni Drillia **24(I)**[14,20]
knundseni Sepiola **16(II)** [136]
F-A *kobelti Turbonilla* **Supl.3** [82] **20(I)**[10]
kobelti Chondrina **8(II)** [108,109]
kobelti Eulimella **Supl.3** [82,84,*85f*,*89d*,94,98,99] **20(I)**[10,18,52]
kobelti kobelti Chondrina **2** [34,*36d*]
+ ***koenneckeri Doto*** **4** [52,55] **8(I)** [19,20] **Supl.1** [40,69] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [5,9,12]
kolbetoides Chondrina **16(II)** [110]
F ***kotulai Semilimax*** **15(II)** [71,73[
kraussi Clanculus **11(I)** [33]
+ ***krohni Chromodoris*** **6(I)** [49,60] **6(II)** [203] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [33,66] **18(I)** [5,6,9,12] **19(I)** [46] **24(I)**[46]
kromi Odostomia **14(I)** [39,46,*49f*,77,78] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5**[11,91] **24(I)** [44]
kubaryana Nembrotha **22(I)**[94]
kuiperi Odostomia **Supl.5**[176]
kuiperi Oestophora **9(I-II)** [471,473,480]
kuniei Chromodoris **22(I)**[89f,97,98]
kurodai Aplysia **22(II)** [34]
kurodai Fusolatirus **20(I)** [71f]
kurodai Onchidella **14(II)** [149,151]
labiatum Dentalium **15(I)** [97,100]
labiosa Rissoa **6(I)** [84] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [73]
F *labrosa Cypraea* **13(II)** [106]
labrosa Neomenia **21(I)**[55,75]
lacerata Ostrea **11(I)** [43]
laciniatus Chicomurex **17(II)** [128]
laciniosa Discoteuthis **16(II)** [138]
lacourti Setia **24(I)**[39]
lactea Alvania **15(I)** [48] **19(I)** [50] **19(II)** [73]
lactea Arca **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125]
lactea Helix **9(I-II)** [477]
+ *lactea Massotia* **6(I)** [23,43,85] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215]
F ***lactea Melanella*** **8(II)** [177]
lactea Otala **6(I)** [135,137] **9(I-II)** [290] **15(I)** [20] **20(II)**[74-78] **22(I)** [15,16,20-29,31,32,34-37,39,40]
+ ***lactea Striarca*** **1** [3,28] **3** [87,92,93,94,95,96] **4** [4,10] **6(I)** [59,61] **6(II)** [192] **7(I)** [89,96] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(I)** [42] **13(II)** [99] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [99,103] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)**[47]
+ ***lactea Turbonilla*** **3** [58] **6(I)** [24,47] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [56,82,178,239] **9(I-II)** [116,239,256,257,258,259] **13(II)** [115] **14(I)** [58,*63f*,*65f*,66,68] **14(II)** [121,136,139] **Supl.3** [10,*19f*,24, 25,30,32,46,72,75] **Supl.5**[185] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)**[44]
F-A + ***lacteum Bittium*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [23,34,44,86] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [120] **24(I)**[60,62,64]
lacteus Turbo **14(I)** [66] **Supl.3** [24]
F + ***lacteus Loripes*** **1** [28,29,30,31] **3** [21,25,88] **7(I)** [64,70] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [191,201] **9(I-II)** [102,116] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [98,100] **15(I)** [57] **19(II)** [79]
F-A ***lacteus Polinices*** **9(I-II)** [127,130,131,133,137] **11(I)** [37] **13(II)** [107]
lacunellus Trophon **22(I)** [57,59f]
lacunosa Cardiocardita **13(I)** [31,32,34]
lacunosa Cardita **11(I)** [43]
F ***lacunosa Gastrana*** **21(I)**[138]
F ***lacunosa Leporimetis*** **6(I)** [9]
lacustre Musculium **22(II)**[21,25,29]
+ ***lacustre Sphaerium*** **11(I)** [52]
lacustris Acroloxus **9(I-II)** [517]
+ ***laeve Deroceras*** **3** [1,3,5,*6d*,11] **7(II)** [190,195] **9(I-II)** [295,298, 299,300,*306d*,313,314,315,316,317,348] **11(II)** [35,36,37,*39d*] **14(II)** [10,11,12,13,15,*17d*,23,27,28,*29d*] **15(II)** [86,87] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
laevicuala Murexiella **9(I-II)** [137]
+ ***laevigata Bela*** **1** [35,37] **6(I)** [25,46,92] **7(II)** [220] **15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102,114] **19(II)** [82]
laevigata Calyptraea **22(II)** [51]
laevigata Ganesa **7(I)** [108]
F *laevigata Semicassis* **8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [107]
laevigatum Dentalium **15(I)** [106]
laevigatum Laevicardium **9(I-II)** [127,130,133,137] **16(II)** [102,103]
laevigatus Trochus **6(I)** [31]
laevigatus Pomatias **8(II)** [124,126,128]
F ***laeviponderosus Conus*** **17(I)**[34d,52,58,59,69,73,88]
laevis Callochiton **7(II)** [214] **19(II)** [71]
laevis Agriolimax **3** [5] **11(II)** [37]
laevis Piranis **Supl.3** [84]
+ ***laevis Cadlina*** **3** [42] **Supl.1** [33,66]
laevis Delphinula **9(I-II)** [188]
laevis Eulimella **14(I)** [33] **Supl.3** [86]
+ ***laevis Gyraulus*** **4** [92] **8(I)** [117] **8(II)** [207] **9(I-II)** [449,457, 458,459] **10(I)** [126,127] **11(I)** [9,11,12] **16(I)** [8,14] **22(II)** [23,24,29]

laevis Turbonilla **Supl.5**[182]
laevissima Odostomia **Supl.5**[129,142,149]
laevissima Ondina **Supl.5**[149]
F ***laevissima Syrnola*** **21(I)** [137,156,157f,158]
F *laevissima Turbonilla* **21(I)**[156]
lafonti Phyllaplysia **Supl.1** [20]
F ***lajonkaireana Acteocina*** **1** [2,3,5] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[138,171]
lajonkairia Petricola **9(I-II)** [106]
+ ***lajonkairii Petricola*** **1** [28] **9(I-II)** [116,120]
lamarcki Cerastoderma **3** [21,25,27] **19(II)** [79]
lamarcki Insulivitrina **8(II)** [124,126,128]
F ***lamarcki Potamides*** **5** [5,*7f*,8]
lamarckii Carinaria **24(I)**[41,93f]
F ***lamberti Scaphella*** **13(II)** [111]
lamellata Leptinaria **22(I)**[136-140,145]
+ ***lamellata Spermodea*** **8(I)** [111,112,*113f*]
F *lamellosa Cirsotrema* **13(II)** [108]
lamellosa Coralliophila **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [75] **22(I)**[58]
F *lamellosa Ostrea* **13(II)** [100]
F ***lamellosa Chamelea*** **4** [15]
lamellosa Gyroscala **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [37]
lamellosa Haliotis **7(I)** [139]
lamellosa Venus **6(I)** [9] **8(II)** [173,176,180,181]
lamellosum Epitonium **6(I)** [34,44,86,88] **7(II)** [216] **11(I)** [36] **19(II)** [75]
lamellosus Fusus **24(I)** [116]
lamellosus Megalomphalus **16(I)** [34f, 35, 36, 70,71]
F-A + ***laminata Cochlodina*** **14(II)** [1,2,*3d*,*4f*,6] **15(II)** [70,73]
laminata Neomenia **21(I)**[55,70]
lamothei Lucina **11(I)** [43]
lamothei Odostomia **Supl.5**[136,137]
lamothei Syrnola **Supl.5** [134,136,137f,138,142,149]
lampas Charonia **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [55,56] **11(I)** [37] **14(II)** [136,138] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[41]
F-A ***lampas lampas Charonia*** **13(II)** [107] **15(I)** [50]
F ***lamyi Acrilloscala*** **13(II)** [108]
lanceolata Benimakia **21(I)** [6]
lanceolata Mitrella **23(II)**[64,73,142]
lanceolata Strombina **23(II)**[152]
lanciae Alvania **1** [26] **21(I)** [180]
landsburgii Coryphella **Supl.1** [42]
+ ***languida Dendrodoris*** **3** [43] **Supl.1** [37,67]
F ***lanotensis Syrnola*** **21(I)** [162]
lapicida andorrica Helicigona **8(I)** [105,108]
lapicida Helicigona **6(I)** [133] **8(II)** [1,7] **15(I)** [20]
+ *lapicina Helicigona* **8(I)** [111,*113f*,114]
lapidum Potamolithus **16(II)** [67,70,72]
+ ***lapillus Nucella*** **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [64,125] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [75]
largillierti Mactra **11(I)** [44]
lata Obtusella **21(I)** [140]
lata Tellina **9(I-II)** [94]
latastei Melanopsis **8(II)** [66]
latens Lamellaria **4** [79,85] **15(I)** [49] **24(I)** [40]
F ***latestriata Macrogastra*** **15(II)** [71,73]
F ***latifolius Pterynotus*** **13(II)** [109]
latimanus Sepia **16(II)** [137]
F ***latissima Macrochlamis*** **13(II)** [100]
+ ***latreillei Bittium*** **6(I)** [23,44] **7(I)** [64,124,131,*133d*,140] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [74] **23(I)**[71-73,75f] **24(I)**[36,64]
latreilli Cerithium **24(I)**[64]
latus Strombus **11(I)** [35]
laubieri Imeroherpia **21(II)** [102]
+ ***laugieri Calliostoma*** **1** [25] **2** [73] **3** [92,93] **6(I)** [31,32,*33f*,42,81] **7(I)** [88,139] **16(II)** [33] **18(I)** [112] **24(I)**[35]
laugieri laugieri Calliostoma **15(I)** [47]
laurenti Iberus **5** [111]
lauta Helix **9(I-II)** [469,478]
laviae Clathurella **11(I)** [39]
laviae Raphitoma **1** [27,35,37]
F ***lawleyanus Latirus*** **13(II)** [111]
leachi Bithynia **9(I-II)** [456,458,516,517] **16(I)** [7,12,13,16]
leachii Bursatella **10(I)** [*68f*,74]
leacocki Alvania **18(II)** [58]
leavigata Moelleria **7(I)** [107]
leei Callistochiton **7(II)** [185]
+ *lefebvrei Chauvetia* **6(I)** [90] **7(I)** [125,*133d*]
F-A + ***legumen Pharus*** **6(I)** [9,15] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [118,121] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [34] **19(II)** [80]
F + ***leloupi Tornus*** **9(I-II)** [181,182] **11(I)** [33]
lemchei Doto **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [41,69]
lemniscatus Conus **17(I)**[71]
+ ***lenticula Caracollina*** **6(I)** [137] **8(I)** [94,*99f*,*100f*] **9(I-II)** [290,291,470,473,474,476,478,479] **12(II)** [13,14,15, 18,51,52, 53] **20(II)**[74-78]
lenticula Helix **9(I-II)** [474,476,478]
lenticula philippiana Pistigloma **19(II)**[78]
lenticula philippiana Pristigloma **7(II)** [218]
lenticularis Helix **9(I-II)** [478]
lentiginosus Ischnochiton **7(II)** [185]
leonardhilli Conomitra **22(I)**[59f,62]
F ***leonina Codakia*** **13(II)** [101]
leoninus Conus **Supl.2** [6]
leopardus Conus **17(I)**[79]
lephayi Modiolarca **19(I)** [107]
lepida Architectonica **24(I)**[128]
lepida Basisulcata **15(I)** [53,78] **24(I)**[43,104f,128]
** ***lepida Habromorula*** **12(II)** [21,29,*30f*]
+ ***lepida Philippia*** **11(I)** [35]
leporina Aplysia **Supl.1** [19]

leporina Tethys Supl.1 [39] **20(II)**[13]
leprosa Canariella 8(II) [124,126,128]
leptalea Cingula **6(I)** [121]
leptalea Onoba 6(I) [121]
++ **leptocheila Ringicula** Supl.1 [10,51] **15(I)** [54,*77f*]
leptocheilos Chondrina **2** [37]
leptoleinema Retusa Supl.1 [13,59] **19(I)** [77]
lepus Aplysia **20(II)**[13]
lepus Dolabella **20(II)**[13]
lersiana Helix **8(II)** [32,34]
lessoniana Sepioteuthis 16(II) [129,134,137]
lesueuri Ancistrocheirus 6(I) [170] **16(II)** [137]
lesueuri Limacina Supl.1 [22,62] **24(I)** [45]
** **lesuroiti Odostomia** Supl.5[173f,174-176,190-192,196,197,199]
leuca Retusa 19(I) [43]
leuca Tornatina **19(I)** [43]
leucas Pterynotus 12(I) [25]
leuckarti Aegires Supl.1 [30,55,65] **18(I)** [4,7,9]
leucoma Lucina 11(I) [43]
+ **leucophaea Gibbula** 7(I) [139] **15(I)** [47]
leucophaes Echineulima 19(I) [7,9,10,11f,12,13,19f]
leucophaes Mucronalia **19(I)** [12]
leucostictus Conus **17(I)**[86]
leucozonia Oliva 11(I) [39]
leucus Utriculus **19(I)** [43]
F-A + **leufroyi Raphitoma** 1 [36,37] **2** [74] **6(I)** [46,92] **7(II)** [220] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [53]**16(I)** [95,107f,108,109,110,112,116] **17(I)** [13,17] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)**[43,103f]
** **leve Bosellia** 6(I) [101,*102d*,104,*104d*,*105d*] **Supl.1** [25,64]
** **levidensis Eulimella** Supl.3 [86,*87f*,88,97,99]
+ **levisarcobelum Deroceras** 14(II) [27,*29d*,31]
+ *lia Apicularia* **6(I)** [84]
lia Rissoa 15(I) [48] **24(I)**[38]
liberianus Melampus 11(I) [41]
libertina Melania 7(I) [22]
lichtensteini Ancistroteuthis 6(I) [170] **23(I)**[35,36]
lidyae Crisilla 11(II) [22]
liesvillei Caecilianella **9(I-II)** [477]
lifouana Gibberula 21(I)[241,246,247,249f]
lifouana Marginella **21(I)**[246]
lightburni Fusinus 22(I)[59f,61]
lightfootae Caecum 23(I)[54]
+ **lignaria Fasciolaria** 1 [30] **6(I)** [46] **7(I)** [140] **9(I-II)** [116]
lignarius Fusus **21(I)** [116]
F-A **lignarius Scaphander** 3 [48] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [178,239] **Supl.1** [14,60] **10(I)** [75,77] **11(II)** [69,*72f*] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [54] **18(I)** [4,8,12] **18(I)** [103] **19(I)** [43] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)**[45]
lignicola Dillwynella 9(I-II) [195]
ligulata Sepiola 6(I) [169,175,177,181,183] **23(I)**[39]
F **ligustica Nassarius** 13(II) [110]
+++ **lilacina Discodoris** 20(II)[23,26d,28f,29]
+ **lilacina Rissoa** 6(I) [23] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [73]
lilliputana Granulina 22(I) [159,162]
F-A + **lima Lima** 1 [28] **3** [94,95] **6(I)** [36] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [100] **18(I)** [104] **24(I)** [48,135f]
lima Nassarius 18(I) [18] **24(I)** [42]
lima Philine Supl.1 [16,60] **19(I)** [44]
limacina Aplysia **20(II)**[13]
limacina Clione Supl.1 [23,63]
limacina Phyllaplysia 20(II)[13]
limacina Planaria **8(I)** [44]
limara Helix **8(II)** [32,34]
+ **limatula Lucapinella** 11(I) [33]
limatula Yoldia 21(I) [91]
+ **limbata Dendrodoris** 3 [67] **6(I)** [52] **6(II)** [203] **Supl.1** [37,67] **10(I)** [70,71] **18(I)** [5,9,12] **19(I)** [48] **22(II)** [33,35,36,39]
limbata Doriopsis **19(I)** [48]
limbata Hygromia 6(I) [133] **8(II)** [9]
limnaeaeformis Toledonia 23(II)[170]
limneiformis Daphnella 16(I) [110]
lincta Dosinia **7(II)** [219] **19(II)** [82]
lincta Onoba 22(I) [176,178]
lincta Scalaria **24(I)**[90]
++ **linctum Epitonium** 15(I) [50] **24(I)** [37,79f,83f,90]
lindae Sconsia 22(I) [55]
linearis Clathurella **11(I)** [39]
linearis f. violacea Raphitoma 1 [36]
linearis Lineotoma 7(I) [140]
F-A + **linearis Raphitoma** 1 [27,36,37,42] **2** [74] **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [24,46,92] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [56,178,181] **9(I-II)** [256, 257,258,259] **14(II)** [133,137,138] **15(I)** [53] **16(I)** [106,107f, 108]**19(II)** [76] **21(I)** [33] **24(I)**[43]
lineata Acanthochitona 9(I-II) [135]
lineata Acicula 6(II) [261]
lineata Acme **6(II)** [261]
+ **lineata Alvania** 1 [26] **2** [73] **3** [92,93,94,96] **6(I)** [43,84] **7(I)** [88,139] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48] **24(I)**[39]
+ *lineata Coryphella* **7(I)** [141]
lineata Helix **9(I-II)** [478]
+ **lineata Monodonta** 3 [82,84] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,65,124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [72]
lineata Odostomia **Supl.5**[142]
+ **lineata Trapania** 6(I) [49] **Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54] **18(I)** [4,7,9,12]
lineata var. *pyrenaica Acme* **6(II)** [261,262]
lineata var. *pyrenaica Pupula* **6(II)** [261]
lineata var. *pyrenaica* s.v. *alba Acme* **6(II)** [261]
lineatus Osilinus 7(II) [215] **19(II)** [72]
lineatus Planaxis 11(I) [35]
lineispede Arion **16(II)** [2]
lineolata Philbertia 7(I) [140]

lineolata Pusillina **9(I-II)** [115,117,118] **19(II)** [73]
+ *lineolata Raphitoma* **1** [35,36,37]
lineolata Rissoa **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
+ ***lineolata Rissostomia*** **7(I)** [140]
+ *lineolata Turboella* **6(I)** [84]
lineum Buccinulum **21(I)** [117,124f]
lingua Murex **14(I)** [85]
+ ***linguaeformis Sarasinula*** **14(II)** [147,148, 149,151, 152,155,156, *157f*,158,*159f*,161,162,*163f*,164,*165f*,166,*166f*,167]
linguavervecina Murex **14(I)** [85]
liniata Helix **9(I-II)** [469]
linnaeum Dentalium **15(I)** [97]
linsleyi Rhyssoplax **7(II)** [185,186]
liozonis Lepidochitona **9(I-II)** [137]
liparozona Marginella **11(I)** [39]
lirata Ethalia **9(I-II)** [212]
+ ***lirata Leucorhynchia*** **9(I-II)** [209,212,*218f*,*219d*] **11(I)** [33]
lirata Lucidella **22(I)**[136-140,145]
lirata Miralda **17(II)** [16]
lirata Tinostoma **9(I-II)** [212]
liratum Teinostoma **9(I-II)** [212]
liratus Chiton **11(I)** [33]
F ***liratus Teinostoma*** **9(I-II)** [210]
lirellata Nerita **18(II)** [42]
lischkei Ctenoides **13(I)** [14]
lissocona Calliotropis **22(I)**[48,53f]
lissocona Margarita **22(I)** [48]
lissocona Solariella **22(I)** [48]
lissotropis Pleurotoma **22(I)** [64]
lissotropis Splendrillia **22(I)** [64,65f]
listeri Tellina **9(I-II)** [133]
+ ***lithophaga Lithophaga*** **3** [84,87,94,95] **6(I)** [36,88] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101,116] **15(I)** [56] **24(I)** [47,135f]
+ ***lithophaga Petricola*** **3** [21,24,26,84,88] **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [90,95,126] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [106,116,120] **14(II)** [97,98] **15(I)** [60] **19(II)** [82]
+ ***lithophagella Coralliophaga*** **6(II)** [191,193,*196d*] **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [105] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[49]
litoralis Potomida **8(II)** [207] **22(II)**[12,14,15] **22(II)** [21,24,25,29]
litoris Odostomia **Supl.5**[63,142,149]
litteratum Cerithium **9(I-II)** [127,130,131,133,135]
littoralis Potamida **9(I-II)** [427,428,*429d*,*430f*]
littoralis Psilunio **9(I-II)** [428] **16(I)** [1,9,16] **17(I)** [130,132,134]
littoralis Unio **9(I-II)** [428]
littorea Littorina **2** [2] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [226,250,256, 257,258,259] **14(II)** [208] **19(II)** [72]
* ***littorina Paludinella*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [79,83] **7(I)** [64] **18(II)**[77,79,80, 83f,84,87d,94] **24(I)** [39]
litturata Pseudotachea **22(I)** [21,36,40]
lituifera Ocheyoherpia **21(II)** [100,104,106]
lituus Strebloceras **23(I)**[63]
livida Sayella **15(I)** [38]
lividulum Cerithium **15(I)** [47] **24(I)**[36]
lividus Conus **7(I)** [56]
llerai Stiliger **Supl.1** [24,64]
llopisi Trochoidea **9(I-II)** [379,381,382,*386f*]
+ *llopissi Trochoidea* **6(II)** [291]
lobatum Siphonodentalium **15(I)** [109]
lobini Sinezona **14(I)** [110]
locardi Moitessieria **13(II)** [124]
+ ***loenbergi Moroteuthis*** **16(II)** [129,132,134,138]
lofotense Siphonodentalium **15(I)** [104]
F ***lofotense Pulsellum*** **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [60,104,106,*107f*,108]
lofotense Siphodentalium **15(I)** [106]
lofotensis Siphonentalis **15(I)** [104]
lofotensis Pulsellum **15(I)** [106]
lofotensis Siphonodentalium **15(I)** [106]
lombricoides Agriolimax **7(II)** [190] **11(II)** [35,38,41]
lombricoides Deroceras **7(II)** [190,195] **9(I-II)** [349,350] **11(II)** [35,38,*39d*,*40d*,41,43]
lombricoides Limax **7(II)** [189,190] **11(II)** [35,38]
longicallis Abra **13(I)** [79]
longicallus Abra **9(I-II)** [105] **15(I)** [59]**24(I)**[49]
longicauda Hirtomurex **22(I)**[58]
longicauda Paraclione **Supl.1** [23,63]
longicauda Stylocheilus **20(II)**[46,48,49f,54]
longidentatus Janolus **8(I)** [86]
longilineus Conus **Supl.2** [16,24,40,42,46,48,50,53]
F ***longior Glycymeris*** **14(I)** [93,95,*96f*,*97d*,98,99]
F ***longiroster Fusinus*** **13(II)** [111]
F-A ***longirostris Cavolinia*** **Supl.1** [20,62] **13(II)** [116]
longisquamosum Prochaetoderma **17(II)** [79]
longissima Triphora **17(I)** [110]
longissimus Fusinus **19(II)** [97,98]
longleyi Tugurium **22(I)** [52]
longleyi Xenophora **22(I)** [52]
longula Chrysallida **21(I)**[150]
longula Dendrodoris **Supl.1** [37,56,67]
lophatus Thorybopus **19(I)** [38,47]
loprestiana Drilliola **22(I)**[63,65f]
loprestiana Microdrillia **15(I)** [52,*73f*,74,88] **18(I)** [18] **24(I)** [42]
lorcana Melanopsis **8(II)** [66] **9(I-II)** [439,440,461]
lorellae Odostomia **14(I)** [39] **Supl.5**[72,92,96] **24(I)** [136]
loscombei Limea **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [218]
loscombi Limea **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [102] **21(I)** [32,33] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48]
loscombiana Pholadidea **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
F ***lottae Cerithiopsis*** **21(I)**[134,143f]
lottini Phidiana **23(II)**[171,175,176]
F ***loveni Elachisina*** **21(II)** [68]
loveni Philine **19(II)** [77]

lowei Microxeromagna 22(II)[12,14,15]
loweni Bouvieria **Supl.1** [54]
lowenii Conus Supl.2 [6]
lozanoi Ercolania Supl.1 [25,64]
** **lozoueti Turbonilla 20(I)**[37f,42,44,52]
** **luandensis Turbonilla Supl.3** [*27f*,34,73,76] **20(I)**[34,52]
F-A + **lubrica Cochlicopa 9(I-II)** [471,478,480,481] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49, 51,52,53,55,72,104,105] **15(II)** [70,73,86,87] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
lubrica Ferussacia **9(I-II)** [470]
lubrica Margarita **22(I)** [50]
+ **lubrica Melanella 6(I)** [44,88] **24(I)** [38]
lubrica Siphonofusus **21(I)** [4]
lubrica Solariella 22(I) [50,51,53f]
F-A **lubricella Cochlicopa 8(I)** [109] **9(I-II)** [471,473,478,480] **15(II)** [70,73,85,86,87]
lucea Corambe 23(II)[170]
F **lucenica Crepidula 13(II)** [105]
lucens Venerupis **9(I-II)** [99,106]
luci Helix **13(II)** [43]
F-A ++ **lucida Yoldiella 15(I)** [56,*79f*,80]
++ **lucidum Propeamussium 15(I)** [57]
lucinalis Loripes **3** [25]
lucorum Helix 15(II) [26,28,*29d*,30,32,33]
lugubris Conus Supl.2 [6,16,45,54]
** **luisi Schwartziella 18(I)** [44,45f,46,50,52,85f,87,88,92] **21(II)** [128]
++ **lukisii Odostomia 6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **14(I)** [39,46,*53f*] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [73f,74,76,82,102,119,120,122,124,142,149] **24(I)** [44]
lulat Modiolus 13(I) [10]
luminosa Eucleoteuthis 16(II) [138]
luna Okenia 23(II)[170]
lunata Mitrella 19(II) [16-18,20]
luniceps Euselenops 22(I)[92,93d]
luniceps Pleurobranchus **22(I)**[92]
F-A **lupinus Dosinia 3** [21,26,88] **6(I)** [9,11,15] **7(II)** [219] **19(II)** [82] **8(II)** [82,180,191,199,201] **9(I-II)** [106,116] **10(I)** [86] **14(II)** [98, 121] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [34,35] **18(I)** [105]
** **luquei Conus Supl.2** [50,51,52,53,55,*65f*,*67f*,*71d*]
** **luquei Crisilla 11(II)** [7,*8d*,10,13,14,15,17,*18f*,*19f*,*20f*,22]
+ *lurida Cypraea* **11(I)** [36]
+ **lurida Luria 2** [74] **6(I)** [35,45,88] **7(I)** [iii] **15(I)** [49] **18(I)** [90] **24(I)** [40]
luridum Homalopoma 12(II) [77,82]
lusitanica Helix **4** [127,128] **9(I-II)** [469,474,476]
lusitanica Letourneuxia **9(I-II)** [332]
lusitanica Oestophora **4** [125,*126d*,127,128,133] **15(I)** [16,18]
lusitanica Patella **3** [79,82] **7(I)** [1,2] **7(II)** [214] **19(II)** [71]
lusitanica var. *minor Helix* **4** [127,128] **9(I-II)** [476]
lusitanica var. *minor Oestophora* **15(I)** [16,18]
+ **lusitanicus Arion 9(I-II)** [293,294,296, 300,334, 335,336, 337, 338,339,471] **14(II)** [10,12,20,*21d*,23,27,28,34,*34d*, 37,39, 40] **16(II)** [1-6,7d,8-10] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
lusoi var. *minor Helix* **8(II)** [18]
lutea Melanella 19(I) [8,25]
luteata Helicella **9(I-II)** [470] **13(II)** [49,77]
luteata Helix **9(I-II)** [478] **13(II)** [49]
+ **luteocincta Diaphorodoris 7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [29,*51f*,65] **18(I)** [5,9,12] **19(I)** [46]
+ **luteocincta var. alba Diaphorodoris 3** [42,63] **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [29]
luteofasciatus Pseudacteon Supl.1 [11,59]
luteola Helix **9(I-II)** [478]
luteopunctata Chromodoris Supl.1 [33,66]
+ **luteorosea Chromodoris 3** [43] **6(II)** [203] **Supl.1** [32,66] **10(I)** [67,68,*68f*,69] **18(I)** [5,9,12] **24(I)**[46]
++ **luteorufa Antonietta 7(I)** [137,141,144] **Supl.1** [44,70]
F-A **lutraria Lutraria 3** [89] **6(I)** [9,12] **7(I)** [70,126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [180,240] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [58] **19(II)** [80]
luziensis Conus Supl.2 [6]
lymneiformis Pleurotoma **16(I)** [110]
F-A **lyra Venus 11(I)** [44]
F *lyrata Narona* **1** [16,*18f*]
F **lyrata Sveltia 13(II)** [113]
lyromma Bathothauma 6(I) [171]
mabillei Bulla Supl.1 [17,52,61] **11(I)** [41]
mabillei f. dactylis Bulla **Supl.1** [17]
F-A *macandreae Turbonilla* **Supl.3** [24]
macandrei Eulima **14(I)** [32]
macandrei Chemnitzia **Supl.3** [90]
macandrei Eulimella Supl.3 [79]
macandrewi Atys Supl.1 [18,61] **19(I)** [44]
macandrewi Eulimella **Supl.5**[156]
macandrewi Goodallia 15(I) [88]
macandrewi Pseudomalaxis 11(I) [35]
macandrewi Pseudopythina **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [103] **19(II)** [82]
maceana Hyalinia **8(II)** [43] **10(I)** [2,3]
macfarlandi Chromodoris 10(I) [68]
macilenta Euspira 16(II) [29,33] **24(I)** [40]
F + *macilenta Lunatia* **6(I)** [89] **8(II)** [177,181] **15(I)** [49]
macilenta Obtusella 15(I) [48,*63f*,64] **21(I)** [140] **24(I)** [39]
macilenta Polinices **18(I)** [101]
macleani Cantrainea 22(I)[51]
F **macrodon Nassarius 11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [110]
macromphalus Epitonium 24(I) [88]
macrophtalmica Curveulima 19(I) [32]
macropus Octopus 6(I) [173] **7(II)** [220] **16(II)** [139,140] **19(II)** [82]
macrosoma Rossia 6(I) [169] **7(II)** [220] **21(I)** [57,60-64] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[35,36,39] **24(I)**[50]
macrostoma Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [440]

mactroides Erodona **16(II)** [108]
F ***mactroides Mesodesma*** **14(I)** [99]
macula Hinia **6(I)** [125]
macula Pleurobranchaea **16(II)** [49]
maculata Aglaja **23(II)**[170]
+ ***maculata Armina*** **3** [68] **8(I)** [75,76,*76d*,*77d*,*78d*,*79d*,*80d*,*81d*,*82d*, *83d*,*84d*,85,86] **Supl.1** [41,69] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [6,10]
maculata Caloria **Supl.1** [44]
* ***maculata Doris*** **7(II)** [197,198,199,204,*204d*] **Supl.1** [34,66]
* ***maculata Doto*** **4** [54,55,57] **6(I)** [95,96]
maculata Favartia **21(II)** [91,94,95f]
maculata Platydoris **Supl.1** [36,67]
maculata Pleurobranchaea **23(II)**[170]
maculata Setia **15(I)** [48]
+ ***maculata Trapania*** **2** [74] **4** [52,56] **6(I)** [49] **6(II)** [203,205] **7(II)** [198] **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54] **18(I)** [4,7,9,12]
maculatus Kaloplocamus **23(II)**[170]
maculatus Murex **21(II)** [95f]
maculifera Mauritia **7(I)** [iii]
maculosa Pisania **3** [79,85]
* ***maculosa Discodoris*** **6(I)** [39,51] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [35,67] **24(I)** [46]
maculosa Hapalochlaena **16(II)** [139]
maculosus Geomalacus **1** [53,59] **9(I-II)** [332]
madagascariensis Conus **16(I)** [76]
maderensis Hinia **6(I)** [126]
madritensis Helicella **6(I)** [155,157,159,160] **6(II)** [265,266, *266d*, 267,*267f*,268] **9(I-II)** [470,476,479]
+ ***madritensis Helicopsis*** **8(II)** [15,18]
maesae Pugnus **17(II)** [8] **22(I)** [162,163]
magellanica Doris **23(II)**[176]
magellanicus Mytilus **19(I)** [107]
magellanicus Placopecten **16(II)** [102]
** ***maginensis Chondrina*** **16(II)** [109-111,112d,113d,114-116]
F-A ***magna Lutraria*** **7(I)** [126] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [58]
magna Mastigoteuthis **16(II)** [138]
magna Psammophila **3** [89] **9(I-II)** [104]
magnifica Chromodoris **22(I)**[89f,98,99]
magnifica Doris **22(I)**[98]
magnifica Odostomia **Supl.3** [30]
magnifica Turbonilla **14(I)** [58] **Supl.3** [30,32,70,72,75] **Supl.5** [142,184]
magnificus Chiton **18(II)** [12]
magnus Arion **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
magus Conus **Supl.2** [6]
magus f corallinoides Gibbula **19(II)** [42]
F-A ***magus Gibbula*** **3** [82] **6(I)** [82] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **16(II)** [33] **18(I)** [100,106,110,114] **19(II)** [43,72] **21(I)** [26,32,33] **24(I)** [35]
maiae Chrysallida **14(I)** [13]
maisana Cerithiopsis **13(II)** [140]
F ***maitrejus Nitidiclavus*** **17(I)** [10,12,15,16]
major Neohelix **16(II)** [76,82]
major Toledonia **9(I-II)** [*24d*]
majoricensis Limax **9(I-II)** [361]
F ***malacitana Admetula*** **13(II)** [113]
malacitana Hypselodoris **24(I)** [46]
malagana Hypnophila **9(I-II)** [387,388,389,*389d*, 390,*390f*, 391,*391f*]
malani Heliacus **11(I)** [35]
maldivensis Paolaura **22(I)** [164]
maldonadoi Mitrella **6(I)** [91] **20(I)** [80] **23(II)**[78]
** ***malhaensis Fusinus*** **19(II)** [97,98,99f,100]
malleata Cipangopaludina **8(II)** [133,134]
maltzani Agriolimax **7(II)** [190,191] **11(II)** [35,38]
maltzani Deroceras **7(II)** [189,191,192,*193d*,*194d*,195] **9(I-II)** [349,350] **11(II)** [36,38]
+ *maltzani Actaeon* **11(I)** [41]
mamillaris Leonia **23(II)**[7,8,10,11,13f,17d,19-21]
mamillata Diodora **3** [92,93,94,95,96]
mamillata Alvania **15(I)** [90]
+ ***mamillata Chauvetia*** **6(I)** [45] **24(I)**[41,99f,101f,120,122,144]
+ *mamillata Mamilloretusa* **1** [27] **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [77]
mamillata Nesaea **24(I)** [120]
mamillata var. *clodiensis Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *curta Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *gratiosa Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *lacunaris Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *lacunaris-elongata Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *major Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *pontica Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *propria Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *stagnalis Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *syracusana Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *tiesenhauseni Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *tricolor Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *valentina Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamillata var. *vera Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
mamma Calyptraea **22(II)** [51]
+ ***mammillaris Trimusculus*** **1** [27] **11(I)** [41] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [56]
mammillata Retusa **Supl.1** [13,59] **16(II)** [29,34,46] **18(I)** [102, 106,111,113f] **19(I)** [77] **19(II)** [77]**21(I)** [181] **23(II)**[30] **24(I)**[45]
mammillatus Nassarius **12(II)** [70]
mammillatus Planaxis **12(II)** [70]
mamoi Liostomia **Supl.5** [118]
+ ***mamoi Odostomia*** **Supl.5** [46,104,117f,118,119, 121,122,125, 142,149,172] **20(I)** [26]
mandrewii Atys **20(II)**[46,54]
mangae Helicella **5** [58] **8(II)** [18]
+ ***manicata Duvaucelia*** **2** [75] **6(I)** [49] **7(I)** [89]

+ ***manicata Tritonia*** **3** [43,51,61,62,71,72] **6(II)** [203] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [18] **Supl.1** [38,56,68] **18(I)** [5,7,9,12]
manonegra Chrysallida **Supl.5** [70]
mantinica Helix **13(II)** [43]
manzonia Alvania **18(II)** [58]
manzoniana Onoba **18(II)** [63]
maorianus Ischnochiton **7(II)** [181]
+ *maravignae Crassopleura* **1** [33,37] **6(I)** [25,35,92] **7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)**[42]
marbellensis Tambja **18(I)** [1,5,7,9,10,11f]
** ***marchadi Crassatina*** **13(I)** [36,37,38,*39f*]
+ ***marchadi Diaugasma*** **16(I)** [95,97,98,99f]
+ ***marchadi Natica*** **11(I)** [37,45]
marchadi Philbertia **16(I)** [97]
** ***marchali Mysia*** **13(I)** [87,88,*91f,108d*]
marci Megastomia **Supl.5** [35f, 36,38,42,43,44,46,70,142,149]
marci Odetta **Supl.5**[38]
marcusi Bosellia **6(I)** [104,105]
margaritacea Simrothiella **19(II)** [23,29]
F ***margaritaceum Cerithium*** **9(I-II)** [*44d*,45]
margaritae Elysia **8(I)** [29] **Supl.1** [24,53,63]
** ***margaritae Megalomphalus*** **16(I)** [36, 37f, 38.70,71]
margaritifera Margaritana **17(I)** [132]
margaritifera Margaritifera **17(I)** [134] **20(I)** [99-107] **22(II)**[1,6]
margaritifera Pyroteuthis **6(I)** [170] **16(II)** [137]
F ***margaritula Margarites*** **13(II)** [103]
F ***marginalis Haustator*** **13(II)** [105]
marginata Achachatina **15(II)** [76]
marginata Amalia **9(I-II)** [369]
marginata Belgrandia **16(I)** [7,10,11]
F ***marginata Bufonaria*** **13(II)** [107]
marginata Granulina **21(I)** [38]
+ ***marginata Lehmannia*** **2** [19,*20d*,21,24] **9(I-II)** [295,289,291, 298, 300,*304d*,313,359,360] **14(II)** [18,25,*31d*,33]
marginata Marginella **24(I)**[2]
+ *marginata Turboella* **1** [26]
marginata var. *rupicola Lehmannia* **2** [21]
marginatus Chiton **18(II)** [18]
marginatus Limax **9(I-II)** [360,369,476]
marginatus Octopus **16(II)** [139,140]
marginatus Solen **3** [89] **6(I)** [88] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [240] **9(I-II)** [104] **10(I)** [86,88,94] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [80]
marginulatus Buccinum **12(II)** [70]
F + ***mariae Alvania*** **1** [13,16] **18(II)** [58]
mariae Embletonia **8(I)** [38]
+ ***mariae Littorina*** **7(I)** [124]
mariae Retusa **Supl.1** [13,60] **19(I)** [43]
mariae Stiliger **8(I)** [38]
mariae Tellina **11(I)** [44]
** ***marianae Dikoleps*** **16(I)** [85f,86, 88-90,92] **21(I)** [180] **22(I)** [115, 124,125,131] **24(I)** [36,56,57f,144]
** ***marianae Euthria*** **21(I)** [119f,120,121,123f,128]
** ***marianae Favartia*** **21(II)** [91,92,93f/d,94,95f]
** ***marianae Sardopaladilhia*** **21(I)** [196,197f,198,200]
mariangelae Marshallora **10(I)** [146]
mariei Granulina **22(I)** [164]
mariei Retusa **19(I)** [43,77]
mariei Tornatina **19(I)** [43]
F ***marii Conus*** **17(I)**[53]
marina Fiona **19(I)** [38,48]
F ***mariniana vasatana Neritina*** **3** [102]
++ ***marinostri Obesula*** **15(I)** [50] **24(I)** [37,66,68f,69f]
marioni Alvania **11(II)** [24]
marioni Crisilla **11(II)** [22]
+ ***marioni Facelinopsis*** **3** [43,70] **Supl.1** [44,70]
marioni Helicella **13(II)** [43]
+ ***marioni Lima*** **11(II)** [68,69,*73f*]
F ***marioni Mytilaster*** **13(II)** [100]
marioni Odostomia **Supl.5**[149]
marioni Ondina **Supl.5**[128,142,149]
marioni Pthychostomon **Supl.5**[128]
marioniana Helix **13(II)** [42]
mariottinii Aphanitoma **24(I)**[31,42,124,144]
maristorum Helix **13(II)** [43]
maritima Helix **9(I-II)** [475]
marmorata Acera **11(I)** [17,19]
marmorata Anisodoris **23(II)**[174]
marmorata Aplysia **20(II)**[13]
marmorata Archidoris **23(II)**[174]
marmorata Eidothea **11(I)** [19]
marmorata Elysia **8(I)** [29]
marmorata Nemocephala **3** [62]
marmorata Peltodoris **23(II)**[174]
marmoratus Chiton **18(II)** [48]
* ***marmoratus Lomanotus*** **4** [52,55,57] **6(I)** [95,96] **Supl.1** [39,68]
+ ***marmoratus Musculus*** **3** [94] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [57,239] **19(II)**[78]
marshalli Cithna **24(I)**[94]
marshalli Curveulima **24(I)** [98]
** ***marshalli Cystiscus*** **21(I)**[241,253d,255d,256,258,259d,267d]
+++ ***marshalli Iphitus*** **8(II)** [71,*72f*,73,*74f*,75] **24(I)** [38,81f,82,94]
martae Eatonina **13(II)** [24]
** ***martae Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [18,**47f**,52,77] **20(I)**[34,52]
marteli Turbonilla **Supl.3** [8,*9f*,*10d*,38,40,70] **20(I)**[31]
marthinae Chrysallida **14(I)** [13,*17f*,24,26,76,77]
martigena Helix **17(I)** [21]
martigena Trichia **17(I)** [21,24,25f,26d,27d,28,29]
martini Latirus **21(I)** [1]
F ***martiniana Nerita*** **13(II)** [104]
martinorum Latirus **21(I)** [1]

martorelli Cochlostoma **12(I)** [45,46,47,*51f*,52,53,*53d*,54] **23(II)** [7-9,13f,17d,19-21]
martorelli Modiolus **9(I-II)** [101]
mascaensis Hemicycla **8(II)** [125,126,128]
mascaensis Insulivitrina **8(II)** [124,126,128]
masotiana Pupa **9(I-II)** [474]
massoti Moitessieria **13(II)** [124]
mastigophora Austrorossia **16(II)** [137]
matadoa Gastrana **13(I)** [71]
F + ***matheroni Melanopsis*** **4** [4,6,7,*21f*]
** ***matildae Eatonina*** **13(II)** [23,28,*28d*,30,*30f*,32]
matildae Muricopsis **11(I)** [37]
+ *maua Catriona* **7(I)** [137,141,*142d*] **Supl.1** [47]
maua Cuthona **Supl.1** [47,71]
+ ***maugei Testacella*** **6(II)** [284] **9(I-II)** [289,291,293,369]
mauretanica Granulina **17(II)** [2] **22(I)** [159]
mauritanica Chrysallida **20(I)** [8]
+ ***mauritanica Opalia*** **11(I)** [35]
mauritianus Chiton **18(II)** [12]
mawlei Callistochiton **7(II)** [185]
F ***maxillatus Isognomon*** **13(II)** [100]
F-A ***maximus Limax*** **2** [19,24] **9(I-II)** [301,359,360,361] **14(II)** [27,28, *32d*,33] **15(II)** [73]
maximus Pecten **3** [87] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101,167,174] **14(II)** [180] **17(I)** [92-103] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)**[78]
maya Octopus **15(II)** [9]
mayi Ischnochiton **7(II)** [185]
mazei Conus **22(I)**[62]
meangensis Grimpoteuthis **16(II)** [139]
meckeli Gasteropteron **9(I-II)** [249]
meckeli Gastropteron **Supl.1** [16,60]
+ ***meckeli Pleurobranchaea*** **3** [48,51,60,67] **Supl.1** [27,55,64] **16(II)** [30,34,42f,49,50] **18(I)** [4,9,12] **19(I)** [45] **22(II)** [35] **24(I)**[46]
meckelii Doridium **11(I)** [17]
media Alloteuthis **6(I)** [170] **7(II)** [220] **12(II)** [12] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[50]
media Americardia **9(I-II)** [133]
media Loligo **21(I)** [60-62] **23(I)**[33,35-40]
medioamericana Pupisoma **22(I)**[136,138,140,145]
** ***mediocris Turbonilla*** **Supl.5**[186-188,189f,190,191,193,195-197, 199]
mediolittoralis Alvania **18(II)** [52,58,66,68,69] **21(I)** [13,26,32] **23(I)**[67,70-74,75f]
* *mediterranea Basisulcata* **6(I)** [79,85]
mediterranea Caliphylla **20(II)**[46,48,49f,54]
* ***mediterranea Calyphylla*** **3** [51,60] **Supl.1** [24,64] **18(I)** [4,7,9,11f]
+ ***mediterranea Okenia*** **16(II)** [39,53]
F-A *mediterranea Pitar* **15(I)** [59,89]
mediterranea Xenophora **3** [83]
F-A + *mediterraneum Umbraculum* **3** [48,60] **Supl.1** [26,64] **10(I)** [*68f*,74] **11(I)** [41] **15(I)** [55]
+ ***mediterraneum Lentidium*** **1** [28] **9(I-II)** [106] **14(II)** [98,100] **15(I)** [60]
mediterraneum Solarium **24(I)**[128]
F-A + ***mediterraneus Conus*** **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [35,46,92] **Supl.2** [6] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[38-65] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)**[43]
mediterraneus grossi Conus **3** [85]
medusoides Opistoteuthis **16(II)** [139]
meeki Ovulacteon **19(I)** [42]
meekiana Latiromitra **22(I)** [61]
megacerus Hexaplex **12(I)** [18]
megacheilos Pupa **2** [29,37]
megacheilos var *Pupa*. **9(I-II)** [475]
megalocyathus Octopus **17(II)** [37,39,53]
megalops Teuthowenia **6(I)** [171]
megaptera Octopoteuthis **16(II)** [138]
megerlei Ptychostomon **14(I)** [48] **20(I)**[24]
++ ***megerlei Odostomia*** **14(I)** [39,48,*51f*,77] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [72,94,95f,170,172] **18(II)**[90] **20(I)** [23f,24,52] **24(I)** [44]
megotara Psiloteredo **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
meheusti Kermia **16(I)** [95,114]
meijeri Chrysallida **Supl.5** [2,142]
melancholicus Sandalops **16(II)** [139]
melanocephalus Deroceras **3** [1]
melanura Cerithium **24(I)**[64]
++++ ***melanura Cosmotriphora*** **10(I)** [146] **11(I)** [35] **17(I)** [110] **24(I)** [23,24,36,64,68f,143]
+ ***meleagris Littorina*** **11(I)** [34]
melitensis Clavagella **9(I-II)** [107]
melitensis Mitrolumna **19(I)** [115,123f,127]
melo Macoma **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [88]
melphinctensis Lophyrus **18(II)** [20]
melvilli Columbella **23(II)**[134]
melvilli Marginella **11(I)** [39]
melvilli Mitrella **20(I)** [78] **23(II)**[95,103f,107, 116,131f,133f, 134, 137,140,146,149f,151d,153d,154]
melvilli Pyrene **23(II)**[107,134]
melvilli Turbonilla **Supl.3** [14,*14d*,*15f*,16,18,22,40,42,75] **20(I)** [34,36,52]
membranacea Rissoa **3** [79,83] **19(II)** [73]
membranacea Laona **24(I)** [137]
membranacea Philine **24(I)** [137]
membranaceum Doridium **11(I)** [17,26]
membranaceus Octopus **16(II)** [139]
membranaceus Oscanius **Supl.1** [26]
membranaceus Pleurobranchus **Supl.1** [26,64] **16(II)** [30,34, 49,50]
menchuescribanae Dorymenia **21(I)**[44]
F ***meneghinii Gonimyrtea*** **6(I)** [8,14] **13(II)** [101]
menkeana Diodora **11(I)** [33]

menklhorsti Bela **15(I)** [52]
mercadali Oxychilus **9(I-II)** [471,479]
F ***mercatii Conus*** **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[35d,80,82,83,85f,87]
mercator Conus **17(I)**[43,60]
mercatoria Columbella **9(I-II)** [127,133,135,137] **23(II)**[72]
mercatoria Voluta **23(II)**[71,99,120]
mercatoris Megalomphalus **11(II)** [45]
mercatoris Plaxiphora **18(II)** [41-49]
mercedesi Helix **8(II)** [18]
** ***mercedordae Sayella*** **15(I)** [38,*39d*,*39f*]
mercenaria Mercenaria **6(II)** [276] **9(I-II)** [*39d*] **15(II)** [2,8]
meridionalis Helix **13(II)** [53]
meridionalis Thracia **19(I)** [99f,112,113]
F ***merignacensis Acteopyramis*** **21(I)**[162]
F ***merignacensis Neritina*** **3** [102]
+ ***merlini Agatothoma*** **11(I)** [40]
mertensii Chiton **22(I)** [149]
mesal Mesalia **6(I)** [85]
mesingi Cocculina **22(I)**[47,48,49f]
F *mesogonia Scala* **4** [7]
mesomorpha Odostomia **Supl.5** [46,47,48,119,120,122,142,149] **20(I)** [21,24,52]
messanensis Auriculina **Supl.5** [129,142]
messanensis Ondina **Supl.5**[142,149]
messanensis Yoldiella **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [82] **24(I)**[47]
** ***messiasi Conus*** **Supl.2** [17,19,21,39,53,54,*65f*,*67f*,*71d*]
+ ***messinensis Hypselodoris*** **3** [42,43,64,*65d*] **Supl.1** [32,66]
metaxae Cerithiopsis **1** [26] **19(II)** [74]
F-A + ***metaxae Metaxia*** **6(I)** [44,86] **6(II)** [209,210,213] **7(I)** [140,145] **7(II)** [220] **10(I)** [146] **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [37,74]
meteora Triphora **17(I)** [110]
+ ***metidjensis Planorbarius*** **8(II)** [97,98,100,101] **10(I)** [119,121, 126,127,128,*128d*] **11(I)** [9,11,12] **16(I)** [14] **22(II)**[19,23,24,29]
+ ***meyendorffii Coralliophila*** **3** [92,93] **6(I)** [35,45,60,90] **7(I)** [89,140] **11(I)** [37] **15(I)** [51] **24(I)**[41,118]
miamirana Ceratosoma **22(I)**[89f,101]
miamirana Orodoris **22(I)**[101]
** ***micalii Anysocycla*** **19(I)** [59f,61,62]
micalii Dizoniopsis **24(I)** [37,80,84]
** ***micalii Sayella*** **15(I)** [36,*37f*,38,*39d*]
micans Odostomia **14(I)** [66] **Supl.3** [28] **Supl.5**[180]
F * ***micans Turbonilla*** **14(I)** [1,58,*65f*,*67f*,72,76,77] **Supl.3** [20,28,72, 75] **Supl.5** [142,179f,180,184, 188,190,191, 193,196, 197,199]
F ***michelotti Dentalium*** **13(II)** [98]
micra Lamelaxis **22(I)**[136-141,145]
** ***microeques Odostomia*** **Supl.5** [92,93,94,95f,119,121, 122,124, 141d,142,148,170,172] **18(II)**[77,79,80,87d,88f,90,94]
microlena Truncatella **23(II)**[19]
micrometrica Cingulopsis **7(II)** [215]
+ ***micrometrica Coriandria*** **1** [26]
** ***micrometrica Odostomia*** **Supl.5** [94,102,103f, 119,121,125, 126, 142,149]
micrometrica Tubbreva **13(II)** [24,*29d*,32]
** ***micronitida Mactra*** **13(I)** [40,43,*45f*,47,51,*105d*]
microphyllus Chicoreus **17(II)** [126]
micropleuros Helix **9(I-II)** [476,480]
micropunctatus Conus **19(II)** [59,63,65]
microstoma Parvioris **15(I)** [68]
+ ***microstoma Eulima*** **7(I)** [140] **11(I)** [36]
midae Haliotis **7(II)** [151]
midatlantica Hypselodoris **18(I)** [5,9] **19(I)** [47]
mighelsi Onoba **6(I)** [121]
mighelsi Rissoa **6(I)** [121]
* ***milaschewitchii Pontohedyle*** **9(I-II)** [24,528]
+ ***milbayana Doto*** **2** [75] **6(II)** [207] **Supl.1** [40,68]
miles Conus **17(I)**[83]
F-A + ***miliaria Gibberula*** **1** [16,27,29,31] **2** [74] **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [35,46,91] **8(II)** [178] **9(I-II)** [116] **13(II)** [112] **15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)** [42,131f]
miliaria Marginella **11(I)** [39]
+ ***miliaris Clelandella*** **6(I)** [81] **18(I)** [18] **19(II)** [42,72] **24(I)**[35]
F-A ***miliaris Jujubinus*** **7(II)** [215] **13(II)** [103]
miliaris Kelliella **8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [105]
miliaris Tectarius **11(I)** [34]
militare Cyclostrema **9(I-II)** [183]
militare Cochliolepis **9(I-II)** [182,183,184,210] **11(I)** [33]
milium Pisidium **22(II)**[21,25,26,29]
F ***millegranum Granosolarium*** **13(II)** [115]
millepunctata Bulla **Supl.1** [18,61]
F *millepunctata Natica* **1** [13] **11(I)** [3,4,37,45] **21(I)**[136]
millepunctatus Conus **17(I)**[79]
millerae Megalomphalus **16(I)** [35f, 36,70,71]
milleti Vermetus **13(II)** [105]
millipunctatum Cyclostrema **7(I)** [107]
mimetica Baptodoris **17(II)** [27,34]
+ ***mimetica Bosellia*** **6(I)** [47,104,105] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [25,34,*35d*, 44, *46f*,47] **Supl.1** [25,64]
mimus Eleutheromenia **21(II)** [52,53]
mimus Octopus **17(II)** [37-46,47d,48d,49d,50f,51-53,54f,55-57]
mimus Polypus **17(II)** [39]
mindanus Conus **17(I)**[40,42]
+ ***miniata Tricolia*** **6(I)** [42,82]
minima Axelella **24(I)**[42,103f,124]
F ***minima Bela*** **2** [106]
minima Cancellaria **24(I)**[124]
F-A + ***minima Cerithiopsis*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [44,86] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [216] **11(I)** [35] **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **19(II)** [74] **21(I)**[134,140,143f] **24(I)**[37]
+ *minima Chauvetia* **1** [27,42] **2** [74] **3** [85,92,93,94,95] **6(I)** [24,35, 45,59,60,90] **7(I)** [64,89,95,125,140] **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[120]

minima Cima **9(I-II)** [119] **15(I)** [50] **24(I)**[43]
minima Dendrodoris **Supl.1** [37,56,67]
minima Donovania **11(I)** [38,45] **24(I)** [120]
F-A ***minima Gouldia*** **1** [17,28] **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [82] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [138] **15(I)** [59,89] **18(I)** [105,111,114,120] **21(I)** [32,33] **19(II)** [80] **24(I)** [50]
minima mamillata Chauvetia **3** [92,93,94,95,96]
** ***minima Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [46,47f,48,50,52,54,87,88,92] **21(II)** [128]
minima Simrothiella **19(II)** [23,30]
F-A ***minimum Carychium*** **7(II)** [227,234] **9(I-II)** [471,480] **15(II)** [70,73, 85,86,87]
F *minimum Cerithium* **21(I)**[140]
minimum Gafrarium **6(I)** [25] **8(II)** [57]
minimum Parvicardium **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [58] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [49]
minimun Carichium **9(I-II)** [290,291]
+ ***minimun Teinostoma*** **1** [3] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[134,139f]
+ ***minimus Mytilaster*** **1** [28] **3** [21,24] **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [89,94,95] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100,116] **15(I)** [56] **19(II)**[78]
+ ***minimus Mytilus*** **6(I)** [25]
miniostriata Cuthona **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [48,71]
minor Aclis **21(I)** [180]
F-A ***minor Aegopinella*** **8(II)** [23,24,*25d*,*26d*,27,28] **15(II)** [70,73]
minor Columbella **23(II)**[53-56,58,60,72,73]
minor Columbellopsis **23(II)**[73]
** ***minor Cystiscus*** **21(I)**[241,257d,260,263d]
minor Ensis **2** [91] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [80]
F-A ***minor Mitrella*** **6(I)** [91] **8(II)** [178] **15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102] **20(I)** [74] **23(II)**[53-56,57f,58,59f,60,61f,63f,64,73,150] **24(I)** [42]
minor Notodoris **22(I)**[89f,95,96d]
minor Pelseneeria **24(I)** [38,86f,98,100]
minor Rondeletiola **6(I)** [169] **23(I)**[36]
minus Buccinum **23(II)** [58]
minuscula Hawaia **22(I)**[136-140,145]
minuscula Pyramidella **14(I)** [12]
++ ***minuscula Tiberia*** **14(I)** [12,*17f*,72,77] **15(I)** [53] **21(I)** [184]
minusculina Granulina **21(I)** [36]
minuta Diaphana **Supl.1** [12,59] **9(I-II)** [24] **15(I)** [54] **24(I)** [45]
minuta Diodora **9(I-II)** [137]
minuta Eulima **24(I)** [98]
minuta Eulimella **Supl.3** [94,96,98,99] **17(II)** [112] **Supl.5** [131]
minuta Fusceulima **24(I)** [38,83f,86f,98]
minuta Hinia **6(I)** [125]
minuta Islamia **22(II)**[21-23,29]
minuta Limopsis **6(II)** [192] **13(I)** [6,8] **24(I)** [140]
* ***minuta Puposyrnola*** **14(I)** [1,36,38,*41f*,76,77,78] **15(I)** [53]
minuta Syrnola **14(I)** [38] **Supl.3** [96]
minuta Turtonia **6(I)** [61] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [103] **19(II)** [79]
minuta var. angusta Limopsis **24(I)** [140]
minutisima Rissoa **6(I)** [120]
minutissima Chrysallida **20(I)** [7]
F ***minutissima Elachisina*** **21(II)** [68]
minutissima var. triplicata Pupa **9(I-II)** [474,480]
minutula Ringicula **Supl.1** [10,59]
minutus Conus **Supl.2** [6]
F * ***minutus Donax*** **4** [4,13,*25f*]
F ***miocaenica Oscilla*** **17(II)** [11]
F ***miocaenica Pseudoscilla*** **17(II)** [12,13]
miocrassulata Turbonilla **8(II)** [178]
F ***miopusilla Tectonatica*** **21(I)**[136]
F ***mioturrita Funiscala*** **13(II)** [108]
mirabilis Clathurella **16(I)** [104]
mirabilis Cylichna **Supl.1** [14,52,60]
++ ***mirabilis Entoconcha*** **15(I)** [51]
mirabilis Perissodonta **19(I)** [83,89f,91,94,112]
mirabilis Philbertia **16(I)** [97]
mirabilis Raphitoma **16(I)** [104]
mirabilis Struthiolaria **19(I)** [93]
F *mirabilis Thatcheria* **16(II)** [64]
miranda Histioteuthis **16(II)** [138]
mirifica urbonilla **14(I)** [73]
miruchae Conus **Supl.2** [6,33,54]
miser Conus **Supl.2** [6,15,16,53,54,*81d*]
** ***miskitorum Cheirodonta*** **17(I)** [109,110,111f,112]
F ***mitraeformis Brocchinia*** **13(II)** [113]
F ***mitraeformis Metula*** **13(II)** [111]
mitrella Voluta **24(I)**[2]
F ***mitrella Volvarina*** **15(I)** [52]
mitriformis Zafra **23(II)**[90]
mittrei Echineulima **19(I)** [13]
modesta Alderia **7(II)** [160]
F *modesta Chrysallida* **21(I)**[159]
modesta Dillwynella **9(I-II)** [195,196]
modesta Hemicycla **8(II)** [125,126,127]
modesta Marshallora **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [109]
modesta Monoptygma **14(I)** [*29f*,32,76]
F-A ***modesta Odostomia*** **21(I)** [129,159]
modesta Semele **11(I)** [44]
modesta Subula **13(II)** [115]
modesta Vitrinella **22(I)** [170]
modica Gibberula **11(I)** [39]
F-A ** ***modica Tellina*** **13(I)** [*61f*,62,*106d*]
modiola Spirotropis **13(II)** [114]
modiolaeformis Myrina **15(I)** [82]
F ***modioloides Barbatia*** **13(II)** [99]
modiolus Brachidontes **9(I-II)** [133]
F-A ***modiolus Modiolus*** **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [239] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [89] **19(II)**[78]
modolus Modolus **9(I-II)** [127,130,131,133,135,137]

F-A **moerchi Taranis** 15(I) [52,72,*73f*,74]
moesta Tritonia 3 [62] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [38,56]
moesta Candiella 3 [62]
moesta Macoma 9(I-II) [94]
molinae Trochoidea 9(I-II) [381]
molinae Helicella 9(I-II) [381]
molinae Helix 9(I-II) [381]
molinai Trochoidea 9(I-II) [379,381,*385f*]
molineii Helix 9(I-II) [381]
mollerii Arion 9(I-II) [337,338]
mollis Alloposus 6(I) [173] 16(II) [139]
mollis Chaunoteuthis 6(I) [170]
mollis Marseniopsis 22(II)[33,35-39]
F **moltkianoides Meiocardia** 13(II) [102]
F + **monacha Trivia** 6(I) [24,34,45,88] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [239] 13(II) [106] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [74] 24(I)[40]
monachus Conus Supl.2 [6]
monfilsi Cotonopsis 23(II)[143f,150,152,154]
F **monile Gemmula** 13(II) [113] 17(I) [11,14,16]
F **monilifera Architectonica** 8(II) [177] 13(II) [115]
F **monilifera Haliotis** 13(II) [103]
monilifera Philine 19(I) [44]
monilifera Steironepion 23(II)[92]
F **moniliferus Buccinanops** 14(I) [99]
F *monilis Pleurotoma* 1 [1,2] 21(I) [170]
monistrolensis Trochoidea 8(II) [18]
moniziana Alvania 6(I) [122]
moniziana Moniziella 18(II) [64]
F **monocanthos Acanthina** 12(I) [41]
monodi Mitra 19(I) [116]
monodi Mitrolumna 19(I) [115,116,117f,118,120,125,126d,127]
F **monodi Solariella** 15(I) [23]
monodon Eulima Supl.5 [26]
monodon Megastomia Supl.5 [142]
monodon Odostomia Supl.5[149]
* **monodonta Cryptazeca** 6(II) [289]
monodonta Rissoa 6(I) [43,84] 15(I) [48]
monolirata Eulimella Supl.3 [80,82,*83f*,98,99] 20(I)[10,12,18,52]
monoplicata Urgorria 21(II) [37,48,54d,55f,56,57f,58,59]
monozona Parthenina 14(I) [16]
monozona Odostomia 14(I) [22]
+ *montagui Alvania* 1 [26,41] 2 [73] 6(I) [43,84]
+ **montagui Jujubinus** 7(I) [124] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 24(I) [35]
montagui nicolosiana Alvania 7(I) [139]
montagui Nuculana 13(I) [43]
montagui peloritana Alvania 7(I) [139]
montana Baudonia 9(I-II) [334]
F **montana Ena** 15(II) [70,73]
+ **montana Galba** 4 [92]
montanoi Helix 9(I-II) [478]
montanus Arion 9(I-II) [334]
montereyensis Archidoris 10(I) [66]
monterosati Fossarus 11(II) [75]
monterosatoi Acteon Supl.1 [11,59] 19(I) [42] 21(I) [181] 24(I)[45]
monterosatoi Cadulus 15(I) [109]
monterosatoi Chrysallida 14(I) [14]
monterosatoi Daronia 24(I) [58]
+ **monterosatoi Eulima** 7(I) [140]
+ *monterosatoi Jujubinus* 7(I) [139]
monterosatoi Lepidochitona 18(II) [17,18,22,28,29]
monterosatoi Melanella 24(I) [38]
monterosatoi Odostomia 14(I) [52] Supl.5 [88,142,149]
monterosatoi Philine Supl.1 [16,60] 16(II) [45] 19(I) [77]
monterosatoi Phylingwynia 19(I) [77]
monterosatoi Pseudomurex 24(I)[116]
monterosatoi Roxania 19(I) [43]
monterosatoi Rugulina 24(I)[31,36,58,60,144]
F **monterosatoi Turritella** 3 [83] 6(I) [85] 15(I) [48] 24(I)[36]
F **montisclavus Conus** 17(I)[65]
montrouzeri Marginella 21(I)[256]
montrouzieri Cystiscus 21(I)[241,253d,255d,256,258]
moolenbeeki Chrysallida 14(I) [13,*27f*] Supl.5 [2] 20(I) [7]
F **moravica Elachisina** 21(I)[135,142,145f] 21(II) [68]
F *moravica Littorina* 21(I)[142]
** **mordeirae Conus** Supl.2 [25,27,33,34,35,48,54,*65f*,*67f*,*69d*,*79d*]
moreleti Arion 9(I-II) [333]
moreleti Letourneuxia 9(I-II) [332,333]
moreleti Onoba 6(I) [121] 18(II) [52,63,66,69]
** **morenoi Crisilla** 11(II) [10,11,*12d*,13,15,17,*18f*,*19f*,*20f*,*21f*,22]
morio Nerita 18(II) [41,42,45]
+ **morio Semifusus** 11(I) [38]
+ **moritinctum caribbaeum Cymatium** 11(I) [37]
morosa Pleurobranchaea 19(I) [45
morosus Pleurobranchillus 19(I) [45
morretesi Scissurella 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]
moschata Eledone 6(I) [173] 23(I)[35,37-39]
mosti Ondina Supl.5[127f,129,130,142,149] 20(I)[28]
F **moulinsiana Vertigo** 7(II) [228] 8(I) [103]
movilla Cerithiopsis 13(II) [134,136,138,*143f*,144]
mucronata Acanthocardia 9(I-II) [104] 18(I) [104]
mucronata Acteocina 20(II)[29]
mucronata Lithophaga 13(I) [9]
F **mucronatolaevis Conus** 17(I)[34d,46,53,54,57f,88]
muelleri Turbonilla Supl.3 [24,70,73,75]
multicarinatus Fusinus 19(II) [97,100]
multicostata Chrysallida 21(I) [181] 24(I)[44,107f,130,131]
multicostatum Trachycardium 13(II) [101]
+ *multilamella Venus* 1 [17] 4 [4,5,13,15] 6(I) [5,9,12] 6(II) [196,197] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]
multilineata Rissoa 6(I) [121]

multilineolata Mangelia **1** [27,34,37] **24(I)** [42]
\+ ***multilineolata Mangiliella*** **6(I)** [46,92]
multilirata Odostomia **14(I)** [68]
F ***multilirata Trivia*** **15(I)** [49,88]
* ***multilirata Turbonilla*** **14(I)** [1,58,*61f*,68,76,77] **Supl.5**[178] **24(I)**[44]
F ***multiliratum Bittium*** **21(I)**[133,134]
multiquadrata Retusa **19(I)** [43]
F-A + ***multistriata Chlamys*** **1** [17,*18f*] **3** [87] **4** [4,10,*25f*] **6(I)** [8] **6(II)** [192,*199f*] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [101] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57] **19(II)**[78]
multistriata Crassadoma **24(I)**[48]
multistriatum Dentalium **15(I)** [100]
multistriatus Chlamys **3** [92,93,94,95,96]
multistriatus Solecurtus **9(I-II)** [99]
** ***multitudinalis Afroturbonilla*** **20(I)** [50,51f,52,53]
munda Favartia **21(II)** [96]
mundus Murex **21(II)** [91,96f]
murcica Xeroplexa **9(I-II)** [470,472]
murcica Helicella **9(I-II)** [475]
murcica Helicopsis **9(I-II)** [468,470]
murcica Helix **8(II)** [16] **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]
murcica Trochoidea **5** [119,*120d*,121] **9(I-II)** [468,469,472,474, 475,477,478,479]
murcica Xeroplexa murcica **9(I-II)** [478]
F ***muricata Bolma*** **13(II)** [104]
F-A *muricata Clavatula* **8(I)** [3] **11(I)** [40] **22(I)**[80,84]
F ***muricata Epitonium*** **13(II)** [108]
muricata Pleurotoma **22(I)**[78,82]
muricatus Trophon **15(I)** [51,*70f*] **18(I)** [18] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [75]
\+ ***muricatus Trophonopsis*** **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [89] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[110,112,139d]
murrayi Cirrothauma **6(I)** [172]
murrayi Sepia **16(II)** [137]
F-A + ***muscorum Pupilla*** **9(I-II)** [479,480,481] **14(I)** [104,105] **14(II)** [74] **15(II)** [71,73,85,86,87]
musivus Conus **19(II)** [59,63]
F ***musivus Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
mutabile Dentalium **15(I)** [97]
F *mutabile Antalis* **15(I)** [109]
mutabile inaequicostatum Dentalium **5** [11,16,18] **15(I)** [98]
F ***mutabilis Antalis*** **21(I)**[138]
mutabilis Fissurella **11(I)** [32,33]
mutabilis Nassarius **6(I)** [91] **14(II)** [88,90,98] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [102,107,108,109f,114,117-119]
F *mutabilis Sphaeronassa* **3** [79,85] **4** [8] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [178]
F ***mutabilis Turiclavus*** **17(I)** [10,12,17]
mutata Chrysallida **Supl.5**[156]
F ***myoconchaeformis Modiolus*** **9(I-II)** [70,71,*73f*]
myodoryata Tegulaherpia **15(II)** [42] **21(II)** [47]
myosotis Alexia **9(I-II)** [469]
myosotis Auricula **17(II)** [66f,70]
myosotis Auristomia **Supl.5** [105,142]
myosotis Myosotella **17(II)** [60,66f,67f,68d,69f,70d,71,72] **18(II)** [80,91f,92,94] **19(II)** [77] **22(II)**[21,24,25,29]
myosotis Odostomia **Supl.5** [142,149]
F-A + ***myosotis Ovatella*** **3** [20,24] **4** [10] **7(I)** [64,125] **9(I-II)** [469,471, 476,478,517] **15(I)** [56,115,116] **19(II)** [77]
myosotoidaea Melanopsis **8(II)** [66]
myrmecoon Olivella **22(I)** [61,62]
mystica Clavatula **22(I)**[77-80,81f,82,83f,84]
mystica Pleurotoma **22(I)**[78-80]
mytilina Nacella **19(I)** [88,89f]
mytilina Patella **19(I)** [88]
F ***mytilina Plicatula*** **13(II)** [100]
F ***mytiloides Barbatia*** **6(I)** [8,12] **8(II)** [179] **13(II)** [99]
mzambica Melanopsis **8(II)** [66,68]
** ***nacraensis Bathycrinicola*** **21(I)** [179,180,182,183f,188]
nagli Megastomia **Supl.5**[149]
nagli Odostomia **Supl.5** [26,142,149]
najerensis Candidula **8(II)** [15,20]
nakaza Bonisa **8(I)** [86]
namocanus Conus **16(I)** [75] **17(I)**[86]
F-A ***nana Cerithiopsis*** **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **21(I)**[140]
nana Eulima **19(I)** [18,20]
nana Eulimella **Supl.3** [82,*89d*,*95f*,97,98,99] **Supl.5**[160,162]
nana Nanobalcis **19(I)** [7,15f,18-20,21f,22,23]
++ *nana Yoldiella* **15(I)** [56,*79f*,82]
\+ *nanodea Chrysallida* **3** [56] **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **14(I)** [22]
nanodea Odostomia **14(I)** [24]
nanodes Napaeus **8(II)** [124,126,128]
nanum Hinia **6(I)** [125]
napolitana Aplysia **20(II)**[13]
naranjus Conus **19(II)** [59,63-66]
F-A ***narbonnensis Vitrea*** **4** [94] **7(II)** [229]
++ ***nardoi Odostomia*** **3** [51,57,57d] **14(I)** [39,44,48,*53f*] **Supl.5** [91, 119,120,124,142,149]
nassa Leucozonia **9(I-II)** [133]
F ***nassoides Mitrella*** **13(II)** [110]
nassula Buccinum **12(II)** [68]
natalis Limopsis **13(I)** [8]
** ***natata Odostomia*** **Supl.5** [82,83f,84,119-122,124,142,149]
naudieri Helix **13(II)** [42,44]
++ ***naufraga Zeidora*** **24(I)**[35,143]
nautica Helix **13(II)** [42,44]
nautiliforme Drepanostoma **8(I)** [94,*99f*,*100f*]
F ***navalis Teredo*** **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [99,107] **19(II)** [82]
** ***navarroi calhetae Conus*** **Supl.2** [41,42,55,*65f*,*67f*,*73d*]
navarroi Conus **Supl.2** [6,19,40,45,54]
navarroi navarroi Conus **Supl.2** [42,48]

navasi Pyrenaearia **8(II)** [9,10]
navicula Haminaea **11(II)** [59,61]
navicula Haminea **7(I)** [64]
navicula Haminoea **3** [20,23,47,55] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [221] **Supl.1** [18,53,61] **10(I)** [*68f*,75,76,77] **11(I)** [41] **16(II)** [16] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [45]
F + ***navicularis Neopycnodonte*** **4** [4,11,*23f*]
** ***nayarita Peltodoris*** **1** [47,*48d*,*49d*,*50d*,*51d*]
neapolitana Lamellidoris **Supl.1** [28] **23(I)**[44]
neapolitana Armina **Supl.1** [41,69]
neapolitana Idalia **23(I)**[45]
neapolitana Onchidoris **Supl.1** [28,65] **23(I)**[43,44d,45-47]
+ ***neapolitana Spurilla*** **3** [43,49,70] **4** [54,56,57] **5** [31,33,*33d*, *34f*, *35d*,38] **6(I)** [54] **6(II)** [204] **7(I)** [137,141,144] **7(II)** [160] **Supl.1** [45,70] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [6,10,12] **19(I)** [48]
neapolitanus Aplysiopterus **8(I)** [29]
F-A + ***nebula Bela*** **1** [35,37] **2** [103,104,*119f*] **6(I)** [25,46] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [76]
F *nebula* f. *typica et* var. *fuscata Raphitoma* **2** [103]
F *nebula Mangelia* **2** [103] **19(II)** [82]
F *nebula Murex* **2** [103]
F *nebula Pleurotoma* **2** [103]
F *nebula Raphitoma* **2** [103]
nebula var. *laevigata Raphitoma* **7(II)** [220]
nebulosus Conus **Supl.2** [6] **17(I)**[86]
F ***nedita Mitrella*** **13(II)** [110]
neglecta Xerophila **8(II)** [34]
+ ***neglecta Cernuella*** **8(II)** [31,32,*33d*,34,36] **13(II)** [44]
neglecta Helicella **8(II)** [34]
neglecta Helix **8(II)** [20,32,34]
neglecta Hydrobia **19(II)** [72]
neglecta Littorina **19(II)** [72]
F ***neglecta Patella*** **13(II)** [103]
neglecta Sepietta **6(I)** [169] **23(I)**[39]
F ***neglecta Terebra*** **2** [115] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [115]
neglectus Onithochiton **7(II)** [184,185]
nemoralis Cepaea **4** [105,106,*108d*,109,*109d*,110,111,112,113, 114,115,117,118,*119f*,*121f*,*123f*,135] **5** [113,121,122] **6(I)** [135, 137] **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [159,232] **8(II)** [1,5,32] **9(I-II)** [471,478,481] **10(I)** [27,28,*28d*,29,31,36,40,45,46] **14(II)** [62,63] **15(I)** [18,20] **20(II)**[67,69,70] **22(I)**[8,10,21,36,40] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
nemoralis Helix **9(I-II)** [478] **15(I)** [18] **20(II)**[69]
neoattenuata Euliima **Supl.3** [94]
neoattenuata Eulimella **14(I)** [36] **Supl.3** [6] **17(II)** [112] **21(I)** [181] **Supl.5**[163,164,165f/d,190-192,195-197,199] **24(I)** [23,24,44,107f,132,134,143]
neocaledonicum Caecum **23(I)**[62]
neocristallina Ondina **Supl.5**[128,142,149]
neocrystallina Odostomia **Supl.5**[149]
neoguttatus Conus **19(II)** [59,63]
neona Chromodoris **20(II)**[46,49f,52]
neozelanicus Iphitus **7(I)** [111] **8(II)** [71,73]
neptuni Cymbium **11(I)** [39]
F-A ***neritea Cyclope*** **3** [20,23,85] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [114] **13(II)** [110] **15(I)** [51] **19(II)** [76]
neritoidea Thais **11(I)** [38]
+ ***neritoides Littorina*** **1** [26,29] **2** [73] **3** [19,20,79,83] **6(I)** [21,23,34, 42,82] **7(I)** [64,124,139] **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [48]
neritoides Melaraphe **18(II)**[70,79,80,82,94]**19(II)** [72] **21(I)** [28,33] **23(I)**[70-72,75f] **24(I)** [26,38]
F *neumayeri Eulimella* **21(I)**[156]
neutra Helix **13(II)** [43]
F-A ***nicaeensis Simnia*** **1** [41] **24(I)**[40]
** ***nicaraguensis Marshallora*** **17(I)** [108,109,111f]
** ***nichupte Marshallora*** **13(II)** [87,88,*89f*,*90f*,91] **17(I)** [109,110]
nicklesi Modiolus **13(I)** [12]
** ***nicklesi Nucula*** **13(I)** [3,5,*7f*]
nicklesi Orobitella **13(I)** [19]
+ ***nicobaricum Cymatium*** **9(I-II)** [133,137] **11(I)** [37]
+ ***nicolai Ocinebrina*** **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125,131,*133d*]
nicolauensis Alvania **11(II)** [4]
nierstraszi Proneomenia **15(II)** [47]
nifat Pusionella **11(I)** [40]
** ***niger Amphithalamus*** **10(I)** [136,*137f*,*138d*,139,140]
niger Potamopyrgus **16(I)** [9]
nigra chlamydae Arion **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
++ *nigra Limapontia* **3** [48,49] **8(I)** [44] **Supl.1** [25]
+ ***nigra Mitra*** **6(I)** [46,92] **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [38] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)** [124]
nigra Patella **4** [59,60,61,*62d*,*64d*,65,*65d*,66,*68f*,*71f*,*73f*] **24(I)** [34,144]
nigratus Arion **9(I-II)** [339]
nigricans Clausilia **11(I)** [49,52] **14(II)** [6]
nigricans Milax **9(I-II)** [293,295,300,*309d*,313,314,315,317,368, 370,472] **14(II)** [9,10,11,12,13,14,18,*19d*,23]
nigrocincta Marshallora **13(II)** [91] **17(I)** [109]
nigrocincta Triphora **13(II)** [87,91]
+ ***nigrolineata Littorina*** **7(I)** [124,131,*132d*] **19(II)** [72]
nigrosquamosa Patella **11(I)** [33]
nigrovirescens Chiton **7(II)** [185,186]
nigrovittata Embletonia **8(I)** [41]
nigrovittatus Stiliger **8(I)** [41]
nilarum Skenea **24(I)**[54]
nilsodhneri Tritonia **Supl.1** [38,56,68] **18(I)** [5,9]
niponicus Fusus **21(I)** [211]
niponicus Granulifusus **21(I)** [211,212f]
nipponensis Siphonochelus **17(II)** [123,129f,130]
F-A *nisoides Odostomia* **Supl.3** [90]
nisoides Eulimella **Supl.5** [142]
+ ***nitens Aegopinella*** **7(II)** [229] **8(I)** [107,108] **8(II)** [24,27]
F-A *nitens Delphinula* **7(I)** [107,108] **9(I-II)** [191] **22(I)**[116,120]

24(I) [56]
nitens Dikoleps **9(I-II)** [191,*192d*,193,194,196,*198f*,*201d*] **14(II)** [121] **16(I)** [81,84,88,89,92] **18(I)** [106,110] **22(I)**[115-117, 118f, 119f,120,124,125,130,,131] **24(I)** [56]
nitens Janthina **21(I)** [180]
nitens Odostomia **14(I)** [38,*43f*,77] **Supl.5** [106,116,119, 121,122, 125,142,149] **20(I)** [22]
nitens Skenea **7(I)** [108]
nitida Abra **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [191,199,201,240] **9(I-II)** [105,116] **14(II)** [88,98] **19(II)** [80]
F ***nitida Bela*** **17(I)** [10,12,15,17]
F ***nitida Carinotropis*** **17(I)** [10,12,14,16]
nitida Cingula **18(II)** [60]
nitida Euspira **16(II)** [29,33]
nitida Helix **9(I-II)** [474]
nitida Lunatia **15(I)** [49]
nitida Mactra **13(I)** [40,43,46,47,48]
nitida Marginella **24(I)**[2]
nitida Meioceras **9(I-II)** [137]
nitida Nassa **12(II)** [60,66,68,70]
F-A *nitida Nucula* **6(I)** [8] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [179] **13(II)** [99] **19(II)**[78]
* *nitida Odostomia* **3** [51,58] **Supl.5** [76,91,142,149]
\+ ***nitida Peringiella*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [42] **18(II)** [60]
nitida Ringicula **7(II)** [220] **Supl.1** [10,51,59] **19(II)** [82] **22(I)** [69f,71]
nitida Semierycina **9(I-II)** [103]
nitida Tellina **1** [19] **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [98,100] **15(I)** [59]
nitida Yoldia **1** [17] **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179] **13(II)** [99]
nitidissima Anysocycla **19(I)** [57f,58,60,62] **21(I)**[166] **24(I)**[45, 109f,137]
nitidissima Ebala **9(I-II)** [239] **14(I)** [2,*41f*,74,75] **15(I)** [54]
nitidissimus Turbo **14(I)** [74] **19(I)** [53,54,60] **24(I)**[137]
nitidosa Nucula **8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [100] **13(I)** [4,5] **14(II)** [88,121] **15(I)** [56] **19(II)**[78] **23(II)**[29,30,33,35]
nitidula Zonites **9(I-II)** [469,476,481]
\+ ***nitidula Aegopinella*** **5** [63,64,68,*69d*,77] **8(II)** [27,28,50,52] **9(I-II)** [481] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,51,52] **16(II)** [76] **22(II)**[12,13f,14,15]
nitidula Cylichnina **7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [13,60] **19(II)** [77]
nitidula Helix **9(I-II)** [470,481]
nitidula Retinella **5** [68]
nitidulina Mitrella **19(II)** [16-18,20]
nitidulum Chaetoderma **21(I)**[70]
nitidulus Solenopus **15(II)** [44]
nitidum Deroceras **9(I-II)** [349,350] **11(II)** [35,36,38,*39d*,43] **22(II)** [12,14,15]
nitidum Hemilepton **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [111] **24(I)** [49]
F ***nitidum Lepton*** **8(II)** [179]
\+ ***nitidum Pisidium*** **11(I)** [53] **16(I)** [9,16]
nitidus Deroceras **7(II)** [190]
nitidus Agriolimax **11(II)** [38]
F ***nitidus Alveidus*** **21(I)**[1138,168,169f,170,171,172]
nitidus Limax **11(II)** [35]
nitidus Nassarius **12(II)** [59,60,63,64,*65f*,66,*67f*,*69f*,70,*71f*,72,*73f*] **15(I)** [51]
F *nitidus Spaniodon* **21(I)** [168]
nitidus Zonitoides **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [472,474,479] **15(II)** [71,73, 86,87]
nitiduscula Ganesa **7(I)** [107]
nivea Arca **11(I)** [42]
nivea Spisula **13(I)** [52]
nivea Turbonilla **Supl.5**[185]
nivifer Conus **Supl.2** [6,15,53,54,*81d*]
nivosa Odostomia **14(I)** [5,26,78]
nivosa Chrysallida **14(I)** [13,26,*43f*,77] **24(I)**[44]
nivosus Conus **Supl.2** [6,54]
nivosus Turbo **14(I)** [26]
noachina Puncturella **1** [40] **7(II)** [214] **19(I)** [84,85]**19(II)** [71]
F-A + ***noae Arca*** **1** [28] **3** [21,24,87,93,94,95,96] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [100,116] **11(I)** [42] **13(II)** [99] **14(II)** [88,97,98] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [103] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)**[47]
nobilis Architectonica **11(I)** [35]
nobilis Ondina **Supl.5**[129,142,149]
nobilis Peltodoris **1** [50]
\+ ***nobilis Pinna*** **3** [26,87] **7(II)** [223] **9(I-II)**[101,269,270,271,*272d*, *273d*,274,*274d*,*275d*,276,*276d*,278,279] **15(I)** [43,57] **19(II)**[78]
nobilis Scaphander **19(I)** [44]
nobilis Tyrinna **23(II)**[169,170]
nobrei Arion **9(I-II)** [334,336,338] **14(II)** [39,40] **16(II)** [2]
nobrei Conus **19(II)** [59,63]
nodatus Latirus **20(I)** [71f]
nodifer Nassarius **12(II)** [70]
nodifera Charonia **3** [79,81,84,109]
F ***nodifera Pleuroploca*** **13(II)** [111]
nodosa Argonatua **16(II)** [139]
nodosa Baeolidia **3** [47,49] **Supl.1** [46,70]
F ***nodosa Bursa*** **13(II)** [107]
nodosa Goniodoris **4** [52,56,57] **Supl.1** [27,65]
F + ***nodosa Thais*** **11(I)** [38]
F ***nodosocostatum Dorsanum*** **1** [2]
F ***nodosum Buccinulum*** **13(II)** [109]
nodosum Parvicardium **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **19(II)** [79]
nodosus Pecten **11(I)** [42]
nodulosa Arca **11(II)** [69,*73f*]
nodulosa Asperarca **18(I)** [18] **24(I)**[47]
\+ ***nodulosa Barbatia*** **6(II)** [191,192,*199f*] **9(I-II)** [100]
nodulosa nodulosa Barbatia **6(II)** [192]
nodulosa scabra Barbatia **6(II)** [192]
\+ ***nodulosa Trachypollia*** **11(I)** [38]
F ***noe Conus*** **13(II)** [113]
nofronii Anekes **9(I-II)** [196]

++ ***nofronii Cerithiopsis*** **24(I)**[37,75f,78,143]
nofronii Granulina **21(I)** [35,38,40]
** ***nofronii Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [24,*27f*,30,34,36,38,40,76]
noguchii Simplicifusus **21(I)** [211,212f,218] **23(II)**[162]
nonata Odostomia **Supl.5** [96,142,149]
+++ ***nordsiecki Tricolia*** **6(I)** [79,82] **24(I)**[36]
noronhensis Cylichna **20(II)**[46,54]
norvegica Lyonsia **9(I-II)** [107] **14(II)** [88] **18(I)** [105]
norvegica Notoredo **9(I-II)** [107]
norvegica Nototeredo **15(I)** [60,*87f*]
F ***norvegica Panopea*** **15(I)** [60,89]
norvegicum mediterraneum Laevicardium **6(II)** [194]
F *norvergicum Laevicardium* **1** [18]
notmec Pleurobranchea **Supl.1** [55]
nouleti Cochlostoma **12(I)** [46]
novecostatum Dentalium **7(II)** [221]
novegradensis Odostomia **14(I)** [44] **Supl.5** [96,142,149]
novemcostata Antalis **15(I)** [99,100,*105f*,108,110]
novemcostatum Antale **15(I)** [98]
F-A ***novemcostatum Dentalium*** **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [250] **15(I)** [98] **19(II)** [77] **23(II)** [25,28-30,33-36]
novemcostatum var. *Inaequicostata Dentalium* **15(I)** [98]
novemcostatum var. *tenuis Dentalium* **15(I)** [98]
nubecula Fissurella **3** [79,82] **6(I)** [34,41,80] **7(I)** [139] **11(I)** [33] **15(I)** [47] **24(I)** [35]
+ ***nubecula Puncturella*** **7(I)** [139]
nubigenus Limax **9(I-II)** [360,361]
nubivaga Xerotricha **8(II)** [125,126,128]
F-A ***nucleus Nucula*** **6(I)** [8,12] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [100] **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [56,80] **16(II)** [35] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [47]
nudulata Pleurophyllidia **Supl.1** [41]
numida Anadara **21(I)**[168]
numidica Letourneuxia **9(I-II)** [333]
** ***nunezi Onoba*** **22(I)** [174,175f,176,178]
nuperrima Mangelia **15(I)** [52,*71f*,72] **24(I)** [42]
nuriae Arion **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
nux Ventricoloidea **3** [88]
nux Venus **6(II)** [193,*195d*,196,197] **9(I-II)** [106] **15(I)** [60] **24(I)**[49]
nyanyana Chelidonura **Supl.1** [52]
nyctelia Limax **2** [19]
nysti Caecum **21(I)**[144]
F ***obeliscus Crassispira*** **13(II)** [114]
obeliscus Eulimella **Supl.3** [97]
obesa Anachis **19(II)** [19]
** ***obesa Cardiocardita*** **13(I)** [28,*29f*,31,32]
obesa Chrysallida **20(I)** [6,52]
obesa Cuspidaria **9(I-II)** [99,107]
obesa Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [440]
obesa Parvanachis **23(II)**[69,87f,88,90,92]
obesa Pyrgulina **20(I)**[6]
obesa Retusa **Supl.1** [13,59]
** ***obesa Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [32,33f,34,36,38,44,54,87,88,91]
obesula Triphora **7(II)** [216]
+ ***obesula Cerithiopsis*** **7(I)** [140]
obesula Rissoa **18(II)** [64]
obesum Buccinum **23(II)**[88,104]
obesus Conus **Supl.2** [6]
oblicua Doto **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [41,69]
obliqua Odostomia **14(I)** [56] **Supl.5** [129]
obliqua Ondina **14(I)** [*53f*,55,56] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5**[129, 130, 142, 149] **20(I)**[28] **21(I)** [162] **24(I)** [44,109f]
F ***obliqua Turbonilla*** **21(I)**[163]
+ *obliquata Gibbula* **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215]
obliquata Turbonilla **14(I)** [58,*67f*,68,72,77] **Supl.3** [20]
obliquata Chemnitzia **14(I)** [68]
obliquata Mysella **15(I)** [58] **24(I)** [49]
obliquecostata Turbonilla **Supl.3** [*39f*,44,46,70]
obliquistoma Curveulima **24(I)** [98]
obliquus Nassarius **13(I)** [43]
+ *oblonga Rissoa* **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [43]
oblonga Basterotia **13(I)** [27]
F ***oblonga Crassispira*** **13(II)** [114]
oblonga Goniostoma **7(I)** [140]
F ***oblonga Korovkovia*** **13(II)** [101]
oblonga Nassa **12(II)** [70]
oblonga Succinea **11(I)** [50] **15(II)** [86,87]
F ***oblongata Volvarina*** **13(II)** [112]
F ***oblongum Laevicardium*** **6(I)** [88] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104]
F ***obscura Colubraria*** **13(II)** [111]
F-A + ***obscura Ena*** **14(I)** [104,105] **15(II)** [70,73]
obscura Merdigera **22(II)**[12,14,15]
obscura Sepietta **6(I)** [170]
obscurum Cochlostoma **12(I)** [46,47,53,54]
obscurum esseranum Cochlostoma **8(I)** [105]
obsoleta Alvania **18(II)** [54]
F ***obsoleta Amalda*** **13(II)** [111]
obsoleta Thala **1** [16]
++ ***obsoleta Thyasira*** **15(I)** [57,*83f*]
+ *obtusa Chrysallida* **1** [27] **3** [56] **14(I)** [22]
obtusa Jaminia **14(I)** [22]
obtusa Fissurella **11(I)** [32,33]
obtusa Obtusella **11(II)** [4]
F-A ***obtusa Retusa*** **Supl.1** [12,59] **21(I)** [137]
obtusale Pisidium **11(I)** [53]
F ***obtusangula Benthomangelia*** **17(I)** [13,15,17]
F ***obtusangula Brachytoma*** **1** [16] **13(II)** [114]
obtusata Littorina **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [72]
F ***obtusus Heliacus*** **13(II)** [115]

obtusus Tenagodus 13(II) [105] 15(I) [48]
F-A **obvia Helicella** 15(II) [70,73,86]
obvia Xerolenta 15(II) [26,28,*29d*,30,32,33]
F-A **obvoluta Helicodonta** 6(I) [137] 8(I) [94,*97f*,*100f*] 8(II) [1,3]
ocarina Granulina 17(II) [2,5,6,7d/f] 22(I) [159]
F *occidentalis Trichia* 15(I) [15] 17(I) [22,23] 20(II)[69]
occidentalis Bulla Supl.1 [17,52,61] 16(II) [11]
occidentalis Helix 15(I) [15]
F-A **occulta Granulina** 13(II) [112] 21(I) [36] 22(I) [160] 24(I) [42]
+ *ocellata Bouvieria* 2 [74,76]
+ **ocellata Berthella** 7(II) [198] Supl.1 [27,54,64] 18(I) [4,7,9]
+ **ocellata Cuthona** 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [48,71]
ocellata Mitrella 19(II) [15-17,20] 20(I) [73,80] 23(II)[69, 80,82,87f, 9195,103f,108,137,149f,151d]
ocellata Nitidella 23(II)[82]
ocellata Voluta 23(II)[80,108]
ocellatus Plakobranchus 22(I)[89f,94]
++ **ocelligera Doris** 2 [74,76] 4 [53,56] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [34,66] 19(I) [47]
ocellina Mitrella 20(I) [78,79f] 23(II)[76]
ocellina Nitidella 23(II)[69,76]
ochroleuca Eatonina 13(II) [24,32]
octaviana Emarginula 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]
F-A ++ **octaviana Tiberia** 14(I) [12] 21(I) [181,184,187f]
octona Subulina 22(I) [137-139,145]
oculifera Aplysia 20(II)[20]
odhneri Cuthona 23(II)[171]
++ **odhneri Dicata** 16(II) [39,43f,55] 18(I) [6,7,10]
+++ **odhneri Duvaucelia** 3 [49]
+ **odhneri Tritonia** 3 [43] 4 [51,52,55] Supl.1 [38,56] 23(II) [171, 174, 175]
** **odostomella Odostomia** Supl.5[168,169f,190-192,196,199]
F **offerta Mitra** 13(II) [112]
+ **officinalis Sepia** 3 [27,81,86] 6(I) [25,169] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [83,116] 16(II) [30,34] 17(II) [116,117] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[35,36] 24(I)[50]
F-A **olearia Ranella** 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50,88] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [74] 24(I)[41]
olearium Argobuccinum 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]
oleica Taringa Supl.1 [36,67]
olisippensis Candidula 15(I) [1,2,*3d*,4]
olisippensis Helix 15(I) [4]
olivacea Gaza 22(I)[50]
olivacea Oxynoe 8(I) [25,*28d*,29,44,47] Supl.1 [23,63] 10(I) [*68f*,77,78,79]
+ *olivaceus Chiton* 3 [21,24,86,94] 6(I) [36,60] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46] 18(II) [1,2,3f,4,5f,6,12,13,20] 22(II) [46] 24(I)[34,127f]
olivaceus Conus Supl.2 [6,51,52,55,*81d*]
F **olivaeformis Cerithium** 21(I)[170]
olivaeformis Marginella 11(I) [39]
F **olivaeformis Prunum** 13(II) [111]
oliveirae Geomalacus 9(I-II) [332]
F ** **olivellai Turbonilla** 21(I)[129,137,163,165f,171]
** **oliveri Eulimella** 24(I) [44,107f,134,143]
** **oliverioi Onoba** 18(I) [15,16,17f,18,19]
** **oliverioi Turbonilla** Supl.3 [*17f*,20,73,75] 20(I)[33f,36,52]
olivi Dischides 15(I) [106]
olivieri Parmacella 6(I) [142,143,*146d*]
oliviformis Cylichna 19(I) [43]
oliviformis Cylichnium Supl.1 [15,60] 19(I) [43]
oliviformis Tornatina 19(I) [43]
oliviformis Utriculus 19(I) [43]
olivii Cadulus 15(I) [108,109]
olivoidea Mitra 19(I) [116,128]
F-A + **olivoidea Mitrolumna** 1 [27,33,37] 3 [85] 6(I) [35,46,92] 7(I) [140] 11(I) [40] 15(I) [52] 17(I) [11,14,16] 19(I) [115,118,120, 121f, 123f,124,125f,126d,127] 24(I) [42]
olivoidea Mitromorpha 19(I) [116,118]
olivula Melanopsis 8(II) [66,67]
olla Cymbium 6(I) [91] 18(I) [102]
F *olla Neverita* 4 [8]
olleri Moitessieria 13(II) [119,123]
F **omalii Astarte** 13(II) [101]
omaria Conus 16(I) [76]
F **omissa Mitra** 13(II) [112]
omnivaga Cernuella 13(II) [49,78]
omnivaga Helix 13(II) [49,77]
omphaloessa Odostomia Supl.5 [10,14,64,84,85f,120,122, 124, 142,149]
F **onchidella Prunum** 13(II) [112]
** **onobiformis Rissoina** 18(I) [26,18,19f,87-90]
+++ **onubensis Jorunna** 6(II) [201,203,204] 8(I) [15,18] Supl.1 [36, *51f*,67] 18(I) [5,7,9]
opalina Helix 13(II) [43,67]
+ **opalina Rissoella** 6(I) [83] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [76] 24(I)[43]
F-A **opercularis Aequipecten** 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 18(I) [104,112] 19(II) [79] 24(I)[47]
opercularis Chlamys 6(II) [194] 7(I) [125]
opercularis var. adouini Aequipecten 6(II) [192,193,194]
operculata Corbula 13(I) [96]
+ *opifex Gregariella* 6(I) [36,61] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [89,94] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]
F **opisthotenus Calliostoma** 13(II) [104]
oralis Odostomia Supl.5 [116,142,149]
oranica Alexia 17(II) [67]
oranica Alvania 18(II) [55]
F **orbiculata Malea** 13(II) [107]
orbignyana Haminaea 11(II) [59] 15(I) [54]
* **orbignyana Haminoea** 3 [20,23,47] 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [18,61] 10(I)

[75] **11(I)** [41]
***orbignyana Rhombosepion* 21(I)** [60,61,62]
***orbignyana Sepia* 6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[36-39] **24(I)**[50]
***orbignyi Dosinia* 11(I)** [43]
***orbignyi Potamolthtus* 16(II)** [67,71,72]
***orbignyi Xerotricha* 8(II)** [125,126,128]
***orchidaea Chelidonura* 11(I)** [16]
F + ***ordaliensis Tibia* 1** [2,3] **11(I)** [4]
F ***ordariensis Rostellaria* 3** [101]
***ordinaria Cingula* 18(II)** [60]
F ***orditum Phos* 11(I)** [4]
***ordunensis Helicella* 5** [57,58] **6(I)** [155,157,159,160,162] **8(II)** [15,16]
***oregonensis Fusitriton* 8(II)** [133,134,136,139]
***oregonia Paziella* 22(I)** [66]
oregonia Poirieria **22(I)** [56]
F ***orientalis Oxychilus* 15(II)** [71,73]
orientalis Rissoina **18(I)** [28]
F ** ***orisparvi Obtusella* 21(I)** [129,135,140,142,143f,171]
+ *ornata Divaricella* **11(I)** [43]
* ***ornata Bela* 1** [35,36,37] **6(I)** [92] **7(II)** [217] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [76]
F ***ornata Calyptraea* 21(I)**[135]
***ornata Chlamys* 9(I-II)** [133,137]
***ornata Elysia* 19(I)** [45] **20(II)**[46,49f,50,54]
ornata Eumela **19(I)** [93]
***ornata Eumetula* 19(I)** [89f,93,113]
***ornata Lodderena* 23(II)**[1,2,4,5f]
***ornata Sepia* 11(I)** [44]
ornatus Cyclostremiscus **23(II)** [1]
***ornatus Octopus* 16(II)** [139]
***orsinii Hypselodoris* 24(I)** [46]
** ***orstomi Gastrana* 13(I)** [70,71,*73f*,*107d*]
** ***orstomi Yoldiella* 13(I)** [2,5,*7f*]
** ***orteai Crisilla* 11(II)** [10,11,14,*16d*,17,*18f*,*20f*,22]
+ ***orteai Haminoea* 6(I)** [46] **Supl.1** [18,61] **11(II)** [59] **19(I)** [45]
***orteai Trapania* Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54]
F ***orthezensis Nassarius* 21(I)**[170]
F ***orthostoma Cochlodina* 15(II)** [70,73]
***ortizae Eulimella* 20(I)**[12,15f,52]
***ortizi Aegires* 20(II)**[52]
F ***oryza Gibberula* 13(II)** [112] **21(I)**[244]
F-A ** ***oryza Tellina* 13(I)** [59,60,62,*103f*,*106d*]
oryza Volvaria **21(I)**[244] **21(II)**[30]
***orzai Helicella* 5** [59,61] **8(II)** [15,16]
***oscitans Cochlostoma* 12(I)** [46,47]
oscitans Odostomia **Supl.5** [142,149]
oscitans Turbonilla **Supl.5** [96]
F-A ***osclausum Triphora* 17(I)** [19]
oswaldi Helix **13(II)** [42,44]
F-A ***otaviana Danilia* 7(II)** [215] **11(II)** [69,*71f*] **15(I)** [47,*63f*,88] **18(I)** [18] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)** [36]
+ ***otis Otina* 6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125,127]
***oualaniensis Symplectoteuthis* 16(II)** [138]
ovale Parvicardium **6(I)** [32] **7(I)** [90,94] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [99] **15(I)** [58] **19(II)** [79]
***ovalis Limatula* 19(I)** [109]
ovalis Oceanida **Supl.5**[116,141f]
ovalis Odostomia **Supl.5**[149]
***ovalis Spisula* 7(I)** [101]
***ovata Abra* 9(I-II)** [105]
***ovata Chione* 9(I-II)** [248]
***ovata Cylichna* 19(I)** [43]
+ ***ovata intermedia Lymnaea* 8(I)** [105]
+ ***ovata Lymnaea* 8(I)** [105]
***ovata Mysella* 24(I)** [49]
***ovata Radix* 7(II)** [228]
***ovata Retusa* Supl.1** [14]
***ovata Scacchia* 15(I)** [58]
***ovata Timoclea* 1** [17] **6(I)** [9] **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [106] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [133,137] **15(I)** [60,89] **16(II)** [34] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)**[30,35] **24(I)**[50]
F *ovata Venus* **8(II)** [57,52,240]
***ovatus Pyrunculus* Supl.1** [14,60] **19(I)** [42]
F ***ovula Persicula* 13(II)** [112]
ovulaMelanopsis **9(I-II)** [439,440]
***ovulata Putilla* 1** [26]
***ovulus Cadulus* 15(I)** [108,109]
***ovummuscae Botryphallus* 18(II)** [52,60,66,67] **18(II)** [90,94] **23(I)**[71,72,75f]
ovummuscae Peringiella **18(II)** [60]
***oweniana Sepietta* 6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [223] **18(I)** [105] **21(I)** [57,60-64] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[39] **24(I)**[50]
***owenii Donax* 13(I)** [78]
***oxychone Megalomphalus* 16(I)** [28,30,31f,70,71]
F ***ozarkense Paracravenoceras* 9(I-II)** [*50d*,51]
***paardekooperi Odostomia* Supl.5** [80,86,87,108, 110,120,122, 124,142]
+ ***pachychilus Nassarius* 11(I)** [38]
***pacifica Galiteuthis* 6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [139]
***pacifica Leachia* 16(II)** [139]
***pacifica Marseniopsis* 19(I)** [96]
+ ***paciniana Mangelia* 6(I)** [46] **15(I)** [52] **24(I)** [42]
***paessleri Diaphana* 23(II)**[170]
pagenstecheri Elysia **8(I)** [29]
***pagodiformis Megastomia* Supl.5** [20,22,23f,34,43,44,45, 142,149]
pagodiformis Odostomia **Supl.5** [20]
paivensis Eulima **18(I)** [22]

paivensis Zebina **18(I)** [76,82]
palazzii Chrysallida **14(I)** [14,*21f*,26,77,78] **15(I)** [53]
palensis Aegiris **16(II)** [39,42f,52] **20(II)**[52]
palifera Paramenia **15(II)** [42] **21(II)** [44]
palifera Macellomenia **15(II)** [42,44] **21(I)**[84,85,88] **21(II)** [46]
pallaryi Turbonilla **14(I)** [70] **Supl.3** [28,30]
+ ***pallaryi Mitrella*** **6(I)** [91] **20(I)** [73] **23(II)**[73,74,75f,89f,91, 126, 127f,130,142,146,151d,153d,154] **24(I)** [42,131f]
pallaryi Pyrene **23(II)**[73,124]
* ***pallens Boettgerilla*** **14(II)** [25,27,*32d*,33,37]
+ ***pallescens Cheirodonta*** **6(I)** [44,86] **6(II)** [209,212] **7(I)** [140,145] **10(I)** [146] **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)**[36]
+ ***pallida Janthina*** **3** [80,83,84] **6(I)** [88] **21(I)** [180]
pallida Odostomia **Supl.5** [90]
F + ***pallida Tenellia*** **7(I)** [137,141,*143d*,144] **Supl.1** [48]
pallida Trapania **4** [53,56] **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54]
F ***pallidaeformis Megastomia*** **21(I)**[137]
F *pallidaeformis Odontostomia* **21(I)** [158]
pallidula Lacuna **7(I)** [124] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259]
pallidus Agriolimax **9(I-II)** [348]
* ***pallidus Eubranchus*** **6(I)** [97] **Supl.1** [46,70]
pallidus Pseudolatirus **20(I)** [63,64,69d,72]
** ***palmaensis Megastomia*** **Supl.5** [10-12, 13f,43,44,45,142,149]
palmalitoris Macromphalina **16(I)** [28,40,41f,42,66f,70,71]
palmarosae Murex **17(II)** [126]
+ ***paludosum Bittium*** **7(I)** [140]
+ ***paludosum gemmatum Bittium*** **7(I)** [140]
palustris Lymnaea **5** [117,*117d*] **9(I-II)** [516,517]
palustris Stagnicola **7(II)** [228] **16(I)** [8,12,13,16] **22(II)** [21-23, 26,29]
+ ***palustris*** **var.** ***fusca Lymnaea*** **6(II)** [289]
pampelonensis Helix **9(I-II)** [477] **13(II)** [44,66,67]
panacostariceus Strombina **23(II)**[150]
panamensis Homalopoma **9(I-II)** [214]
panamensis Vitrinella **14(II)** [144]
panescorsi Helix **13(II)** [42,44]
panorma Antalis **15(I)** [97,109]
panormitana Coralliophila **6(I)** [90] **15(I)** [51] **24(I)**[41,95f, 116, 118,120]
F ***panormitana Erato*** **13(II)** [106]
panormitana Pyrula **24(I)**[116]
+ ***panormitanum Deroceras*** **3** [1,3,*7d*,8,11] **9(I-II)** [295,299, 300, *306d*,313,348,349] **11(II)** [35,36,37,*39d*] **14(II)** [10,13,15,*17d*,23]
panormitanum **var.** ***ponsombyi Agriolimax*** **7(II)** [190]
panormitanum **var.** ***ponsombyi Limax*** **7(II)** [190]
panormitanus Agriolimax **3** [8]
panormum Dentalium **15(I)** [60]
pantherinus Monophrous **19(II)** [33f,35f,36,37d,39]
papilionaceus Conus **Supl.2** [6] **11(I)** [40,45] **17(I)**[82]
+ ***papillata Crimora*** **3** [42] **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [29,65] **18(I)** [5,9]
+ ***papillata Diaphorodoris*** **3** [42,63] **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [29,65] **18(I)** [5,9,12]
papillatum Cymbium **3** [79,85]
papillifera Pseudovermis **Supl.1** [46,70]
papillosa Aeolidia **4** [54,56] **Supl.1** [45,70] **23(II)**[171,175,176]
+ ***papillosa Emarginula*** **1** [25] **6(I)** [80,81]
papillosa Raphitoma **1** [36,37]
papillosum Papillicardium **3** [93,95] **21(I)** [33]
+ ***papillosum Parvicardium*** **7(I)** [126]
F-A ***papillosum Plagiocardium*** **1** [17] **6(I)** [9,15] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [58] **16(II)** [34] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [79]
pappi Helicella **15(II)** [26,28,*29d*,30,32]
papposus Holoplocamus **23(II)**[170]
papyracea Fulvia **13(I)** [40]
+ ***papyracea Thracia*** **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [107,116] **14(II)** [98,121,133,137] **15(I)** [60] **16(II)** [34] **19(II)** [82] **23(II)** [30,32,35]
parabarcinensis Xerotricha **9(I-II)** [472]
parabarcinensis Helicella **6(II)** [268] **9(I-II)** [472,479]
F ***paraboloides Oichnus*** **11(I)** [3,5,7] **14(I)** [96]
paradoxa Addisonia **15(I)** [62]
** ***paradoxa Macromphalina*** **16 (I)** [46,47f,70,71]
paradoxa Ophidiogorgia **21(I)**[44]
** ***paradoxa Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [77f,78,80f,84,87,89,92]
parasitica Cochliolepis **9(I-II)** [183] **21(I)**[144] **22(I)** [170]
parasiticum Lepton **19(I)** [108]
F-A ***parcedentata Vertigo*** **15(II)** [71,73]
** ***pardus Cystiscus*** **21(I)**[241,257d,262,264,266d]
++ ***parenzani Ostreola*** **3** [21,25]
parilis Granulina **11(I)** [39] **21(I)** [38]
parilis Seila **11(I)** [35]
parodontosis Odostomia **Supl.5** [30,46,47f,48,85,119, 120,121, 122,142,148] **20(I)** [21]
** ***parrusetensis Epilepton*** **16(II)** [117,118,119f,120] **21(I)** [178]
** ***parsysti Turbonilla*** **20(I)**[39f,44,46,52]
F-A ***parthenopeum Cymatium*** **3** [109] **13(II)** [107] **24(I)** [41]
parthenopeum parthenopeum Cymatium **15(I)** [50]
parthenopus Cymatium **6(I)** [89]
partioti Abida **8(II)** [104]
partioti Cochlostoma **12(I)** [46,47]
partioti Pomatias **12(I)** [54]
parva Rissoa **4** [43,*44d*,47,48] **6(II)** [215,219,226,276] **7(I)** [35,36,37,38,39,101] **8(II)** [55,82,239] **9(I-II)** [255,256, 257,258, 259] **14(II)** [132,137,139] **19(II)** [73]
parva Turboella 4 [43] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215]
parva Barnea **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [99,107] **19(II)** [82]
parva interrupta Turboella **7(II)** [215]
parva Pusillina **14(II)** [121] **21(I)** [180,185f]
parva var. *interrupta Rissoa* **4** [43,**44d**,47,48]

F ***parvecatenatus Conus*** **17(I)**[34d,39d,41,54,55,57f,62,65]
parvidentata Cymbulia **Supl.1** [22,62]
** ***parvidentata Dorymenia*** **21(I)**[43,44,50,51,52f/d,53f,55]
parvula Alvania **19(I)** [50] **24(I)**[39]
parvula Anachis **20(I)** [74]
parvula Aplysia **Supl.1** [20,62] **18(I)** [4,8] **19(I)** [45,77,79f] **20(II)** [12,20] **23(II)**[170] **24(I)**[45]
parvula Mitrella **20(I)** [81] **23(II)**[136,154]
parvula Pyrene **11(I)** [38] **23(II)**[136]
parvulina Granulina **21(I)** [36]
parvum Parvicardium **19(II)** [79]
F ***parvus Conus*** **17(I)**[38,54,55]
parvus Pugnus **17(II)** [8] **22(I)** [162,163]
pascalianus Arion **9(I-II)** [336,338] **14(II)** [39]
** ***pascuanum Caecum*** **23(I)**[49,59f,60,61]
F ***passerinalis Ovula*** **13(II)** [106]
F ***passerinianum Dentalium*** **13(II)** [99]
F ***patagonica Corbula*** **14(I)** [97,99]
patagonica Geitodoris **23(II)**[170]
patagonica Phidian **23(II)**[171]
patagonica Tegula **14(I)** [99]
patelliformis Monia **15(I)** [57]
F-A ***patelliformis Pododesmus*** **6(I)** [61] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [90] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [101] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)**[48]
patriciae Drillia **24(I)**[13,15,16,17f,21]
F ***patula Amalda*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***patula Diloma*** **13(II)** [103]
F *patulum Diloma* **8(II)** [177]
+ ***paucicirra Hermaea*** **6(II)** [207] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [25,*35d*,37] **8(II)** [215,216,*217d*] **Supl.1** [24,64] **18(I)** [1,4,7,9,10,11f]
F-A ***paucicostata Acanthocardia*** **4** [12] **6(I)** [3,5,9,10,11,12,15] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [88,121] **15(I)** [58] **23(II)** [29,30,33,35]
** ***paucicostata Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [62,63f,87,89,91]
paucicostatum Cardium **7(I)** [126]
F-A *paucicostatum Sphaerocardium* **3** [88] **8(II)** [239]
paucidentata Dorymenia **21(I)**[55]
** ***pauciemersa Pseudoscilla*** **17(II)** [22,24f,25]
paucistriata Odostomia **14(I)** [68] **Supl.3** [6]
F ***paucistriata Acanthocardia*** **21(I)**[138]
++ ***paucistriata Turbonilla*** **14(I)** [57,*63f*,68,77,79] **Supl.3** [5,6,72,74] **Supl.5**[176,178,185] **24(I)**[44]
** ***paucisulcata Eulimella*** **Supl.3** [88,89,90,*93f*,98,99] **20(I)**[12,52]
paularensis Arion **9(I-II)** [337]
** ***paulhenrii*** Odostomia **Supl.5** [20,48,50,51f,52,54, 56,105,119, 120,122,123,142,149]
paulinae Doto **Supl.1** [40,68]
paulinoi Phyllaplysia **Supl.1** [20]
F ***pauluccianum Dorsanum*** **13(II)** [110]
pauperata Turbonilla **Supl.3** [5,*21f*,70,72,74] **Supl.5**[182]
** ***pavita Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [54,55f,64,87,88,92]
pavo Taonius **6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [139]
payraudeaui Myosotella **17(II)** [67,70]
F *pecchiolanus Murex* **12(I)** [23]
F ***pechiolii Aphanitoma*** **17(I)** [10,11,14,16]
pecten Lucina **11(I)** [43]
F + *pectinata Pinna* **1** [15,17,*18f*] **11(I)** [4]
F ***pectinata Anadara*** **13(II)** [99]
F-A ***pectinata Atrina*** **6(I)** [3,8,88] **8(II)** [174,179] **9(I-II)** [101] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57] **21(I)** [178] **21(I)**[138] **24(I)**[29,47]
pectinata Glycymeris **9(I-II)** [130,133]
+ ***pectinata Siphonaria*** **3** [20,24] **6(I)** [36,54] **7(I)** [140] **11(I)** [45] **13(II)** [116] **24(I)**[26,467]
pectinatum Cardium **11(I)** [43]
pectinulata Lepidozona **22(I)** [152]
pectunculoides Bathyarca **15(I)** [56,*81f*] **24(I)**[47]
+ *pedata Coryphella* **2** [75] **3** [43,44,69] **4** [54,56] **6(I)** [52] **6(II)** [204] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [42] **15(I)** [55]
+ ***pedata Flabellina*** **8(I)** [20] **Supl.1** [42,69] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12] **19(I)** [38,48] **24(I)** [46]
F ***pedemontanus Tornus*** **8(II)** [177,181]
++ ***pedicellatus Lyrodus*** **7(II)** [221] **15(I)** [60,*87f*] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50]
pedicula Trivia **13(II)** [106]
pedipes Pedipes **18(II)** [77,79,80,87d,92,93,94,95f,] **21(I)** [28,32]
pelagica Scyllaea **Supl.1** [39,68] **19(I)** [48]
pelagicus Amphtitretus **16(II)** [139]
F ***pelagicus Conus*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,38,40,4348, 55,56,57f, 58, 60,61,64,87]
pelepili Favartia **21(II)** [96]
** ***peliferus Pitar*** **13(I)** [84,*85f*]
pella Nucula **14(II)** [98]
F-A ***pella Nuculana*** **6(I)** [8,10,11,12,14,15] **6(II)** [192] **8(II)** [173,176, 179,181] **9(I-II)** [100] **13(II)** [99] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [103,114]
F *pellisbufonis Cymatium* **1** [14]
pellisserpentis Chiton **18(II)** [12]
+ ***pellisserpentis Scaevatula*** **11(I)** [40,45]
pellisserpentis Sypharochiton **18(II)** [49]
pellita Pellilittorina **19(I)** [91]
pellucida Abra **9(I-II)** [105]
+ ***pellucida Cadlina*** **Supl.1** [33,66] **16(II)** [52] **18(I)** [5,9]
F-A ***pellucida Chrysallida*** **14(I)** [14,15,*17f*,28,77] **15(I)** [53,78] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[44]
++ ***pellucida Crenella*** **15(I)** [56,*81f*] **24(I)**[47]
pellucida Cyclope **3** [79,85] **16(II)** [33]
pellucida Flabellina **Supl.1** [42,69]
pellucida Lamellaria **4** [79]
pellucida Lima **9(I-II)** [133]
pellucida Mactra **11(I)** [44]
pellucida Mysella **24(I)** [49]

pellucida Patina **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [124] **19(II)** [71]
pellucida Retusa **Supl.1** [13,51,59]
pellucida Skeneopsis **9(I-II)** [115,118,**121f**]
F ***pellucida Teuthowenia*** **6(I)** [171]
+ ***pellucida Vitrina*** **5** [63,64,*65f*,77] **8(I)** [107] **8(II)** [51,52] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,51,52,53] **15(II)** [71,73] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
F *pellucida Voluta* **14(I)** [28]
pellucida Xenoskenea **16(I)** [119]
F-A ***pellucidum Helcion*** **7(II)** [214] **8(II)** [55] **13(II)** [103] **14(II)** [139] **19(II)** [71]
pellucidum laevis Helcion **7(II)** [214]
pellucidus Ansates **19(II)** [71]
pellucidus Cultellus **8(II)** [240]
pellucidus Phaxas **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [88,98,121] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
** ***pelorcei Elachisina*** **21(II)** [67,74,78,80f,81,82,87,88]
peloritanum Homalopoma **19(II)** [72]
pelseneeri Doriopsilla **4** [54,56] **Supl.1** [38,68]
penchinati Helicella **9(I-II)** [470]
penchinati Melanopsis **8(II)** [65,66,67,*67f*,68]
penchinati Trochoidea **8(II)** [15,18]
penchinati Xerocrassa **22(II)**[12,13f,14,15]
penchynati Odostomia **14(I)** [28]
penchynati Chrysallida **14(I)** [14,24,*25f*,28,78]
F ** ***penedensenis Eulimella*** **21(I)**[129,137,152,154,155f,171]
penicillata Plicatula **13(I)** [13]
peniculata Pruvotina **21(I)**[80]
pennaceus Conus **17(I)**[61]
+ ***pennanti Gibbula*** **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [72]
+ ***pennigera Thecacera*** **6(II)** [203,204,205] **Supl.1** [31,66]
pentagonum Siphonodentalium **15(I)** [103]
peracutum Solarium **22(I)** [70,71]
perangusta Eulimella **24(I)** [134]
peregra Lymnaea **5** [113,116,*116d*,122] **7(I)** [62,120] **8(II)** [96, 98, 100,101,206,207,208] **9(I-II)** [319,320,457,458, 459, 460,507, 508,509,516,517] **11(I)** [11,12]
peregra Radix **16(I)** [1,8,12,13] **22(II)** [19,22]
+ ***peregrina Cratena*** **6(I)** [52] **6(II)** [204] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [44,70] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [6,10,12]
F ***peregrina Hydrobia*** **21(I)**[135,145f,171]
F-A ***peregrina Solariella*** **13(II)** [104]
** ***perezdionisi Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [14,*15f*,16,22,36,40,42,75] **20(I)** [36,52]
+++ ***perezi Baptodoris*** 6(II) [185,*186d*,*187d*,*188d*] **Supl.1** [36,67] **17(II)** [34]
perezi Odostomia **Supl.5** [128,142,149]
perezi Ondina **Supl.5**[128,142,149]
perfectus Pseudomurex **24(I)**[116]
perforata Berthella **Supl.1** [54]
perforatus Ischnochiton **19(II)** [6]
** ***pergrandis Elachisina*** **21(II)** [67,74,78,79f,87-89]
perilongata Bythinella **7(II)** [225,227,233]
periscelida Gemmula **22(I)**[64]
periscelida Pleurotoma **22(I)** [64]
* ***perlata Cerithiopsis*** **24(I)**[23,24,37,68f,78,79,143]
permagna Neomenia **21(I)**[55]
perminima Alvania **11(II)** [10]
perminima Crisilla **11(II)** [22]
perminima Nucula **24(I)** [139,140]
perminima Setia **11(II)** [10]
+ ***perminima Vitreolina*** **6(I)** [88] **15(I)** [51,*69f*] **24(I)**[38,98]
perna Isognomon **11(I)** [42]
pernobilis Sthenorytis **22(I)** [55,59f]
+ *pernula Pinna* **3** [87] **6(I)** [36]
pernula Nuculana **19(II)**[78]
*+ ***peroni Cymbulia*** **Supl.1** [22,62] **11(II)** [68,69] **18(I)** [4,8]
peroni Pleurobranchus **22(I)**[91,92]
+ ***peronii Atlanta*** **11(I)** [36] **15(I)** [50] **24(I)**[41]
peronii Spirula **7(II)** [221]
perpinguis Nassarius **12(II)** [44]
perplexa Toledonia **23(II)**[170]
perpusilla Acicula **6(II)** [261]
F ***perpusilla cf.clathratula Sandbergeria*** **1** [5]
F ***perpusilla Sandbergeria*** **1** [2,3,5] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [134,171]
F ***perpusilla varians Sandbergeria*** **1** [5]
F + ***perrugosa Acanthocardia*** **4** [4,12,*27f*]
perscalpta Natica **19(I)** [96]
perscalpta Sinuber **19(I)** [96]
personatum Pisidium **8(II)** [97,100,101] **16(I)** [9,16] **22(II)** [21,25, 26,29]
perspectivum Sinum **22(I)** [54]
F ***perspectivus Discus*** **15(II)** [70,73]
+ ***perspicua Lamellaria*** **3** [79,83] **4** [79,81,*82d*,*84d*,85,*89f*,90] **6(I)** [35] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [40]
perspicua mopsicolor Lamellaria **4** [90]
perspicua perspicua Lamellaria **4** [90]
F ***perstricta Odostomia*** **21(I)** [137,159,160]
peruviana Baptodoris **23(II)**[170,172,173]
peruviana Chonebasis **11(II)** [48]
peruviana Platydoris **23(II)**[173]
perversa Triphora **1** [16,27] **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [24,44] **6(II)** [210,211,212] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [177] **11(I)** [35] **19(II)** [75]
+ ***perversa Balea*** **8(I)** [107]
perversa Tylodina **3** [48] **Supl.1** [26,64] **19(I)** [45,77,79f] **24(I)** [45,133f]
F-A + ***perversus Monophorus*** **6(I)** [44] **6(II)** [209,211] **7(I)** [140,145] **13(II)** [107] **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [32,37,38,39] **19(II)** [75] **21(I)**[134] **24(I)** [37]
perversus Trochus **19(II)** [32]

perviridis Chiton **7(II)** [184,185,186]
F-A + ***pesfelis Chlamys*** **4** [4,10,*23f*] **6(II)** [192] **9(I-II)** [101] **13(II)** [100] **24(I)**[48]
pesfelis Manupecten **15(I)** [57]
peslutrae Pseudamussium **24(I)**[48]
F-A ***pespelecani Aporrhais*** **3** [83,101] **6(I)** [88] **7(I)** [125,141] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [177] **9(I-II)** [250] **15(I)** [49] **18(I)** [101,114] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[40]
pespelecani **var.** ***bilobatus Aporrhais*** **7(II)** [216]
F *pespelicani Aporrhais* **13(II)** [105] **14(II)** [88]
pessulatus Lithophaga **13(I)** [9]
petagnae Gregariella **14(II)** [97,98] **15(I)** [56] **24(I)** [47]
petagnae Gregoriella **19(II)**[78]
petagnae Modiolaria **7(II)** [218]
+ ***petalifera Petalifera*** **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [20,62]
peterseni Cyclostrema **7(I)** [107]
peterseni Ganesa **7(I)** [108]
peticularis Rissoa **6(I)** [120]
++ ***petitiana Melanella*** **24(I)** [38,86f,143]
petitianus Potamolithus **16(II)** [67,71,72]
petraeum Dendropoma **24(I)** [40]
pfefferi Abraliopsis **6(I)** [170]
pfefferi Helicocranchia **6(I)** [171]
pfeifferi Biomphalaria **6(II)** [280]
pfeifferi Nassarius **6(I)** [35] **7(I)** [64,65] **24(I)** [42,144]
pfeifferi Succinea **9(I-II)** [468,469,474,477]
phalerata Monilearia **8(II)** [125,126,128]
pharaonis Sepia **16(II)** [129,132,137]
** ***phariformis Donax*** **13(I)** [74,75,*77f*,*108d*]
++ *phascolionis Montacuta* **9(I-II)** [250] **15(I)** [58] **23(II)**[29,30,35]
phascolionis Phascoliophila **9(I-II)** [250]
phascolionis Tellimya **9(I-II)** [247,249,250] **14(II)** [121]
F-A ***phaseolina Modiolula*** **6(II)** [192] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **15(I)** [57,*81f*,84,89] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [47]
F-A *phaseolina Thracia* **8(II)** [57,82,240] **13(I)** [102]
phaseolinus Chiton **18(II)** [1,6,10,11f,12,13f]
phaseolinus Modiolus **7(II)** [218]
phaula Eulimella **Supl.5**[161f,162,163,190-192,196,199]
phaula Turbonilla **Supl.5**[162,198]
phila Helix **8(II)** [32,34]
+ ***philberti Gibbula*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [41,82] **15(I)** [47]
philberti Philbertia **16(I)** [98,100]
philberti Raphitoma **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76]
philipii Chiton **18(II)** [2]
philippi Conus **17(I)**[42,55,63]
philippi Lobiger **8(I)** [29]
F-A ***philippi Pusillina*** **15(I)** [48,64,**66f**] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[38]
philippi Sinum **3** [84]
+ *philippiana Diodora* **11(I)** [33]
philippiana Bathyarca **6(II)** [192] **9(I-II)** [100] **15(I)** [56,*81f*] **24(I)**[47]
++ ***philippiana Yoldiella*** **13(I)** [5] **15(I)** [56,*79f*,82] **24(I)**[47]
+ ***philippii Gibberula*** **1** [27,29] **2** [74] **6(I)** [25,91] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [52] **21(I)**[247] **24(I)** [42]
philippii Marginella **11(I)** [39]
philippii Vitreolina **7(II)** [220] **19(I)** [7,13,14,15f,16,17,21f] **24(I)** [38,86f,98]
philippinarum Ruditapes **11(II)** [61,63,64] **13(II)** [2]
philippinarum Tapes **14(II)** [180]
** ***philippinensis Latirus*** **21(I)** [1,5,6,7f]
phocae Aglaja **11(I)** [26]
phoebia Astraea **9(I-II)** [133]
phrikalea Turbonilla **11(I)** [41] **Supl.3** [50]
phrygia Gibberula **21(II)** [35]
phylina Columbella **23(II)**[95,101d,109f,110,112]
+ ***physis Hydatina*** **Supl.1** [11,59] **11(I)** [41] **19(I)** [42]
+ ***piceola Lepidochitona*** **7(II)** [179,180,*180f*,181,183] **18(II)** [28,29]
picta Brachioteuthis **16(II)** [138]
picta Crisilla **11(II)** [22]
picta Elysia **Supl.1** [23,63]
picta Hypselodoris **18(I)** [5,6,9,12] **19(I)** [46,78,81f] **22(II)**[33,35,36,39] **24(I)** [46]
F ***picta mitralis Pirenella*** **1** [2,3,4,*6f*]
F *picta Neritina* **3** [101,*105f*]
picta Perna **3** [87] **9(I-II)** [101]
F ***picta Pirenella*** **1** [1,2,4] **11(I)** [3,4,5,6,*6f*,7]
picta Setia **18(II)** [61]
F ***picta Smaragdia*** **3** [99,101,102] **21(I)** [134]
F ***picta*** **var.** ***zonata Neritina*** **3** [102]
picteti Chiroteuthis **6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [138]
pictorum Unio **8(II)** [206,207,208] **22(II)** [24,25,29]
F ***pictum Granulolabium*** **21(I)**[134,171]
+ *pictus Cantharus* **1** [27,42] **6(I)** [45] **7(I)** [89]
F ***pictus mitralis Potamides*** **1** [2]
pierrepineaui Granulina **22(I)** [159,162]
F ***pierrot Macromphalina*** **16 (I)** [56,69f]
piettei Cylichna **19(I)** [43]
+ ***pileare martinianum Cymatium*** **11(I)** [37]
+ ***pilosa Acanthodoris*** **7(II)** [198] **Supl.1** [29,65]
+ *pilosa Glycymeris* **3** [87] **7(I)** [134,*135d*] **9(I-II)** [99,100]
pilsbryi Doridium **22(I)**[86]
pilsbryi Megalomphalus **16(I)** [21-24 25f-29f,66f,70,71]
pilsbryi Philinopsis **22(I)**[86,87,89f]
pinguicola Bulla **Supl.1** [17,53,61] **19(I)** [44]
F-A ***pinguicula Roxania*** **Supl.1** [15,60] **13(II)** [116] **19(I)** [44]
pinguis Chrysallida **20(I)** [6,7,52]
** ***pini Abra*** **13(I)** [*77f*,78,79,*107d*]
pini Turbonilla **Supl.3** [*43f*,48,73,76]
pinna Pandora **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105,114]
+ ***pinnata Fiona*** **3** [49] **8(I)** [21,22] **Supl.1** [48,71] **19(I)** [38,48]

23(II)[171,176]
+ ***pinnatifida Doto*** **3** [43] **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [40,68]
piperata Patella **21(II)** [15]
piperata Scrobicularia **7(II)** [219] **19(II)** [80]
piriformis Eulima **19(I)** [23]
piriformis Retusa **Supl.1** [13,59]
piriformis Sabinella **24(I)**[38]
pisana Euparipha 9**(I-II)** [470] **15(I)** [18]
pisana Helix **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,474,475,477,478] **15(I)** [18]
pisana Theba **6(I)** [132] **6(II)** [269,270,*271f*,272, *273f*,275,276, *277f*,278,*279f*,280] **7(II)** [153,154,*155f*,*156f*,*158f*, 159,*161f*,162, 163,165,166,*167f*,*168f*,169,*171f*,172,*173f*,*174f*,175,*176f*,177, 232] **8(II)** [1,7] **9(I-II)** [290,291, 395,468,469, 470,473,474,475, 477, 478,480] **12(II)** [49,51,52,53,54,55] **15(I)** [18,20] **15(II)** [26,32] **20(II)**[67,70,74-78] **22(I)** [15,16,20-29,31,34-40] **22(II)** [12,14,15]
pisana var. *perversa Helix* **9(I-II)** [477]
pisana var. *unicolor Helix* **9(I-II)** [477]
pisanorum Helix **13(II)** [42,43,44,67]
F *piscatoria Narona* **8(II)** [178]
F ***pisiformis Neritina*** **3** [102]
pistilliformis Odostomia **Supl.5** [116,142,149]
pistillus Odostomia **Supl.5** [116,142,150]
pithus Odostomia **11(I)** [41] **Supl.5** [98,99d,104, 105,121,122, 125,142,150]
placentalis Architectonica **11(I)** [35]
F ***placentina Chama*** **13(II)** [101]
F ***placentina Nucula*** **13(II)** [99]
placida Helix **8(II)** [124]
placidus Pleuropunctum ¿ **8(II)** [124,126,127,128]
plagigeyerica Sardopaladilhia **21(I)** [196,198,200,204]
plana Scrobicularia **3** [84,89] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [190, 191, 195,199,201,202] **9(I-II)** [105,229,230, *231f*,*232f*, 233,235] **10(I)** [86,87,88,92,94,101] **18(I)** [104,106] **19(II)** [80]
planaria Canariella **8(II)** [125,126,128]
F ***planariae Pecten*** **6(I)** [8,12] **8(II)** [179]
** ***planata afroccidentalis Tellina*** **13(I)** [*53f*,54]
+ ***planata Discodoris*** **3** [43] **4** [53,56,57] **Supl.1** [35] **24(I)**[5]
planata Geitodoris **Supl.1** [35,55,67] **18(I)** [5,7,9,11f] **19(I)** [38,47] **24(I)**[5,6]
planata planata Tellina **13(I)** [55]
+ ***planata Tellina*** **3** [21,26] **6(I)** [5,9,12,14,15] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [59]
planatum Calliostoma **24(I)**[35,54,143]
planatus ngulus **3** [84,89]
planciusi Alvania **11(II)** [3,5,*6d*,17,*21f*]
F *planicostata Hinia* **8(II)** [176,178,181]
F ***planomedius Pecten*** **13(II)** [100]
F ***planorbillus Tornus*** **21(I)**[135,142]
planorbis Skenea **3** [79,83] **7(II)** [183]
planorbis Planorbis **10(I)** [121,126]
F + ***planorbis Skeneopsis*** **6(I)** [23,60,83] **7(I)** [64,88,124] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [72] **21(I)** [13,33] **23(I)**[67,70-74,75f] **24(I)**[38]
platei Berthella **23(II)**[168,170]
platessa Levicoplax **7(II)** [184]
platynomenos Connexochiton **19(II)** [6,7]
plebeia Tritonia **4** [51,55] **Supl.1** [38,68]
pleijeli Turbonilla **Supl.3** [5,*7f*,14,28,48,73,74] **20(I)**[50]
pleuroplagia Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [440]
pleurotoma Paladilhia **21(I)** [194,204]
pleutotomoidaea Melanopsis **8(II)** [66]
plicaria Hemicycla **8(II)** [125,126,127]
F *plicata Cantharus* **13(II)** [109]
plicata Arca **11(I)** [42]
F ***plicata Laciniaria*** **15(II)** [71,73]
+ ***plicata Odostomia*** **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **14(I)** [39,46, *47f*, 50,78] **15(I)** [54]**Supl.5** [26,55f,56,119,120,122, 123,142, 143, 150] **19(II)** [77]
F ***plicata Pirenella*** **5** [5,*7f*,8]
plicata Saxicavella **9(I-II)** [107]
F ***plicatella Bela*** **17(I)** [12,15,17]
plicatilis Bulla **9(I-II)** [243]
* ***plicatilis Velutina*** **7(I)** [127] **9(I-II)** [243,244,*246f*]
plicatula convallicola Iphigena **4** [93]
plicatula Iphigena **4** [93]
F-A ***plicatula Macrogastra*** **4** [93] **6(II)** [290] **8(I)** [103,107] **11(I)** [52] **15(II)** [26,32]
F ***plicatula Uromitra*** **13(II)** [113]
plicatulus Mytilus **11(I)** [42]
plicatus Turbo **14(I)** [38,50] **Supl.5** [46,56,164]
F ***plicatus Potamides*** **5** [1,5,8]
F ***plioastensis Narica*** **13(II)** [104]
plioastensis Vanikoro **13(II)** [105]
F ***plioblitus Septifer*** **13(II)** [100]
F ***pliocenica Clavagella*** **13(II)** [102]
F ***pliocenicum Strioterebrum*** **1** [17] **2** [113,114,*119f*] **13(II)** [115] **8(II)** [178]
F ***pliomagna Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
F ***pliomagna Turbonilla*** **21(I)**[137,163,164]
F ***pliorecens Gymnobela*** **17(I)** [13,17]
F ***pliosubcincta Gibbula*** **13(II)** [103]
Plocamopherus maderae **Supl.1** [29,65] **19(I)** [78,81f
+++ ***Plocamopherus ocellatus*** **20(II)**[23,24,25f,26d]
plumbea Patella **4** [66]
+ ***plumula Berthella*** **1** [27] **2** [74] **6(I)** [47] **6(II)** [203,204] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [26,27,54,64] **18(I)** [4,6,9,12] **19(I)** [45] **24(I)**[46,113f, 138,139]
plumula Bulla **24(I)**[138]
plumula Lithophaga **13(I)** [9]
plumula Pleurobranchus **19(I)** [45

F ***plutonis Nerita*** **3** [102]
pointeli Turbonilla **14(I)** [75] **19(I)** [58]
pointeli Anisocycla **9(I-II)** [116]
pointeli Anysocycla **19(I)** [55f,58,60,62] **24(I)**[45]
pointeli Ebala **14(I)** [*37f*,74,75] **15(I)** [54] **18(I)** [110]
pointeli Odostomia **19(I)** [58]
poirieri Lehmannia **2** [24]
poirieri Limax **9(I-II)** [360]
poirieri Nassarius **12(II)** [66]
polignaci Clathurella **23(II)**[101d,113d,117]
polignaci Nassarina **23(II)**[117]
polii Anadara **18(I)** [103,112]
polii Calyptraea **22(II)** [51]
polii Chiton **18(II)** [2,20]
polii Middendorffia **9(I-II)** [*9d*]
F-A *polimorpha Tritonalia* **8(II)** [178] **12(I)** [31] **21(I)**[136]
polita Acme **7(II)** [239]
F-A ***polita Acicula*** **6(II)** [262,264] **7(II)** [235,236,237,239] **15(II)** [67,69, 70,73,74]
polita bosci Eulima **7(I)** [140]
polita Ditrupa **15(I)** [106]
polita Eulimella **Supl.3** [84,98,99] **Supl.5** [50]
F-A + ***polita Melanella*** **4** [4,8] **6(I)** [44,88] **7(I)** [124] **8(II)** [177]
polita Odostomia **Supl.5** [142,150]
polita Ovatella **17(II)** [65] **Supl.5**[26]
polita petitiana Eulima **7(I)** [140]
polita polita Platyla **23(II)**[7,8,10,13f,14-16,17d,19-21]
politum Dentalium **15(I)** [100]
politum Buccinum **23(II)** [55,58]
politum Teinostoma **9(I-II)** [195,210]
politus Cadulus **15(I)** [106]
politus Dischides **1** [35] **15(I)** [106,107,*107f*,108]
pollicare Caecum **16(I)** [133,134,135f,136,137f,138]
F ***polyaulax Strigilla*** **11(I)** [44,46]
polycerelloides Bermudella **Supl.1** [28,65]
F *polygonum Phos* **11(I)** [4]
F ***polygonus Phos*** **13(II)** [109] **21(I)** [136,149f]
polygyrata Eulimella **Supl.3** [80,82,*85f*,88,94,99] **20(I)**[12,14,52]
polymorpha Dreissena **16(II)** [106]
F *polymorpha Heteropurpura* **12(I)** [31]
F *polymorpha Murex* **12(I)** [31]
F + ***polymorpha Ocenebra*** **12(I)** [10,11,*29f*,31,33,42] **13(II)** [109]
F *polymorphus Murex* **12(I)** [31]
polyodon Pupa **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,477]
F + ***polysarcula Odostomia*** **1** [3] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [137]
polytorta Compsodrillia **22(I)**[67,69f]
polytorta Crassispira **22(I)**[67]
polytorta Drillia **22(I)**[67]
polytorta Pleurotoma **22(I)** [67]
pomarium Chaetopleura **7(II)** [185,186]
F-A + ***pomatia Helix*** **2** [2] **6(II)** [276,278,280] **7(II)** [159,166,172] **8(I)** [108,109] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]
pomatia rhodopensis Helix **15(II)** [26,32]
pompona Triphora **17(I)** [110]
pomum Chicoreus **9(I-II)** [133,135,137]
F *pomum Murex* **12(I)** [23]
poncebensis Pyrenaearia **6(I)** [133]
F ***ponderoglans Conus*** **17(I)**[34d,44,57f,58,59]
F ***ponderosulcatus Conus*** **17(I)**[52,59,60,68]
F ***ponderosus Conus*** **13(II)** [113]**17(I)**[34d,40,43,44,52,56, 59,60, 67f,76,88]
ponentina Ponentina **15(I)** [15] **17(I)** [22,23] **20(II)**[69]
ponsonbyi Deroceras **7(II)** [190] **9(I-II)** [348,349]
ponsonbyi Helix **17(I)** [29]
pontica Nassa **12(II)** [66]
+ ***pontica Tricolia*** **7(I)** [139]
poppei Conus **Supl.2** [6,54]
poppei Jujubinus **19(II)** [52]
porcatum Buccinum **12(II)** [68]
porcelana Margarella **19(I)** [86]
F *porcellus Cypraea* **13(II)** [106]
porosa Heathia **21(I)**[80] **21(II)** [43]
porphyrostoma Habromorula **12(II)** [24,*27f*,29]
++ ***portmanni Carryodoris*** **7(I)** [137,141,144]
* ***portmanni Geitodoris*** **Supl.1** [35,67] **18(I)** [5,9] **24(I)**[5]
** ***portoi Cerithiopsis*** **13(II)** [136,138,*141f*,144,146]
portoricensis Coccocrater **22(I)**[47,49f]
portoricensis Cocculina **22(I)**[47]
F-A ***postacuticostata Turbonilla*** **14(I)** [58] **21(I)**[164] **21(I)** [178] **24(I)** [44,136]
postneglectus Strioterebrum **13(II)** [115]
F ***postregecta Terebra*** **8(II)** [178]
postrema Alvania **18(II)** [61]
postrema Crisilla **11(II)** [22] **18(II)** [52,61,66,68] **21(I)** [12,32,33]
pouchet Hemicycla **8(II)** [125,126,127,128]
poucheti Alvania **18(II)** [52,58,66,68,71] **21(I)** [32,33]
poweli Spondylus **11(I)** [43]
+ ***powisiana Bela*** **6(I)** [*87f*,92] **19(II)** [76]
F ***praecedens Erato*** **13(II)** [106]
praeclara Eulimella **14(I)** [73] **19(I)** [56]
praeclarum Neobuccinum **19(I)** [96]
+ ***praecurta Melanella*** **1** [27] **2** [74] **15(I)** [51]
+ *praeinflata Sphaeronassa* **4** [4,8,*21f*] **8(II)** [178,181]
praelonga Eulimella **14(I)** [77] **Supl.5** [142] **21(I)**[152]
* ***praelongata Philinoglossa*** **9(I-II)** [528]
praemorsa Melanopsis **7(I)** [11,12,*12d*,13,14,*15d*,*18f*] **8(II)** [65,66,67,*67f*,68,*68f*,207] **9(I-II)** [440,444,499,500,504] **16(I)** [12] **22(II)**[22,23,26,29]
praestans Xylophaga **24(I)**[50,125f]
prashadi Sepia **16(II)** [137]

pratensis Amalia **9(I-II)** [369]
+ ***prayensis Erato*** **11(I)** [36]
prealonga Odostomia **14(I)** [34] **Supl.3** [97] **21(I)** [152]
prematura Spiomenia **21(I)**[70]
F ***priamus Ampulla*** **13(II)** [111]
prideauxi Crenella **19(II)**[78]
prideauxi Rhomboidella **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)**[47]
prideauxi Solamen **9(I-II)** [101]
** ***prieguei Cerithiopsis*** **13(II)** [*139f*,142,143,*143f*,146]
+ ***prietoi Eubranchus*** **7(II)** [197,199,206,208,*208d*] **Supl.1** [46,70]
prietoi Natica **24(I)** [41]
++ ***primus Monterosatus*** **21(I)** [181]
princeps Orthalicus **22(I)**[136-140,145]
+ ***princeps Truncatella*** **11(I)** [34]
princeps unicolor Spondylus **21(II)** [64]
principensis Muricopsis **11(I)** [37]
pringi Bulinus **15(I)** [14]
prinsi Odostomia **Supl.5** [104,121,122,125,142,150,172]
F-A ***prismatica Abra*** **6(I)** [9] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(II)** [102] **19(II)** [80]
F ***prismaticus Nassarius*** **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[170]
priva Polycera **23(II)**[170]
problematicus Chicomurex **17(II)** [128]
problematicus Sigaretus **11(II)** [48,56]
proboscidea Anticlimax **15(I)** [34]
** ***procera Nassarina*** **23(II)**[95,113f,115d,116]
procerula Chauvetia **18(I)** [99,101] **24(I)**[41,99f,101f,120]
procerula Donovania **24(I)** [120]
F ***producta Ostrea*** **11(I)** [4]
F ***productus Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
+ ***productus Notoplax*** **11(I)** [33]
profundi Astyris **23(II)**[76]
profundi Columbella **20(I)** [74]
profundi Mitrella **19(II)** [16-18,20] **20(I)** [74]
profundorum Abra **13(I)** [79]
profundum Cyclostrema **7(I)** [107]
prometheus Conus **11(I)** [40,45]
promissa Helix **13(II)** [49,77]
+ ***promissa Xerosecta*** **13(II)** [35,36,37,38,49,50, *50d*,51,*55f*,56,77, 78,84]**22(I)** [36,40]
** ***prona Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[170,171f,172,190-192,196,199]
F ***pronassoides Mitrella*** **13(II)** [110]
propecylindracea Cylichna **Supl.1** [14,60]
propietecta Neomenia **21(I)**[55]
propinquus Cadulus **15(I)** [108,109]
propinquus Napaeus **8(II)** [124,126,128]
propinquus Prosipho **19(I)** [99f,100,112]
F + ***protacta Euspira*** **1** [3] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[170]
F ***proto Protoma*** **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [134]
** ***protofunis Eulimella*** **Supl.5**[159f,160,190-192,197,199]
protoglobosus Chicomurex **17(II)** [128]
protracta Acteocina **19(I)** [43]
protracta Tornatina **19(I)** [43]
proxima Adalaria **Supl.1** [29]
+ ***proxima Ceratia*** **6(I)** [23,118,119,*119d*,120,121] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [72]
proxima Cyclostrema **7(I)** [107] **9(I-II)** [194]
proxima Nucula **9(I-II)** [*4d*]
F + ***proxima Onoba*** **4** [4,6,*19f*]
pruinosa Dikoleps **9(I-II)** [193,*198f*] **16(I)** [81,90,92] **18(I)** [110, 118] **22(I)**[115,124-126,128f,129f,130f,131]
++ ***pruinosa Laona*** **Supl.1** [16,60] **15(I)** [54]
pruinosa Philine **16(II)** [45]
pruinosum Cyclostrema **22(I)**[126]
pruvoti Pararrhopalia **21(II)** [52]
F *prysmatica Hinia* **8(II)** [178]
F ***prysmaticus Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
psammobionta Biserramenia **15(II)** [37,46]
psammobionta Helminthope **9(I-II)** [24]
psaturus Oxychilus **10(I)** [2,3]
++++ ***pselliotes Pruvotfolia*** **6(II)** [204] **7(II)** [199] **Supl.1** [45,70] **18(I)** [1,6,7,10,11f,12]
pseudo-antalis Dentalium **15(I)** [98]
pseudoargus Archidoris **4** [53,56] **8(I)** [71] **Supl.1** [34,66]
F *pseudoattenuata Cythara* **2** [103]
** ***pseudoaurantius Cystiscus*** **21(I)**[241,259d,265,267d]
pseudobarbatus Modiolus **13(I)** [12]
F ***pseudobeliscus Crassispira*** **8(I)** [5]
pseudobesula Triphora **19(II)** [32]
+ ***pseudocanarica Cosmotriphora*** **10(I)** [143,145,*147f*] **19(II)** [38]
pseudocanaricus Pagonodon **24(I)** [37,144]
pseudochloris Berthelinia **23(II)**[170]
pseudocingulata Crisilla **11(II)** [22]
+ ***pseudocorallinus Clanculus*** **11(I)** [33]
F ***pseudocrumena Cypraecassis*** **13(II)** [98,107]
pseudocuneolus Conus **Supl.2** [6,37,48,50,54]
F ***pseudoepiglottina Natica*** **13(II)** [107]
F + *pseudoescalare Cirsotrema* **4** [4,7,*19f*]
** ***pseudofallax Macoma*** **13(I)** [67,*69f*,70,*107d*]
F ***pseudofusus Pusionella*** **1** [1,2] **21(I)** [170]
pseudogradata Turbonilla **14(I)** [58,59,60,*67f*,70,72] **Supl.3** [*11f*,18,75]
F + ***pseudogradata Turritella*** **1** [3,*6f*] **11(I)** [4]
pseudogravinae Jujubinus **19(II)** [52] **21(I)** [11,15,17,23-29, 32, 33] **23(I)**[73]
pseudohydatinus Zonites **9(I-II)** [478]
pseudohystrix Raphitoma **16(I)** [98,105] **21(I)** [181]
** ***pseudomarteli Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [8,14,*31f*,34,36,38,40,76] **20(I)** [38,52]
** ***pseudomovilla Cerithiopsis*** **13(II)** [*133f*,134,136, 138,140,

144,146]
++ ***pseudonanum Epitonium*** **24(I)** [37,81f,83f,143]
F ***pseudoperspectiva Discotectonica*** **13(II)** [115]
pseudopertusa Terebra **11(I)** [4]
pseudopraecedens Circulus **20(I)** [96]
** ***pseudopusilla Tellina*** **13(I)** [58,59,60,*61f*,62,63,*106d*,*109d*]
pseudorubra Dendrodoris **3** [68] **Supl.1** [37,67]
F ***pseudo-scalaris Epitonium*** **13(II)** [108]
pseudostricta Turbonilla **14(I)** [70] **Supl.3** [28]
+ ***pseudoturbonilla Terebra*** **11(I)** [39]
pseudoventricosus Conus **Supl.2** [54]
pseudoweinkauffi Gari **18(I)** [105,118]
psilla Columbella **23(II)**[101d,108,132]
psilla Mitrella **23(II)**[95,108,109f,110,128f,129f,130,132,144,147f, 149f,151d,153d,154]
pteropus Ommastrephes **6(I)** [171]
pthonera Canariella **8(II)** [124,126,128]
pubescens Thracia **6(I)** [9] **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60]
F ***puelchana Ostrea*** **13(II)** [18] **14(I)** [99]
pulchella Turboella **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
pulchella Ringicula **Supl.1** [51]
pulchella Acar **3** [94,95]
pulchella Arca **11(I)** [42]
pulchella Cerithiopsis **19(II)** [75] **24(I)**[74,78]
pulchella Euspira **19(II)** [74] **23(II)**[30] **24(I)** [40]
pulchella Gibberula **21(I)**[241,245,249f]
pulchella Helix **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,477,478]
pulchella Horologica **13(II)** [129]
pulchella Lodderena **23(II)**[2,4]
+ *pulchella Lunatia* **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [64,125]
pulchella Olivella **11(I)** [39]
pulchella Tellina **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [88,98,100] **15(I)** [59]
pulchella Vallonia **9(I-II)** [469,470,471,474,477,478,479] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87,92] **22(II)**[12, 14,15]
F ***pulchella Zafrona*** **9(I-II)** [137]
+ ***pulchellum Epitonium*** **6(I)** [44,88] **11(I)** [36] **15(I)** [50] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [37]
pulchellus Callistochiton **22(I)** [152]
pulchellus Chiton **18(II)** [2]
pulchellus Cyclostremiscus **23(II)** [1]
pulchellus Donax **13(I)** [74]
+ ***pulchellus Fusinus*** **2** [74] **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [35,46,91] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101,110,114] **19(II)** [76] **24(I)** [41]
pulchellus Pachystremiscus **14(II)** [144]
A-F ***pulcher Conus*** **11(I)** [45] **17(I)**[35d,75f,80,82,83,87,88]
pulcherrima Rissoa **11(II)** [3]
pulcherrima Cingula **18(II)** [65]
+ ***pulcherrima Setia*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [34,42,43,84,*87f*] **7(I)** [140] **11(II)** [4] **18(II)** [65] **24(I)**[39]
pulchra Chrysallida **14(I)** [76] **21(I)** [186]
pulchra Embletonia **4** [55,56] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [48,71] **9(I-II)** [528] **16(II)** [30,34,36]
pulchra faurei Embletonia **Supl.1** [48]
pulchra Luria **18(I)** [90]
pulchra Odostomia **Supl.5** [142]
pulchra Rostanga **23(II)**[170,174]
pulchrum Calliostoma **9(I-II)** [133]
pulex Trivia **1** [27] **24(I)**[40]
pulicaria Euthria **21(I)** [121,125,126]
pulitzeri Phyllidia **Supl.1** [37,67] **10(I)** [*68f*,70]
pulla Tricolia **3** [79,82]
pullastra Ruditapes **8(II)** [190,191,201] **10(I)** [86,88,94]
+ *pullastra Tapes* **6(I)** [25]
pullastra Venerupis **3** [32,84,88] **6(I)** [32] **7(I)** [64,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [57,239] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[142]
pullastra Venus **24(I)**[142]
pullus azorica Tricolia **21(I)** [11,13,15,16,23-29,32,33] **23(I)**[73]
pullus Buccinum **12(II)** [68]
F ***pullus farolita Tricolia*** **7(I)** [139]
F-A ***pullus pullus Tricolia*** **13(II)** [104] **24(I)**[36]
+ ***pullus Tricolia*** **1** [26] **2** [73] **6(I)** [23,34,42,60] **7(I)** [64,88,124,139] **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [55] **9(I-II)** [115,255,256,257,258,259] **11(I)** [34] **14(II)** [136,137,138,139] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [72]
F-A + *pumicea Cirsotrema* **13(II)** [108] **6(I)** [44]
F ***pumila Clausilia*** **15(II)** [70,73]
pumila Dentimargo **23(II)** [51]
pumila Eatonina **13(II)** [24,25,27,*27d*,28,29,*30f*,*31f*]
++ ***pumila Mancikellia*** **15(I)** [58]
+ ***pumila Turbonilla*** **14(I)** [58,*65f*,70,72,77] **Supl.3** [*21f*,22,28,30,72,75] **20(I)**[42] **24(I)**[44]
+ ***pumilio Nassarius*** **11(I)** [38]
pumillum Opteas **22(I)**[137-139,145]
pumilus Murex **21(II)** [96f]
+ ***punctata Aplysia*** **2** [74] **3** [59,60] **4** [54] **6(I)** [35,47] **6(II)** [203] **7(I)** [125,141] **Supl.1** [19,53,62] **9(I-II)** [116,256,257,258,259] **15(I)** [55]**18(I)** [4,8,12] **19(I)** [45] **19(II)** [77] **20(II)**[12] **21(I)** [33] **24(I)**[45]
punctata Doris **Supl.1** [35]
punctata Facelina **Supl.1** [43,56]
punctata Helix **4** [101] **9(I-II)** [469,475,477]
+ ***punctata Leucorhynchia*** **9(I-II)** [211,*217f*] **11(I)** [33]
+ ***punctata Littorina*** **3** [19,20] **6(I)** [42,82] **7(I)** [139] **11(I)** [34] **15(I)** [48]
punctata Nodilittorina **24(I)** [26,38]
+ ***punctata Otala*** **4** [99,101,102] **6(I)** [135,137] **7(II)** [232] **8(I)** [108] **8(II)** [1,5] **9(I-II)** [469,473,474,475,477,480] **12(II)** [49,51,52, 53, 54,55] **15(I)** [20] **22(I)** [16,20,21,34,36,40]
punctata Ovatella **17(II)** [60,65]
punctata Philine **8(II)** [56] **Supl.1** [15,60] **14(II)** [137] **16(II)** [45]

19(II) [77] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [45]
punctata Pyrene 23(II)[73]
punctata Toledonia 19(I) [104]
punctata var. *apalolena Helix* 9(I-II) [477]
punctata var. *myristigmoea Helix* 9(I-II) [477]
punctata var. *perversa Helix* 9(I-II) [477]
punctata var. *scalaris Helix* 9(I-II) [477]
punctata Voluta 23(II)[99]
punctatella Platydoris 23(II)[173]
punctatum Leucorhynchia 9(I-II) [212]
F *punctatum Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [209,210,212] 11(I) [33
F *punctatum Tinostoma* 9(I-II) [211]
** **punctatus Cystiscus** 21(I)[241,253d,254,255d,256,264,265,267d]
F *punctatus Natica* 13(II) [106]
punctatus Naticarius 15(I) [49]
punctatus Notarchus Supl.1 [20,62]
** **puncticulata Schwartziella** 18(I) [58,59f,62,66,87,89,91] 21(II) [130]
puncticullum Gibberula 11(I) [39]
punctifera Discodoris Supl.1 [35,67]
punctifera Peltodoris 1 [47]
punctilucens Aegires 4 [53,56] Supl.1 [29,30,55,65] 20(II)[52]
punctilucens Chromodoris Supl.1 [31]
+ **punctilucens leuckarti Aegires** 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [30]
punctilucens punctilucens Aegires 7(I) [141]
punctostriata Rissoina 18(I) [21-24,25f,26,27f,82,86,87,90] 21(II) [123]
punctostriata Zebina 18(I) [22,23,26]
punctostriatus Scaphander 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [15,60] 11(II) [68,69,*71f*] 15(I) [54,78] 19(I) [44] 19(II) [77]
punctulata Monodonta 19(II) [42]
punctulum f. *albina Pisinna* 9(I-II) [119]
+ *punctulum Pisinna* 1 [26] 6(I) [42,83] 9(I-II) [115,118,119,*121f*, *122f*] 23(I)[70]
punctuolata Diaulula 23(II)[170,173,174]
punctura Alvania 8(II) [55] 14(II) [121,132,136,137,138] 15(I) [48] 19(I) [50] 19(II) [73] 24(I)[39]
punctura Arsenia 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]
punctura Tricolia 21(I) [179]
* *pupa Chondrula* 9(I-II) [281,282,*284d*,286,289,291]
F **pupa Demoulia** 13(II) [110]
+ **pupa Mastus** 14(I) [105,106]
++ **pupoides Raphitoma** 15(I) [53]
pupoides Turbonilla Supl.3 [50]
F-A **pura Aegopinella** 7(II) [229] 8(II) [50,52] 9(I-II) [290] 15(II) [70,73]
+ *pura courquini Polita* 4 [95]
purpurascens Ischnochiton 9(I-II) [135,137]
F **purpuratus Amiantis** 14(I) [99]
+ **purpurea Chromodoris** 3 [43,63] 6(I) [35,49] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [134,*135d*,141] 8(I) [17] Supl.1 [32,66] 18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I) [46,78,81f] 24(I)[46]
purpurea Clathurella 19(II) [76]
purpurea Gibbula 7(I) [139]
purpurea Philibertia 9(I-II) [*16d*]
purpurea Pseudosimnia 24(I)[129f]
F-A + **purpurea Raphitoma** 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 17(I) [13,17] 16(I) [95,100,101f,102,104,116] 19(II) [76] 21(I) [33] 24(I)[43]
purpurea Simnia 24(I)[40,129f]
pusae Discodoris 24(I)[6]
+++ **pusae Geitodoris** Supl.1 [35,67] 24(I)[6,7f,8,9f]
F **puschii Conus** 17(I)[87]
pusilla Chemnitzia 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [20]
pusilla Colpodaspis 21(I) [181] 24(I)[45]
pusilla Cuthona 23(II)[171]
pusilla Dikoleps 9(I-II) [191,*198f*] 15(I) [47] 16(I) [81,89,92] 22(I)[116,120,124] 24(I) [36,56]
pusilla Doriopsilla Supl.1 [38,68]
pusilla Leda 21(I) [186]
pusilla Margarita 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [191] 22(I)[116,120]
++ **pusilla Microgloma** 21(I) [181,186]
pusilla minuscula Turbonilla 14(I) [66]
pusilla Onchicoris 4 [53,56]
pusilla Onchidoris Supl.1 [28,65]
pusilla Pyramidula 22(II)[12,14,15]
F **pusilla Rissoina** 1 [16] 13(II) [104]
pusilla Tellina 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [58,59,62,63,*106d*] 18(I) [111] 19(II) [80]
+ **pusilla Toltecia** 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [290,291,476,479,480,481] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55,74,78]
pusilla Trochus 22(I)[116]
pusilla Turbonilla 3 [58] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [56] 14(I) [59,60,62,68, *69f*,70,*71f*,72] 14(II) [132,136,137,139] Supl.3 [20,22,30,72,75] 15(I) [54] 20(I)[42] 19(II) [77]
F-A **pusilla Vertigo** 7(II) [234] 15(II) [71,73]
pusillina Retusa ¿ Supl.1 [13,60]
pusillis Japonacteon Supl.1 [11,59] 18(I) [18] 19(I) [42]
pusillum Bittium 18(I) [110]
pusillus Melampus 11(I) [41]
F-A *pusio Chlamys* 1 [18] 7(II) [218]
pusio Crassadoma 21(I) [11,15,24-29,32,33]
F **pusio salicensis Neilonella** 13(II) [99]
++ **pustula Emarginula** 15(I) [47,62,*63f*]
F *pustulata Pleurotoma* 8(I) [3,5]
F **pustulatus Murex** 8(I) [5]
pustulosa Tritonia 10(I) [114]
+ **pustulosa Bursa** 11(I) [37]
pustulosa Pleurophyllidia Supl.1 [41]
puteana Moitessieria 13(II) [125]
putris Succinea 14(II) [67,68,69,70]

pygmaea Chrysallida **14(I)** [13,19f]
pygmaea Helix **9(I-II)** [476,480]
pygmaea Hinia **6(I)** [91,126,*127f*,128,*129f*,130] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [82,239] **9(I-II)** [250,255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [76]
pygmaea Lima **19(I)** [109]
pygmaea Limatula **19(I)** [99f,109,112,113]
pygmaea Marginella **17(II)** [2] **22(I)** [156]
pygmaea Tellina **8(II)** [82,240] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
F + ***pygmaea Vertigo*** **7(II)** [228] **8(I)** [111,112,*113f*] **9(I-II)** [469, 471, 477,478] **14(II)** [74] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]
F-A ***pygmaeum Punctum*** **4** [94] **7(II)** [229] **8(I)** [103] **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [476,479,480,481] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,52,55,74] **15(II)** [71,73]
pygmaeus Nassarius **7(II)** [217] **12(II)** [40] **14(II)** [98,118,121] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [102,114,117,119] **19(II)** [76] **23(II)**[25,28-30, 33-36]
pygnoblenius Limax **9(I-II)** [348]
F-A ***pyhrra Triphora*** **17(I)** [110]
pyramidalis pascua Nodilittorina **18(II)** [41,45-47]
F ***pyramidata Clio*** **Supl.1** [21,62] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [55] **24(I)**[45]
+ ***pyramidata Drillia*** **11(I)** [40]
pyramidata Eulimella **21(I)**[152]
pyramidata Helix **9(I-II)** [475]
pyramidata Trochoidea **9(I-II)** [475,479]
+ ***pyrenaearia pyrenaearia Abida*** **14(I)** [104,105]
+ ***pyrenaearia vergniesiana Abida*** **14(I)** [105,106]
pyrenaica Acicula **6(II)** [257]
pyrenaica Elona **11(I)** [52]
pyrenaica Pupula **6(II)** [261]
pyrenaicus Arion **9(I-II)** [337]
pyrenaicus Semilimax **8(II)** [51,52]
** ***pyrenoides Limopsis*** **13(I)** [6,*11f*]
pyrgidium Turbonilla **11(I)** [41] **Supl.3** [6,*7f*,8,74]
pyrgulina Chrysallida **20(I)** [8]
pyrrhias Murex **24(I)** [112]
F *pyrula Cypraea* **13(II)** [106]
F ***pyrula Conus*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[35d,48,73,74,75f,76,77,87]
F *pyruloides Conus* **17(I)**[73]
F *pyrum Cypraea* **13(II)** [106]
pyrum Zonaria **3** [79,83] **15(I)** [49]
pyxidata Odostomia **Supl.5** [72,73f,74,80,86, 100,108,110, 119, 120-123,142,150]
F ***quadrae Margarites*** **13(II)** [103]
quadrasi Atenia **7(II)** [232] **9(I-II)** [469,473,475,476,479]
quadrasi Helix **9(I-II)** [469,473,475,476]
quadrata Basterotia **13(I)** [27]
quadrata Laona **19(I)** [44]
quadrata Philine **Supl.1** [16,60] **9(I-II)** [247,249] **16(II)** [45] **19(I)** [44] **24(I)** [138]
quadrata Verticordia **24(I)**[50]
F-A + ***quadricarinata Mathilda*** **6(I)** [85] **11(I)** [35] **13(II)** [115]
quadricolor Chromodoris **22(I)**[99]
quadridens Bulinus **9(I-II)** [469,474]
quadridens Chondrula **9(I-II)** [470]
+ ***quadridens Jaminia*** **4** [101] **5** [118] **7(II)** [229] **9(I-II)** [468,469,470, 471,474,479] **14(I)** [104,105] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
+ *quadridentata Cavolina* **11(I)** [41]
quadridentata Diacria **Supl.1** [21,62]
quadrilatera Marionia **Supl.1** [39]
quadrilineata Cryoturris **22(I)**[70]
quadrilineata Pleurotoma **22(I)** [70]
+ ***quadrilineata Polycera*** **3** [62] **4** [53,54,56] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [17] **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [30,66] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [5,9,12]
F ***quadrillum Clathromangelia*** **7(II)** [217] **17(I)** [12,15,17] **19(II)** [76]
F ***quadrillum Mangelia*** **1** [14,16] **2** [110] **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [114]
quadripartita Philine **7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [15] **19(II)** [77]
quadripunctata Divaricella **9(I-II)** [133]
quadripunctata Trivia **9(I-II)** [133,137]
quaestor Conus **Supl.2** [54]
quatrefagesi Facelina **Supl.1** [44,70]
quercinus Onithochiton **18(II)** [48]
quimperiana Elona **8(II)** [1,2,3] **15(I)** [6,20] **20(II)**[62,63,66]
quimperiana Helix **15(I)** [6]
quinquangulare Dentalium **15(I)** [103]
quinquangulare Pulsellum **15(I)** [104]
quinquangulare Siphonodentalium **15(I)** [103]
quinquangularis Entalina **15(I)** [104]
quinquangularis Siphonentalis **15(I)** [104]
quinquangulatum Dentalium **15(I)** [103]
quinquivalvis Chiton **18(II)** [18]
quisquiliarum Setia **18(II)** [65,66,68]
quoyana Pleurotomaria **7(I)** [iv]
quoyi Chiton **18(II)** [12] ***quoyii Bulla*** **16(II)** [16]
rac Anachis **20(I)** [74,75] **23(II)**[124]
rac Columbella **23(II)**[74,95,110,112]
rac Mitrella **23(II)**[74]
racemosa Dendrodoris **Supl.1** [37,38,67]
+ ***racketti Gibbula*** **1** [25] **7(I)** [139] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [43,47,49] **24(I)** [35]
F ***radians Aequipecten*** **13(II)** [100]
F ***radians Chlamys*** **6(I)** [8,10,11] **8(II)** [179]
** ***radians Cochliolepis*** **9(I-II)** [181,183,184,*186f*] **11(I)** [34]
+ *radiata Turboella* **1** [41] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
radiata Aplysia **20(II)**[13]
radiata Cochlespira **22(I)**[65f,66]
F-A ***radiata Pinctada*** **9(I-II)** [101] **13(II)** [100]
radiata Pleurotoma **22(I)** [66]
radiata Pusillina **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [73]
radiatula Hyalina **5** [67]
F + ***radula Tympanotonus*** **11(I)** [35]
radulifera Chaetoderma **15(II)** [39]

***raduliferum Prochaetoderma* 15(II)** [39,40] **17(II)** [79,81,84]
** ***rafaeli Turbonilla* Supl.3** [66,*71f*,73,77] **20(I)**[38,42,44,52]
F ***raffaëlei Clavatula* 8(I)** [5]
***ramosus Kaloplocampus* Supl.1** [29,65] **15(I)** [55] **19(I)** [46] **24(I)** [46,133f]
***rangianus Mastigophallus* 8(I)** [94,*100f*]
** ***rapanuiense Caecum* 23(I)**[49,60f,61,62]
rara Chrysallida **14(I)** [22]
+ ***raremaculata Coralliophila* 11(I)** [37]
***raricosta Pomatias* 8(II)** [124,126,127]
F ***raricostatum Dentalium* 13(II)** [99]
+ ***rarilineata Gibbula* 1** [25] **2** [73] **3** [19,20] **6(I)** [42,82] **7(I)** [139] **15(I)** [90]
** ***rarilineata Schwartziella* 18(I)** [71f,74,76,78,87,89,92]
F *raristriatus Conus* **17(I)**[49]
***rathbuni Cocculina* 22(I)**[47,48]
***rathbuni Turbonilla* Supl.5**[188]
** ***rauli Amphithalamus* 10(I)** [133,134,*135f*,136,*137f*,*138d*,139,140]
***rauli Horologica* 13(II)** [129]
***rava Clathurella* 16(I)** [114]
***rebeccae Janolus* 23(II)**[171]
reboudiana Cernuella **6(I)** [135] **13(II)** [51,79]
reboudiana Helicella **13(II)** [51,78,79]
reboudiana Helix **13(II)** [51]
reboudiana var. *minor Helix* **13(II)** [78]
+ ***reboudiana Xeromagna* 9(I-II)** [282,285,286]
***reboudiana Xerosecta* 13(II)** [35,36,37,38,50, 51,*51d*,53,55,56, *56f*,78,79,84] **22(I)** [36,40]
***recidivus Nassarius* 24(I)** [42,131f]
++ ***recondita Chauvetia* 24(I)**[41,99f,101f,120,122,143,144]
recondita Lachesis **24(I)** [120]
***recondita Nucula* 18(I)** [111] **24(I)** [31,47,139,140,144]
***reconditus Spaniorinus* 6(I)** [9] **8(II)** [179]
** ***rectangularis Mareleptopoma* 11(I)** [57,58,*60f*]
F ***recticosta Comitas* 17(I)** [11,14,16]
F ***recticostata Turricula* 3** [101]
** ***rectilinea Schwartziella* 18(I)** [70f,72,74,86,87,89,92]
F *rectinata Pleurotoma* **8(I)** [3]
***rectogallica Turbonilla* 14(I)** [58]
F ***rectum Dentalium* 13(II)** [99]
F ***rectus Nassarius* 21(I)**[170]
***recurva Clio* Supl.1** [21,62]
** ***redferni Macromphalina* 16 (I)** [52,53f,54,66f,70,71]
** ***redferni Sinezona* 14(I)** [109,110,*111f*]
** ***redheri Caecum* 23(I)**[49,52f,53,54,55,61]
***redondoensis Aligena* 9(I-II)** [94]
** ***reductus Cochliolepis* 9(I-II)** [181,183,*186f*] **11(I)** [33]
***reeveana Marginella* 24(I)**[1]
***regia Drillia* 24(I)**[13,14,18,19f,20,21]
regia Neodrillia **24(I)**[20]
***regina Alvania* 19(I)** [50]
regius Clavus **24(I)**[14,18,19f]
regius Conus **17(I)**[86]
** ***regonae Conus* Supl.2** [28,29,30,31,32,33, 34,35,53,54,*65f*,*67f*, *69d*,*75d*]
***regularis Carditamera* 13(I)** [28]
regulus Fusus **19(I)** [98]
***regulus Pareuthria* 19(I)** [98,99f,100]
***reinharti Liocranchia* 6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [139]
***reissi Ferussacia* 8(II)** [124,126,128]
***remanei Unela* 9(I-II)** [*24d*]
** ***restii Odostomia* Supl.5**[164,166,167f,190-192,196,199]
***retiarius Fusinus* 20(I)** [63,64,65f,66,69f]
retiarius Fusus **20(I)** [64]
+ *reticulata Diodora* **6(I)** [23,34,41,81] **7(I)** [64,88,124] **19(II)** [71]
F-A *reticulata Ctena* **1** [28] **4** [12] **6(I)** [36] **7(II)** [219] **19(II)** [79]
F-A *reticulata Emarginula* **7(II)** [214] **8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [103] **19(II)** [71]
reticulata Turbona **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
F *reticulata Paratoma* **2** [109]
reticulata Alvania **18(II)** [56,58]
***reticulata Arca* 11(I)** [42]
***reticulata Columbella* 11(I)** [38]
F *reticulata cordieri Raphitoma* **2** [109]
***reticulata Divaricella* 7(II)** [221]
reticulata Hinia **3** [79,81,85] **6(I)** [46,91] **7(I)** [64,67,70, 71,81,82, 125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [56,80,82,114,199,239] **9(I-II)** [250,256, 257, 258,259] **10(I)** [94] **12(II)** [60] **19(II)** [76]
F *reticulata Homotoma* **2** [109]
***reticulata Insulivitrina* 8(II)** [124,126,127]
F ***reticulata Jagonia* 4** [12]
***reticulata Lucina* 11(I)** [43]
F *reticulata Mangelia* **2** [109]
***reticulata Mauritia* 7(I)** [iii]
***reticulata Onchidoris* 2** [85,*86d*,*87d*,*89d*] **4** [138] **Supl.1** [29,65]
***reticulata Peracle* Supl.1** [22,63] **15(I)** [55,*77f*] **24(I)** [45,112f]
F-A *reticulata Raphitoma* **1** [42] **2** [109,110] **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76]
reticulata Rissoa **18(II)** [58]
reticulata var. *curta Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
reticulata var. *depicta Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
reticulata var. *rosea Nassa* **12(II)** [66]
reticulata-diminuta Nassa **12(II)** [64]
reticulata-feretypica Nassa **12(II)** [64]
reticulata-gaditana Nassa **12(II)** [64]
reticulataNassa **12(II)** [60]
reticulatum Buccinum **12(II)** [64]
reticulatum Agriolimax **3** [3]
F-A + ***reticulatum Bittium* 1**[16,26,28,29,30,31,41,42] **2** [74] **3** [79, 83, 93,94,95,96,101] **4** [4,7] **6(I)** [23] **6(II)** [215,219,224,226] **7(I)** [35,36,38,64,124,140] **8(II)** [56,177,181,239] **9(I-II)** [255,256, 257,258,259] **10(I)** [49,50,*50d*,51] **13(II)** [105] **14(II)** [133,136,

137,138,139] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [74] **21(I)**[170] **24(I)**[36]
+ ***reticulatum Deroceras* 3** [1,3,*4d*,5,11] **7(II)** [192,195,230] **8(I)** [107,*107d*] **9(I-II)** [290,291,293,295,299,300,*305d*,313,314, 315,316,317,348,349,472] **11(II)** [35,37,38,*39d*,43] **12(I)** [65] **14(II)** [9,10,11,12,13,14,16,*17d*,18,23,27,28,29,*30d*,30,37,63] **16(II)** [76,82] **22(I)**[1-11] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
***reticulatum exiguum Bittium* 7(II)** [216]
***reticulatum jadertinum Bittium* 3** [83]
***reticulatum latreillei Bittium* 3** [79,83]
F *reticulatum Pleurotoma* **1** [14] **2** [109]
+ ***reticulatum reticulatum Bittium* 3** [20,22] **7(II)** [216]
reticulatum var. rude Ceritihium **24(I)**[62]
***reticulatus Agriolimax* 6(II)** [270,276,278,280] **7(II)** [154,159, 172, 175] **11(II)** [36,37] **14(II)** [62]
F ***reticulatus Lucinaxinus* 6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179]
F ***reticulatus Macromphalus* 11(II)** [46]
***reticulatus mammillatus Nassarius* 12(II)** [60]
F-A ***reticulatus Nassarius* 7(I)** [101] **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [4,38] **12(II)** [59,60,61,63,64,*65f*,66,*67f*,68,*69f*,70,*71f*,*73f*] **13(II)** [110] **14(II)** [88,98,121,136,137] **15(I)** [51]**16(II)** [33] **18(I)** [102,107,108,109f, 114,117,119]**19(II)** [76] **23(II)**[28-30,32,33,35,36] **24(I)** [42]
***reticulatus reticulatus Nassarius* 12(II)** [60]
++ ***retroversa Limacina* Supl.1** [21,62] **15(I)** [55,*77f*] **24(I)** [45,112f]
***retusa Mathilda* 24(I)** [43,99f,105f]
***reversa Histioteuthis* 6(I)** [170] **21(I)** [60-62] **23(I)**[36]
F ***revoluta Corbula* 1** [17] **13(II)** [102] **21(I)**[138]
F ***rhodanicus Potamides* 5** [1]
F *rhomba Cantharus* **13(II)** [109]
F *rhomboidea Glans* **13(II)** [101]
***rhomboides Paphia* 15(I)** [59]
+ *rhomboides Tapes* **6(I)** [36,61,62] **18(I)** [105,106,111,114] **24(I)**[50]
rhomboides Venerupis **1** [68] **3** [29,32,33,35,84,88] **6(I)** [88,97] **7(I)** [90,94,95,126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [106] **19(II)** [82]
***rhombus Thysanoteuthis* 6(I)** [171] 15(I) [125,126,127,*128d*,129] **16(II)** [138]
***rhynchopharyngeata Rhopalomenia* 21(I)** [43,44,48,50,51f]
***rhynchota Simrothiella* 19(II)** [23,30]
F + ***rhysalea Chamelea* 4** [4,14,15,*27f*]
***rhyzophorae Crassostrea* 21(II)** [62]
***riatana Helix* 17(I)** [29]
ribasica Xeroplexa **4** [96] **8(I)** [103,107]
***richardi Anachis* 20(I)** [74,76]
richardi Anatoma **24(I)**[54]
***richardi Claviscala* 11(II)** [69,*71f*]
***richardi Cylichna* Supl.1** [14,52,60] **19(I)** [43]
F-A + ***richardi Gibbula* 3** [26,79,82] **6(I)** [42,82] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47]
***richardi Mamillocylichna* 19(I)** [43]
richardi Scissurella **24(I)**[51]
***richardi Trophonopsis* 15(I)** [68]
***richardi Vitreledonella* 6(I)** [173]
***ridens Distorsio* 11(I)** [37]
riedelianum Deroceras **9(I-II)** [348,349]
***rietae Nassarina* 23(II)**[69,91,92,117]
***rigens Cardium* 11(I)** [43]
***riisei Brachioteuthis* 6(I)** [172] **16(II)** [138] **24(I)**[50]
F ***ringens Ringicula* 13(II)** [116]
ringicula Pupa **9(I-II)** [470]
***riosi Siphonochelus* 22(I)** [57,59f]
riosi Typhina **22(I)** [57]
riosi Typhis **22(I)** [57]
riparium Hinia **6(I)** [125]
+ ***ripkeni Chondrina* 2** [29,34,*39d*] **8(II)** [104]
** ***riscus Fusinus* 21(I)** [207,210,227,228f, 230,231,233,234,237f, 238,239]
***rissoi Ischnochiton* 9(I-II)** [115] **22(II)**[46] **24(I)** [34]
***rissoides Brachystomia* 9(I-II)** [256,257,258,259]
+ *rissoides Odostomia* **3** [58] **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [221] **14(I)** [52] **Supl.5** [76,142,150] **19(II)** [82]
rissoiformis Odostomia **Supl.5** [76,142,150]
rizzae Lunatia **3** [84]
***robagliana Cylichnina* Supl.1** [13,60]
** ***robertsoni Macromphalina* 16 (I)** [44,45f,70,71]
***robiciana Paladilhiopsis* 13(II)** [126] **21(I)** [194]
***robusta Eulimella* 17(II)** [112,113]
***robusta Heterodoris* Supl.1** [41,69]
** ***robusta Schwartziella* 18(I)** [28,30,31f,32,34,36,38,83f, 85f,87, 88,91]
***robusta Sepiola* 6(I)** [169,177] **23(I)**[39]
***robustior Zebina* 18(I)** [76,82]
***robustus Ischnochiton* 19(II)** [6]
***robustus Scutopus* 9(I-II)** [*4d*] **15(II)** [38] **21(I)**[79,90]
***rocandioi Candidula* 6(I)** [138] **8(II)** [15,18]
***roccellicola Napaeus* 8(II)** [124,125,126,128]
rochebrunei Nassarius **12(II)** [66,68,72]
***rodnae Deroceras* 9(I-II)** [349,350] **14(II)** [28,*30d*,32]
***roeckeli Conus* Supl.2** [6,19,21,51,52,54]
***roemeri Meretrix* 11(I)** [43]
rogersi Oxychilus **10(I)** [2]
***rolandiae Phyllidia* Supl.1** [37,67]
** ***rolani Carditamera* 13(I)** [27,*29f*,98]
** ***rolani Dikoleps* 16(I)** [87f,89f,90,92,93] **22(I)**[115,124,131]
***rolani Euthria* 21(I)** [117,120,121,123f,129]
+ ***rolani Lepidochitona* 11(I)** [33]
** ***rolani Nassarina* 23(II)**[95,113f,115d,116,117]
***rolani Parviturbo* 24(I)** [58]
***rollandiana Moitessieria* 13(II)** [124]
F ***rollei Noetiella* 11(I)** [3,4] **21(I)** [138]
rolphii Iphigena **4** [93]
***rolphii Macrogastra* 4** [93] **11(I)** [52]
F ***romana Clavatula* 8(I)** [3,5] **8(II)** [178]

F ***romanus Trachelochetus*** **17(I)** [10,11,14,16]
romburghi Odostomia **Supl.5** [62,63f,64,120,122,123,142,150]
romettensis Turbo **9(I-II)** [195]
romettensis Cirsonella **16(I)** [86] **24(I)**[36]
romettensis Oxystele **9(I-II)** [195]
romettensis Tharsiella **9(I-II)** [195,196,*200f,201d*]
romettensis Tharsis **9(I-II)** [195]
romulina Helix **13(II)** [51,78]
rondeleti Sepiola **6(I)** [169,177] **23(I)**[36]
F ***rondeletti Echinophoria*** **13(II)** [107]
roperiana Bulla **Supl.1** [52]
+ ***rosacea Haliotis*** **11(I)** [32,33]
rosacea Hinia **6(I)** [125]
** ***rosadoi Chicomurex*** **17(II)** [123,127f,128]
** ***rosadoi Siphonochelus*** **17(II)** [123,125f,128-130]
+ ***rosarium Murex*** **11(I)** [37]
rosea Fissurella **11(I)** [32,33]
rosea Aplysia **Supl.1** [19,20]
rosea Odostomia **14(I)** [64] **Supl.3** [46]
* ***rosea Doto*** **7(II)** [197,198,199,206,*207d*] **8(I)** [15,19] **Supl.1** [40,68]
rosea Emarginula **7(II)** [220] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [35]
+ ***rosea Turbonilla*** **6(I)** [47] **Supl.5** [142]
roseojugum Acanthochitona **9(I-II)** [137]
roseotincta Rhodinoliotia **9(I-II)** [210] **11(I)** [33]
roseum Parvicardium **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [58]
rosewateri Calliostoma **22(I)**[50]
+ ***rosi Discodoris*** **3** [43,44] **Supl.1** [35,67] **18(I)** [5,9]
rositai Iberus **6(I)** [132]
rossati Antalis **15(I)** [108,109]
rossmässleri Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [439,440]
F-A ***rostrata Cuspidaria*** **7(II)** [223] **9(I-II)** [107] **11(II)** [69,*73f*] **13(II)** [102] **15(I)** [60] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50]
F-A + ***rostratus Fusinus*** **1** [42] **6(I)** [91] **7(I)** [140] **13(II)** [111] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101] **24(I)** [41]
F ***rostratus Pitar*** **14(I)** [*96f*,97,99]
rostratus pulchellus Fusinus **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **7(II)** [217]
+ ***rota Ammonicera*** **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [76]
F ***rotata Gemmula*** **17(I)** [11,14,16]
rothi Rhombunio **22(II)**[2,4]
F ***rotiphera Protoma*** **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [134]
F-A ***rotundata Diplodonta*** **6(I)** [8,11] **7(I)** [64,126] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [103] **13(I)** [16,18] **16(II)** [34] **18(I)** [104] **24(I)** [48,141]
F-A ***rotundatus Discus*** **4** [94] **8(II)** [49,52] **14(II)** [62,74] **15(II)** [70,73] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
** ***roumei Thracia*** **13(I)** [100,*101f*]
rubedo fuliginea Amalia **9(I-II)** [370]
rubellus Chiton **18(II)** [2]
rubens Discodoris **Supl.1** [35,67]
rubens Glycymeris **11(I)** [42]
ruber Haliotis **6(II)** [231]
rubescens Chicoreus **17(II)** [126]
rubescens Dentalium **11(I)** [44]
F-A ***rubescens Fustiaria*** **8(II)** [175,180,181] **11(I)** [44] **14(II)** [88,98] **15(I)** [60,109]
rubescens Jorunna **22(I)**[105,106d]
rubescens Kentrodoris **22(I)**[105]
F ***rubescens Pseudantalis*** **13(II)** [99]
rubicincta Tellina **11(I)** [44]
+ *rubicunda Charonia* **6(I)** [24,35,89] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
rubicundus Chiton **18(II)** [2]
rubiginosa Perforatella **15(II)** [86,87]
** ***rubioi Jujubinus*** **19(II)** [48f,51f,52,54]
F-A ** ***rubioi Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [64,65,*67f*,73,77] **20(I)**[38,52]
F-A + *rubra Barleeia* **1** [26] **3** [83] **4** [4,6] **6(I)** [23,34,42] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **11(I)** [34] **19(II)** [72]
rubra Apodoris **17(II)** [34]
rubra Baptodoris **17(II)** [34]
+ ***rubra Lasaea*** **6(I)** [25] **6(II)** [275,278] **7(I)** [64,126] **7(II)** [162,183, 219] **9(I-II)** [103] **18(II)**[77,79,80,94] **19(II)** [79]
rubra Odostomia **Supl.5** [202]
rubra Philine **16(II)** [45]
+ ***rubra Rostanga*** **4** [53,56] **8(I)** [18] **Supl.1** [34,66] **18(I)** [5,7,9,12]
F ***rubra var. elongata Barleeia*** **4** [6]
rubrata Philine **16(II)** [45]
*+ ***rubrovittata Facelina*** **3** [69] **6(I)** [52] **6(II)** [201,204,205,207] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [44,70] **18(I)** [6,10] **24(I)** [46,133f]
rubrum Gastropteron **Supl.1** [16]
rude Bittium **24(I)**[60,62]
rude Cerithium **24(I)**[62]
rude Pitar **3** [88]
F ***ruderatus Discus*** **15(II)** [70,73]
ruderatus Pseudomurex **24(I)**[116]
F *rudis Truncularіopsis* **12(I)** [19]
rudis Alvania **11(II)** [24] **15(I)** [48]
rudis Fusinus **15(I)** [51]
F + ***rudis Hexaplex*** **12(I)** [10,11,*17f*,19,41,42] **13(II)** [108]
+ ***rudis Littorina*** **3** [79,83,84] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [72]
F *rudis Murex* **12(I)** [19]
rudis Pinna **9(I-II)** [101] **11(I)** [42] **24(I)**[47]
F-A ***rudis Pitar*** **6(I)** [9,11] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [106] **11(I)** [4,46] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105,114] **19(II)** [82] **21(I)** [138]
+ ***rudis Thapsiella*** **6(I)** [43,85,*87f*]
rufa Melania 14(I) [72] **Supl.3** [68]
rufa Columbella **23(II)**[120]
F ***rufa Daudebardia*** **15(II)** [70,73]
rufa Turbonilla **1** [17,27] **3** [51,58,*59d*] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [116] **14(I)** [58,*63f*,66,72,77] **Supl.3** [3,48,54,62,66, 68,70,*71f*, 72,77] **15(I)** [54]**18(I)** [102] **Supl.5**[188]**19(II)** [77]

rufa var. *spectabilis Pyrgostelis* **Supl.3** [68]
rufescens Dentalium **15(I)** [102]
rufescens Chemnitzia **Supl.3** [54]
rufescens Haliotis **5** [27,28] **7(II)** [151]
rufescens Turbonilla **Supl.3** [*49f*,54,72,77] **18(I)** [102] **20(I)**[46] **21(I)**[166]
rufilabrum Rissoa **7(II)** [215] **14(II)** [121] **19(II)** [73]
+ ***rufus Arion*** **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [159] **9(I-II)** [294,295,296,300, *302d*, 316,333,334,335,338] **16(II)** [1,4,6]
ruginosus Arion **9(I-II)** [335] **16(II)** [2]
rugosa Astraea **1** [26,41,82] **3** [79,82] **6(I)** [26,34,42,82] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [205] **11(I)** [34] **19(II)** [72]
rugosa Galeodea **11(II)** [69,*71f*] **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [41]
F-A ***rugosa Bolma*** **13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)**[36]
rugosa Clausilia **14(II)** [1]
F ***rugosa Crepidula*** **13(II)** [106]
rugosa Donax **11(I)** [44]
+ ***rugosa Eastonia*** **3** [89] **7(I)** [126] **9(I-II)** [104]
rugosa Hiatella **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60] **19(II)** [82]
F ***rugosa Syrnola*** **Supl.5** [132,133f,138,142,150]
rugosa Turbonilla **Supl.5** [132,133f]
F ***rugosissima Mangelia*** **2** [101] **13(II)** [114]
F ***rugosissima Pyrgocythara*** **17(I)** [12,15,17]
rugosus Octopus **17(II)** [39,54]
rugulatus Ischnochiton **9(I-II)** [137]
rugulosa Cythara **1** [34,36,37] **7(I)** [140]
rugulosa Cerithiopsis **6(II)** [211]
rugulosa derelicta Cythara **1** [34]
F-A + ***rugulosa Mangelia*** **2** [101] **6(I)** [46,92]
rugulosa Philine **19(I)** [38,44]
F *rugulosa Pleurotoma* **2** [101]
rugulosum Cyclostrema **7(I)** [107]
rugulosus Vermetus **24(I)**[40]
runcinata Glossodoris **20(II)**[27]
rupestre Cerithium **1** [25,26,29] **2** [74] **6(I)** [34,44,85] **9(I-II)** [115,119,*121f*,*122f*]
rupestre Thericium **7(I)** [140]
rupestris Gourmya **3** [79,83]
rupestris Helix **9(I-II)** [474,476]
F-A + ***rupestris Pyramidula*** **7(II)** [228] **8(I)** [105,108] **9(I-II)** [470,471, 474,476,479] **14(I)** [104,105] **15(II)** [71,73]
+ ***rupicola Lehmannia*** **2** [19,21,*22d*,24] **9(I-II)** [359,360] **14(II)** [14,16,18,*19d*]
** ***ruris Megastomia*** **Supl.5** [35f,36,38,42,43,44,46,68,142,150,166]
ruscurianus Jujubinus **6(I)** [34,41,81] **7(I)** [88] **24(I)** [35,144]
rusinica Euomphalia **2** [41,43,44,45,46]
russoi Helix **17(I)** [29]
F ***rustica Clavatula*** **17(I)** [11,14,16]
+ ***rustica Columbella*** **1** [27,42] **2** [74] **3** [20,22,79,85] **6(I)** [35,45,59, 60,91] **7(I)** [89,140] **8(II)** [134,139] **9(I-II)** [116] **11(I)** [38] **15(I)** [52] **16(I)** [75] **18(I)** [102]**20(I)** [73] **23(II)**[71,72,95, 99,100,103f, 121,151d] **24(I)**[42]
+ ***rustica Patella*** **1** [25] **2** [73] **4** [66] **6(I)** [34,41,54,60,81] **7(I)** [1,2,3,6,9,124,139] **7(II)** [214] **15(I)** [46] **19(II)** [71]**21(II)** [14] **24(I)** [34]
rustica rosea Columbella **11(I)** [38]
rustica striata Columbella **11(I)** [38]
rustica Tandonia **9(I-II)** [368,369]
rustica Voluta **23(II)**[99]
F ***rusticula Tudicla*** **21(I)**[136]
rusticus Murex **14(I)** [85]
rutilus mariangelae Muricopsis **11(I)** [37]
* ***rutor Odostomia*** **14(I)** [1,38,*45f*,50,76,77] **Supl.5** [98,99f,119,121, 125,142,150]
ryalli Anachis **23(II)**[124,125f,154]
** ***ryalli Chrysallida*** **20(I)** [7,8,11f,52]
F-A ** ***ryalli Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [3,12,*13f*,48,75]
** ***ryalli Volvarina*** **24(I)**[1,2,3f,4]
F ***sabatica Gibberula*** **13(II)** [112]
F ***sabelliana Obtusella*** **21(I)** [140]
saburon Phalium **6(I)** [89] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218,223] **15(I)** [50] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [41]
saburon Semicassis **3** [84]
F *saccoi Nassarius* **21(I)**[148]
sacerdos Clavatula **22(I)**[78,80]
sacerdos Pleurotoma **22(I)**[78,80]
+ ***sacerdotalis Crassispira*** **11(I)** [40]
safiana Patella **4** [59] **7(I)** [2]
sagittatus Todarodes **6(I)** [171] **16(II)** [138] **23(I)**[33,37,39,40]
sagittatus Todaropsis **21(I)** [57,60-64]
sagittifera Monodonta **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
sagittiferus Falcidens **21(I)**[69d]
sagra Columbella **20(I)** [74]
saharica Euthria **21(I)** [116d]
saharica Melanopsis **8(II)** [66,67]
** ***saharicus Macromphalus*** **11(II)** [45,*47f*,48]
F ***salbriacensis Mitra*** **3** [101,*105f*]
saldubensis var. *minor Helix* **8(II)** [18]
salebrosa Helix **13(II)** [49,77]
salinas Daphnella **2** [112]
F ***salinasi Rimosodaphella*** **17(I)** [13,15,17]
salisburyi Fusinus **19(II)** [97,100]
F ***sallomacensis Turbonilla*** **21(I)**[137,164,165f]
salreiensis Conus **Supl.2** [6,23,29,33,53,54]
salutii Octopus **6(I)** [173] **21(I)** [57,60-63] **23(I)**[35,37]
salvatori Stylomenia **15(II)** [41]
salzmani Conus **16(I)** [76]
sanarisensis Helix **13(II)** [42]
sandrana Chelidonura **11(I)** [23]
* ***sanguinea Aeolidiella*** **6(I)** [95,96] **Supl.1** [46,70] **19(I)** [48]

sanguinea Doris **22(I)**[97]
+ ***sanguineum Homalopoma*** **1** [26] **3** [93] **7(II)** [215] **12(II)** [77,78, *79f,80f,81f*,82] **15(I)** [47]
sanguineus Hexabranchus **22(I)**[97]
** ***sanmartini Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [36,37f,38,40,42, 52,54,56,59,64, 83f,85f,87,88,92]
** ***saotomensis Mitrella*** **23(II)**[139f,144,146,147f,154]
** ***saotomensis Mitrolumna*** **19(I)** [115,121f,123f,124,125f,126d,127]
** ***saotomensis Pseudoscilla*** **17(II)** [20,22,23f]
saragasae Conus **Supl.2** [6,45,54]
sarda Chama **9(I-II)** [133]
sargassicola Spurilla **19(I)** [48]
** ***sarinae Latirus*** **21(I)** [1,3f,4,5]
saronica Placida **8(II)** [220]
sarsi Chrysallida **14(I)** [24] **Supl.5** [32]
sarsi Odostomia **Supl.5** [63,142,150]
sarsi Simrothiella **15(II)** [48]
sarsii Dorymenia **15(II)** [48]
sarsii Oxyloma **7(II)** [228]
sarsii Pusillina **14(II)** [121] **19(II)** [73]
sasei Eutriphora **17(I)** [109]
** ***satsuamensis Fusinus*** **23(II)**[157,158,159f,160,162]
sauciatus Monodonta **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
sauciatus Osilinus **19(II)** [82]
savatieri Modiolarca **19(I)** [107]
savigny Sepia **16(II)** [137]
saxatilis Rissoa **6(I)** [121]
saxatilis Venerupis **9(I-II)** [99,106] **6(I)** [32] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)**[142]
saxatilis Littorina **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [255,256, 257,258,259] **18(II)**[80] **19(II)** [72]
saxatilis Venus **24(I)**[142]
sayi Diodora **22(I)**[45,46]
F ***scaberrima Discoscala*** **13(II)** [108]
+ *scabra Alvaniella* **1** [26,30] **6(I)** [43,60,62,85]
scabra Cranchia **16(II)** [138]
scabra Alvania **9(I-II)** [115] **11(II)** [24] **24(I)**[39]
+ ***scabra Barbatia*** **6(II)** [191,192] **24(I)**[47,135f]
scabra Doris **22(I)**[107]
F-A + ***scabra Philine*** **Supl.1** [15,60] **9(I-II)** [116,120,*121f*] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [54]**16(II)** [44] **19(II)** [77]
scabra Platydoris **22(I)**[89f,107d]
scabra Pollia **24(I)**[41]
F ***scabrella Aequipecten*** **13(II)** [100]
F ***scabrella Chlamys*** **6(I)** [8,11] **8(II)** [179]
scabrida Cythara **1** [34,37]
scabridus Leptochiton **9(I-II)** [115,118]
scabriusculus Chiton **18(II)** [12]
scabrum Bittium **9(I-II)** [115,118]
scabrum Parvicardium **8(II)** [239] **18(I)** [104,111] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [49]
scacchi Buccinum **23(II)** [55,58]
scacchiana Pollia **24(I)**[41]
scalare Epitonium **9(I-II)** [43]
F ***scalaria Pleurotomoides*** **13(II)** [115] **17(I)** [7f,10,12,15,17]
F ***scalariformis Bela*** **2** [106]
scalarina Aciculina **19(I)** [54,56]
scalarina Anachis **20(I)** [74] **23(II)**[84,124]
F ***scalarina Anysocycla*** **21(I)**[166]
scalarina Columbella **20(I)** [74] **23(II)**[71,84,100,124]
F-A ***scalaris Cerithiopsis*** **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **18(I)** [101] **24(I)**[37, 73f,74,75f, 79,80,84]
F ***scalaris Clausinella*** **13(II)** [102]
** ***scalaris Mareleptopoma*** **11(I)** [57,58,59,*60f*]
scalaris Melania 14(I) [64] **Supl.3** [53]
F ***scalaris Mitrella*** **13(II)** [110]
F *scalaris Murex* **12(I)** [33]
F ***scalaris Ocenebra*** **13(II)** [109]
F + ***scalaris Ocinebrina*** **1** [16,*18f*] **12(I)** [10,11,*29f*,33,42]
scalaris Odostomia **14(I)** [39,*51f*,52] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [14,75f, 76,77f,78,80,82,102,119,120-122,124,138,141f,142,150,176] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [44]
scalaris Spheniopsis **13(I)** [98]
+ ***scalaris Turbonilla*** **6(I)** [47] **8(II)** [178]
F *scalaris var. transitoria Murex* **12(I)** [33]
scalaroides Aspella **12(I)** [23]
F + ***scalaroides Dermomurex*** **12(I)** [10,11,*21f*,23,41,42] **13(II)** [109]
F *scalaroides Murex* **12(I)** [23]
scalaroides Takia **12(I)** [23]
scalpellum Donax **13(I)** [75]
scandens Auriculina **14(I)** **Supl.5** [128]
scandens Odostomia **Supl.5**[150]
scandens Ondina **Supl.5**[128,142,150]
scandica Sepiola **6(I)** [177]
F ***scaphoides Mytilus*** **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179] **13(II)** [100]
schizoradulata Plawenia **21(I)**[79]
schizoradulata Simrothiella **19(II)** [23,30]
schlumbergeri Turbonilla **Supl.5**[197]
schmidti Mastigoteuthis **6(I)** [172]
schoeferti Hancockia **23(II)**[171]
F ***schoenni Nassarius*** **21(I)**[136,148,151f]
schrami Odostomia **Supl.5** [90,112,121,122,124,142,150] **20(I)** [23f,24,52]
scillae Melania **14(I)** [34] **Supl.3** [90]
F-A ***scillae Eulimella*** **13(II)** [115] **14(I)** [*29f*,32,34,77,78] **Supl.3** [79,88,90,98,99] **15(I)** [53] **18(I)** [102] **Supl.5**[156] **21(I)**[137]
scillae Rissoa **24(I)**[100]
scillae Setia **24(I)**[100,101]
scillae var. compactilis Odostomia **Supl.3** [84]
scissurata Nassa **22(I)** [60]
scissuratus Nassarius **22(I)** [60]

** ***scissus Fusinus*** **21(I)** [207,210,229f,232f,233,234,237f,238,239]
F ***scopula Solecurtus*** **9(I-II)** [99,105] **15(I)** [59] **18(I)** [104,110]
F-A *scopulus Solecurtus* **6(I)** [9,14] **8(II)** [180]
scotica Megastomia **Supl.5** [28,143,150]
scotica Odostomia **Supl.5**[150]
F-A + ***scripta Mitrella*** **3** [79,85] **6(I)** [35,91] **7(I)** [140] **13(II)** [110] **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [16] **23(II)**[54,64,72,73,106,107,142] **24(I)** [42,131f]
scripta Pusionella **23(II)**[69,76]
scriptum Parvicardium **9(I-II)** [99] **19(II)** [79]
scriptus Murex **20(I)** [76]
F ***scrobiculata Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
scrobiculata Turbonilla **Supl.3** [*25f,26d*,32,34,76]
F ***scrobiculatum Trigonostoma*** **1** [1,2,3,5,*6f*] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[136,151f]
F-A + ***scrobilator Bursa*** **11(I)** [37] **13(II)** [107]
sculpta Sinuber **19(I)** [89f,96,112]
sculptatissima Pyrgulina **21(I)** [186]
F ***sculptum Cerithidium*** **21(I)**[133]
** ***sculpturata Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [75f,76,78,80,87,89,92]
scutula Discus **8(II)** [124,126,128]
scutulum Philine **9(I-II)** [249]
scutulum Testacella **9(I-II)** [293,295,297,*297f*,298, *303d*,314,369, 472,474] **14(II)** [9,13,*21d*,23]
scytodesma Chiton **18(II)** [2]
** ***seamounti Chrysallida*** **Supl.5**[153,154,155f,156, 191,192, 197,199]
sebastianoi Limopsis **24(I)** [141]
F-A ***sebetia Bornia*** **1** [28] **6(I)** [8,12] **8(II)** [179,181] **9(I-II)** [103] **15(I)** [58]
+ ***secale Abida*** **7(II)** [229] **8(I)** [105,108] **8(II)** [104] **11(I)** [49,51] **14(I)** [103,104]
+ ***secale ateni Abida*** **14(I)** [103,105,106]
+ ***secale brongersmai Abida*** **14(I)** [103,105,106]
secale cadiensis Abida **4** [135] **8(I)** [102,105,108]
+ ***secale lilietensis Abida*** **8(I)** [105,108] **11(I)** [50,*55f*] **14(I)** [105,106]
** ***secale margaridae Abida*** **11(I)** [49,50,53,*55f*]
+ ***secale secale Abida*** **14(I)** [105,106]
secalina Hyalina **1** [27]
secernenda Turbonilla **Supl.3** [62,*63f*,66,68,70,77] **20(I)**[44]
secura Turbonilla **Supl.3** [20]
F *sedgwicki Murex* **12(I)** [23]
seguenzae Amphispyra **19(I)** [42]
seguenzae Diaphana **19(I)** [42]
seguenzae Toledonia **19(I)** [42]
seguenzae Yoldiella **15(I)** [82]
F ***seguini Clavatula*** **13(II)** [114]
seignetei Melanopsis **8(II)** [66,68]
F ***seiuncta Crassispira*** **13(II)** [114]
** ***sementis Gibbula*** **19(II)** [45f,46,47,50f]
F ***semicostata Bela*** **17(I)** [12,15,17]
semicostata Onoba **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [132,136,137, 138, 139] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)** [39]
semicostata Sinezona **14(I)** [110]
semicostatus Turbo **6(I)** [120,121]
semidecussata Venerupis **8(I)** [7,9,10,11] **8(II)** [153,159,160]
semiglabrata Rissoina **18(I)** [80]
semigranata Gregariella **7(II)** [218] **23(I)**[71,72] **24(I)** [47]
semigranata Gregoriella **19(II)**[78]
semigranatus Trichomusculus **21(I)** [26-29,32,33] **23(I)**[71,72]
semilaevis Bulla **Supl.1** [17,61] **19(I)** [43]
F ***semilimax Semilimax*** **15(II)** [71,73]
seminuda Odostomia **Supl.5** [143]
semiornata Odostomia **Supl.5**[150]
semiornata Ondina **14(I)** [55] **Supl.5**[126,128,143,150]
semipicta Helix **22(II)**[10,14]
++ ***semirubra Montacuta*** **21(I)** [181,186,188] **24(I)** [49]
semirugatus Unio **22(II)**[4]
semistriata Alvania **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [121,132,137,138] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [73] F *semistriata Amyclina* **8(II)** [178]
+ ***semistriata Crisilla*** **6(I)** [43,84] **7(I)** [88,95] **11(II)** [4,5,17,22,24] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[39]
semistriata Paolaura **22(I)** [164]
semistriata Ringicula **19(I)** [42]
F ***semistriata Roxania*** **13(II)** [116]
+ ***semistriata Setia*** **1** [26] **2** [73] **6(I)** [23,60,62] **7(I)** [124,140] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
+ ***semistriata Weinkauffia*** **2** [74] **Supl.1** [19,61] **16(II)** [48]
F ***semistriatus Acteon*** **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [116] **21(I)**[137]
F-A + ***semistriatus Donax*** **3** [21,26] **9(I-II)** [105,156] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [98,100] **15(I)** [59] **16(II)** [35]
F + ***semistriatus Nassarius*** **1** [16] **4** [4,6,8,9,*21f*] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [110]
semistriatus Turbo **11(II)** [3]
semisulcata Cylichna **7(II)** [221] **19(II)** [82]
F + ***semisulcata Retusa*** **1** [27] **3** [54] **Supl.1** [12,59] **15(I)** [54] **21(I)** [137]
semisurrecta Bivonia **7(II)** [216]
semisurrectus Vermetus **9(I-II)** [115] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[40]
+ ***sempronii Lauria*** **4** [92]
senegalensis Cardita **11(I)** [43]
senegalensis Couthouyia **11(II)** [45,46]
senegalensis Dendrodoris **20(II)**[46,49f,53]
** ***senegalensis Elachisina*** **21(II)** [67,74,78,81f,82,87,88]
senegalensis Gibbula **19(II)** [41-43,44f,46,47]
senegalensis Macromphalus **11(II)** [46,*47f*]
senegalensis Mactra **13(I)** [51,52]
** ***senegalensis Mitrolumna*** **19(I)** [115,119f,120,122,127]
senegalensis Mytilus **11(I)** [42]
+ ***senegalensis Neosimnia*** **11(I)** [36]
senegalensis Nerita **11(I)** [34]

** ***senegalensis Plagiostila*** **20(II)**[57,58,59f]
senegalensis Scalaria **24(I)**[90]
+ ***senegalensis Siliquaria*** **11(I)** [35]
** ***senegalensis Spheniopsis*** **13(I)** [96,*97f*,98,*109d*]
senegalensis Standella **13(I)** [51,52]
F-A *senegalensis Tellina* **11(I)** [46]
F ***senegalensis Terebra*** **11(I)** [39]
senegalensis Turbonilla **Supl.3** [9,10,*11f*,74]
senegalensis Venerupis **9(I-II)** [99,106,256,257,258,259] **14(II)** [98,133,136,137,138,139] **19(II)** [82]
senegalensis Venus **24(I)**[142]
+ ***senegalensis Xenophora*** **11(I)** [36]
** ***senegalica Raeta*** **13(I)** [*49f*,51,*105d*]
senestra Acteonia **Supl.1** [25]
senestra Limapontia **Supl.1** [25,64]
F ***seniensis Chlamys*** **1** [17]
senilis Arca **11(I)** [42]
sepimentum Pseudoliva **11(I)** [39]
+ *septangularis Bellaspira* **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]
F-A ***septangularis Haedropleura*** **8(II)** [56,239] **13(II)** [114] **14(II)** [136,139] **15(I)** [52] **17(I)** [12,15,16]**18(I)** [102] **21(I)** [32] **19(II)** [82]
septemradiata Pseudamussium **7(II)** [218]
F-A ***septemradiatum Pseudamussium*** **15(I)** [57,84,89] **19(II)** [79]
septemvalvis Callochiton **19(II)** [71] **24(I)**[34,127f]
septemvalvis euplaeae Callochiton **7(II)** [214] **15(I)** [46]
septemvillei Bela **7(II)** [217] **19(II)** [76]
** ***septentrionalis Paladilhiopsis*** **13(II)** [119,120,*122f*,123, *124f*, 125,*125f*] **21(I)** [194,196,198,200] **21(III)** [141,142f,143]
septus Trophon **19(I)** [99f,101-103]
serga Cryoturris **22(I)**[70]
serga Kurtziella **22(I)**[70]
serga Mangelia **15(I)** [52,*71f*,72,88] **22(I)** [70]
serga Pleurotoma **22(I)** [70]
sericata Axinopsida **9(I-II)** [94]
sericatus Axinopsis **9(I-II)** [94]
sericea Helix **15(I)** [14]
serpuloides Helix **7(I)** [107,108] **9(I-II)** [188]
serpuloides Skenea **7(I)** [108] **9(I-II)** [188,*189d*,190,191, 193,196, *197f*,*201d*]**16(I)** [88] **18(I)** [110] **19(II)** [72] **21(I)** [180] **22(I)** [117, 124,125,130] **24(I)**[36]
serradifalci Lobiger **8(I)** [25,*28d*,29,44,47] **Supl.1** [23,63]
** ***serranegrae Conus*** **Supl.2** [37,47,49,55,*65f*,*67f*,*69d*,*75d*,*79d*]
F ***serrata Bonellitia*** **13(II)** [113]
serrata Tellina **9(I-II)** [105] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [80]
F ***serraticosta Nassarius*** **1** [16] **13(II)** [110]
F ***serratula Microdrillia*** **17(I)** [10,12,14,16]
F ***serratus Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
serrei Marginellopsis **17(II)** [6,9f] **22(I)** [162,163]
serresianus Aporrhais **6(I)** [88] **7(II)** [216] **11(II)** [69,*71f*] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[40,129f]
servaini Hinia **12(II)** [60]
servaini Moitessieria **13(II)** [125]
servaini Nassa **12(II)** [70]
servaini Nassarius **12(II)** [66,68]
+ *servaini Phenacolimax* **4** [96,102] **9(I-II)** [470]
+ ***servainianus Oligolimax*** **4** [96] **8(I)** [103,106]
servainianus Phenacolimax **4** [96]
F ***serventii Pleurotomoides*** **13(II)** [115] **17(I)** [12,15,17]
servilis Paralaoma **22(II)**[12,14,15]
setosa Littorina **19(I)** [91]
setosa Pellilittorina **19(I)** [89f,91,92]
+ *setosa Pseudopythina* **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [114] **19(II)** [82]
setubalensis Trochoidea **5** [61]
setubalensis Candidula **5** [59,*60d*,61]
setubalensis Helix **5** [59,61]
setulosum Hemiarthrum **7(II)** [185]
seurati Melanochlamys **11(I)** [16]
** ***severianoi Lepidochitona*** **18(II)** [17,18,25f,26,27f,28,29]
sevillensis Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [439,440,444,*445f*,*447f*]
sewelli Sepia **16(II)** [137]
F ***sexangulum Dentalium*** **8(II)** [176,180,181] **13(II)** [99]
sicana Assiminea **7(II)** [242]
sicana Paludinella **15(I)** [48]
sicula Chtenopteryx **16(II)** [137]
sicula Ctenopteryx **6(I)** [172]
sicula Emarginula **7(I)** [139] **19(II)** [82]
sicula Megastomia **Supl.5** [30,142,150]
sicula Octopoteuthis **6(I)** [172] **16(II)** [138]
sicula Odostomia **Supl.5** [26,143,150]
siculus Chiton **18(II)** [2,12]
siculus Heliacus **6(I)** [85]
sideralis Berthella **Supl.1** [27,64]
siebenrocki Clavus **24(I)**[18,19f]
siebenrocki Drillia **24(I)**[19f,21]
siebenrocki Pleurotoma **24(I)**[18,19f]
sieboldi Fusinus **23(II)**[161f]
sieboldi Fusus **21(I)** [213f,215,217]
sieboldi Oxynoe **8(I)** [29]
sierra Paramenia **15(II)** [44] **21(II)** [48,49,51]
sierra Eleutheromenia **15(II)** [44,46] **21(II)** [37,49,50,51d, 52, 55f,57f]
sierrai Lepetella **15(I)** [62]
F-A + ***sigmoidea Chrysallida*** **3** [56] **14(I)** [13,*19f*,28,77] **21(I)**[152]
F ***sigmoidea Crassopleura*** **17(I)** [12,15,16]
F ***sigmoidea Elaeocyma*** **13(II)** [114]
sigmoidea Odostomia **14(I)** [28]
silesui Odostomia **Supl.5** [48,106,168,174]

silicula Mactra **11(I)** [44]
siliqua Ensis **2** [91,92,93,94] **3** [84,89] **7(I)** [67,70,79,82,126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [191,201,240] **9(I-II)** [99] **10(I)** [97] **19(II)** [80]
silosensis Helicella **8(II)** [15,16]
+ ***silvae Oestophora*** **4** [127,128,*129d*,133] **8(II)** [1,5] **15(I)** [16,18] **20(II)**[61,64,66,70]
F ***silvestris Clavatula*** **13(II)** [114]
similares Eulotella **7(I)** [ii]
simile Cyclostrema **9(I-II)** [195]
** ***similebala Eulimella*** **Supl.5**[160,161f,162,190-192,196,199] **21(I)** [184]
++ ***similior Similiphora*** **6(I)** [44,79,86] **6(II)** [209,211,212] **7(I)** [88,95] **10(I)** [143,144,146,*147f*] **15(I)** [50] **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)**[37]
+ *similis Apicularia* **1** [26,29,30] **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [34,43,60,84] **7(I)** [88,94,140]
similis Bithynia **7(II)** [227]
+ ***similis Cancellaria*** **7(I)** [140] **11(I)** [39] **15(I)** [52] **24(I)**[42,103f]
F ***similis Delectopecten*** **13(II)** [100]
F-A ***similis Fusiturris*** **6(I)** [92] **17(I)** [10] **24(I)** [42]
similis Hyalopecten **6(II)** [192] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)** [48]
similis Rissoa **11(I)** [34] **15(I)** [48] **24(I)**[38]
similis Similipecten **15(I)** [57]
** ***similiter Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [38,39f,40,42,52,54,56,59,64, 83f,85f, 87,88,92]
** ***similminuta Eulimella*** **Supl.3** [94,*95f*,96,97,98,99] **17(II)** [112,113]
simoniana Moitessieria **21(I)** [202]
simplex Anomia **9(I-II)** [133]
F ***simplex Architectonica*** **1** [16] **8(II)** [177]
simplex Basisulcata **13(II)** [115]
simplex Bittium **18(I)** [100] **24(I)**[36,62,64,65f,67f]
simplex Fusinus **21(I)** [212f]
simplex Fusus **21(I)** [211]
simplex Micromenia **21(I)**[80] **21(II)** [39,43]
++ ***simplex Omalogyra*** **24(I)** [43,105f,143]
simplex Relichna **19(I)** [43]
simplex Simplicifusus **21(I)** [211]
simpsoni Adula **19(II)**[78]
++ ***simpsoni Idas*** **15(I)** [57,82,84]
simrothi Lepidochitona **18(II)** [17,22,28,29] **21(I)** [33]
simrothi Nuttalina **18(II)** [22]
simulans Alvania **11(II)** [24]
sinensis Calyptraea **22(II)** [51]
sinensis Patella **22(II)**[51]
** ***sinespina Jaton*** **14(I)** [83,85,*86f*,*87f*,88,*89f*,90]
+ ***singhalensis Loligo*** **16(II)** [129,132,134,137]
singleyanus Helicodiscus **8(II)** [49,52] **14(II)** [74]
singulatidentata Dorymenia **21(I)**[55]
sinistralis Asthenotoma **11(I)** [40,45]
sinuata Philinorbis **9(I-II)** [120]
sinudentata Lepidozona **22(I)** [152]
F ***sinuosa Brocchia*** **13(II)** [106]
sinuosa Odostomia **14(I)** [73] **Supl.3** [20]
* ***sinuosa Turbonilla*** **14(I)** [1,58,68,*69f*,72,73,76] **Supl.3** [20,72,75] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [143]
siottii Ercolania **8(I)** [41]
F ***sismondana Amalda*** **13(II)** [111]
sixtoi Chrysallida **Supl.5** [70]
sleursi Alvania **18(II)** [52,59,66,68,69,71] **21(I)** [11,15,16,24-29,32,33] **23(I)**[73]
sleursi Manzonia **18(II)** [59]
sliki Cingula **7(I)** [64]
slikorum Setia **24(I)**[39]
+++ ***smaragdina Aldisa*** **3** [43,49,51,66,71] **6(I)** [39,50,*52f*,*53f*] **Supl.1** [33,55,66] **19(I)** [47,48,81f] **24(I)**[46,133f]
smaragdinus Jujubinus **1** [41]
smirna Drillia **22(I)**[63]
smirna Globidrillia **22(I)**[63,65f]
smirna Pleurotoma **22(I)** [63]
smithi Bela **18(I)** [112]
smithi Circulus **20(I)** [96]
smithi Epitonium **11(I)** [36]
smithi Eulimella **Supl.5**[164,165d,199]
smithi Mangelia **15(I)** [52] **19(II)** [76]
smithi Mitrolumna **19(I)** []115,119f,122,127
smithi Mitromorpha **19(I)** [122]
smithi Pyramidella **Supl.3** [94] **Supl.5**[164] **20(I)**[14]
+ *smithi Smithiella* **6(I)** [*87f*,92]
F-A *smithi Turbonilla* **17(II)** [110,112,113] **Supl.5**[163,164]
F ***socialis Hoernesia*** **9(I-II)** [70,71,72,*73f*]
soemmeringi Aeolidiella **6(II)** [204] **Supl.1** [45,70] **18(I)** [6,10,12]
+ ***sofiae Coralliophila*** **6(I)** [90] **7(I)** [140]
solea Vaginula **14(II)** [149,158]
soleiformis Phyllocaulis **14(II)** [151]
soleniformis Papytidea **9(I-II)** [133] **11(I)** [43]
solida Bulla **11(I)** [41] **16(II)** [12]
solida Calyptaea **22(II)** [62]
** ***solida Orobitella*** **13(I)** [19,*21f*,*105d*]
F-A ***solida Spisula*** **3** [81,89] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [82,114] **9(I-II)** [104] **19(II)** [80]
F ***solidula Tellina*** **9(I-II)** [94]
solidus Mytilaster **9(I-II)** [100]
solitarium Caecum **23(I)**[53,54f,55]
solitarius Bulinus **9(I-II)** [474]
soluta Scalaria **24(I)**[90]
someri Ringicula **Supl.1** [10,59]
** ***soniae Euthria*** **21(I)** [117,118f,120,121,123f,126]
sordidus Donax **9(I-II)** [156]
sorenseni Haliotis **5** [22,28]
** ***sorianoi Odostomia*** **24(I)** [44,108f,134,136,143]

+ ***sorocula Gittenbergia*** **14(I)** [105]
* ***sororcula Alvania*** **6(I)** [79,84,*87f*]
+ ***sororcula Planogyra*** **6(II)** [257,258,*259d*,260] **8(I)** [111,112,*113f*] **14(II)** [74]
sotmascuta Platydoris **19(I)** [38,39,47
F ***sowerbyi Amalda*** **13(II)** [111]
F ***sowerbyi Jaton*** **14(I)** [88,90]
sowerbyi Lucapina **9(I-II)** [133]
+ *sowerbyi Milax* **9(I-II)** [295,300,*309d*,313,314,315,316] **14(II)** [10,11,12]
F *sowerbyi Murex* **12(I)** [30]
+ ***sowerbyi Tandonia*** **9(I-II)** [369] **14(II)** [*19d*,20,23]
F *sowerbyi Typhinellus* **12(I)** [35]
sowerbyi Typhis **12(I)** [35,36]
sp aff bavayi Plesiocystiscus **21(I)**[241,270]
spadae Murex **24(I)** [112]
spadiceus Clanculus **11(I)** [33]
sparsa Cadlina **23(II)**[168,169,170]
+++ ***sparsa Onchidoris*** **4** [43,56,137,138,**138d**] **Supl.1** [28,65]
sparsa Pyrene **23(II)**[102]
specialis Helix **13(II)** [51,78]
speciosa Tricolia **1** [26] **7(I)** [88,139] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [47] **19(II)** [72]
F-A ***speciosa Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [24,75] **Supl.5**[178]
specularis Admete **19(I)** [99f,102,103,113]
specularis Cancellaria **19(I)** [102]
spelta Mitrella **23(II)**[64,73]
F-A + ***spelta Neosimnia*** **6(I)** [35,45] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [55,56] **13(II)** [106] **14(II)** [133,137] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [40,129f]
spelta Simnia **3** [79,83]
sphaera Plawenia **21(I)**[80]
sphaericulata Trivia **13(II)** [106]
sphaeripherus Piseinotecus **6(II)** [206]
sphaerita Helicella **13(II)** [43,69]
sphaerita Helix **13(II)** [42,44]
sphaeroides Bullinopersilia **Supl.1** [11,59]
spiculifera Hedylopsis **9(I-II)** [528]
F ***spina Bittium*** **21(I)**[134]
spinacia Marginella **11(I)** [39]
F ***spinicosta Murex*** **13(II)** [108]
F ***spinifera Bela*** **13(II)** [115]
F-A ***spinifera Myrtea*** **3** [88] **6(I)** [5,8,10,11,12,14,15] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [179,181] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [57] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48]
spinifera Theta **17(I)** [13,17]
F-A ***spinosa Acanthocardia*** **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **16(II)** [34] **18(I)** [104]
+ ***spinosa Alcidiella*** **6(I)** [43,85]
spinosa Alvania **24(I)**[39,89f,106]
F ***spinosa Clavatula*** **21(I)**[137,150,151f]
spinosa Habromorula **12(II)** [24,*25f*]
F *spinosa Pleurotoma* **21(I)** [150]
+ *spiralis Chrysallida* **7(I)** [125] **11(I)** [40] **14(I)** [15]
spiralis Turbo **14(I)** [28]
spiralis Odostomia **7(II)** [221]
F + ***spirata Acteocina*** **1** [15,17] **13(II)** [116]
spirata Calyptraea **22(II)** [51]
F ***spirata Eichwaldiella*** **13(II)** [105]
spirata Partulida **19(II)** [82]
F ***spirata Philine*** **13(II)** [116]
spirata Pseudamnicola **16(I)** [7,10]
spiridionae Evalea **1** [27]
spirigera Puncturella **19(I)** [84]
+ ***spirorbis Anisus*** **11(I)** [9,11,12]
F ***spirotropoides Micropleurotoma*** **17(I)** [12,14,16]
spirula Spirula **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [221] **19(II)** [82]
splendida Antiopa **8(I)** [86]
splendida Elysia **8(I)** [33]
splendida f. *calaeca Helix* **9(I-II)** [468]
splendida Helicogena **9(I-II)** [470]
splendida Helix **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,475,477]
splendida Pseudotachea **7(II)** [232] **8(I)** [108,109] **8(II)** [1,5] **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,473,474,475,477,480] **12(II)** [49,51,52,53,54,55]
splendida Thuridilla **Supl.1** [24]
splendida var. *beckeri Helix* **9(I-II)** [477]
splendida var. *minor Helix* **9(I-II)** [468]
spolei Chiroteuthis **16(II)** [138]
spongiarium Colombella **23(II)**[99]
spongiarium Columbella **23(II)**[120]
F ***spongiopictus Conus*** **17(I)**[34d,61,67f,88]
spongotheras Anidolyta **Supl.1** [54]
sponsalis Bathypolypus **6(I)** [173] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82]**21(I)** [58, 60-62] **23(I)**[39]
spretus Pyrunculus **19(I)** [77,80]
spurca acicularis Erosaria **6(I)** [107,*110d*,*111f*,112,113,114]
spurca albida Erosaria **6(I)** [113]
spurca atlantica Erosaria **6(I)** [113,114]
** ***spurca cascabullorum Erosaria*** **6(I)** [107,*108f*,109,110, *110d*, *111f*,112,113,114]
spurca Cypraea **11(I)** [36]
+ ***spurca Erosaria*** **6(I)** [35,45,88,107,109,112,114] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [49] **24(I)** [40]
spurca inversa Erosaria **6(I)** [113]
spurca luridoidea Erosaria **6(I)** [113]
spurca pallida Erosaria **6(I)** [113]
spurca punctatissima Erosaria **6(I)** [113]
spurca sanctahelenae Erosaria **6(I)** [107,*110d*,*111f*,112,113]
spurca spurca Erosaria **6(I)** [107,109,*110d*,*111f*,112,114]
spurca spurca* f. *Fusca Erosaria **6(I)** [114]
spurca verdensium Erosaria **6(I)** [113,114]
spurius Conus **17(I)**[77]

squama Pododesmus **19(II)** [79] **24(I)**[48]
squamatinum Chilostoma **6(I)** [133] **7(II)** [232]
squammantinus Geomalacus **9(I-II)** [332]
squammulosus Chiton **18(II)** [2]
F ***squamosa Chama*** **13(II)** [101]
squamosa Coralliophila **15(I)** [51] **22(I)**[58,59f]
** ***squamosa Gibberula*** **21(I)**[241,245-247,249f,252d]
F-A ***squamosum Lepton*** **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [103]
squamosus Chiton **18(II)** [2]
squamosus Fusus **24(I)** [116]
squamula Anomia **24(I)**[140]
++ ***squamula Heteranomia*** **7(I)** [125] **15(I)** [57] **24(I)** [48,119f, 140,141]
squamulata Patella **22(II)**[51]
squamulosus Fusus **24(I)** [116]
squamulosus Hirtomurex **22(I)**[58]
stagnalis Lymnaea **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [162] **11(I)** [11,12] **15(II)** [9]
stagnorum Semisalsa **9(I-II)** [456,459] **16(I)** [7,9,11]
F ***stazzanensis Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
stearnsii Ischnochiton **19(II)** [6]
+ ***steenstrupiana Sepiola*** **6(I)** [169] **16(II)** [129,132,136,137,140]
stefanisi Chrysallida **Supl.5**[154,156]
steindachneri Abralia **16(II)** [137]
stellata albocrossata Berthella **6(II)** [205]
+ ***stellata Berthella*** **6(I)** [47] **6(II)** [203,204,205,207] **7(I)** [141] **7(II)** [198,199] **Supl.1** [27,54,64] **9(I-II)** [116] **18(I)** [4,9,12] **20(II)** [46,50,51]
stellatus Glycymeris **11(I)** [42]
stellifer Dendronotus **22(I)**[111]
stellifera Anisodoris **24(I)**[5]
stellifera Bornella **22(I)**[89f,111,112]
stellifera Discodoris **Supl.1** [35,55,67] **18(I)** [7]
+ ***stentina Lopha*** **3** [21,25] **9(I-II)** [102]
** ***stephani Circulus*** **20(I)** [95,96,97f,98]
F ***stephaniophorum Eudolium*** **13(II)** [107]
stercoraria Cypraea **11(I)** [36]
stigmosa Arca **11(I)** [42]
stillwelli Pseudokellia **19(I)** [107]
stimulosa Tegulaherpia **21(II)** [46,47]
stiparum Helicella **13(II)** [44]
stiparum Helix **9(I-II)** [476] **13(II)** [42,44,66,67,68]
stocki Alvania **11(II)** [3,*6d*,7,17,*21f*]
stokesi Chiton **18(II)** [48]
stolismena Helicella **4** [96]
stolismena Helix **4** [96]
stossiciana Cythara **1** [34,37]
stossiciana Mangelia **15(I)** [52] **24(I)** [42]
strangulatus Cadulus **15(I)** [108,109]
strenella Columbella **20(I)** [75]
strenella Pyrene **23(II)**[102]
F *stria Bellardiella* **2** [110]
stria Comarmondia **2** [111]
F *stria Daphnella* **2** [110]
F *stria Homotoma* **2** [110]
striata Aplysia **22(I)**[87]
F-A ***striata Bulla*** **1** [27] **3** [55] **6(I)** [46] **Supl.1** [17,52,61] **9(I-II)** [137] **10(I)** [75,76] **11(I)** [24,25,41] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [54] **16(II)** [11, 12, 13f,14,15f,16f,17,18] **18(I)** [4,8,12,103] **19(I)** [44]
striata Columbella **23(II)**[71]
striata Corbula **13(I)** [2,92,94]
striata Habromorula **12(II)** [24]
F-A ***striata Helicopsis*** **5** [56,57] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]
striata Helix **9(I-II)** [473]
striata Hyalocylis **Supl.1** [21,62]
striata Littorina **11(I)** [34] **18(II)**[77,79,80,92,94] **23(I)**[70-72]
striata Lodderena **23(II)**[4]
striata Montacuta **24(I)** [49]
+ ***striata Onoba*** **6(I)** [23,119,*119d*,120,121] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
F-A + ***striata Pisania*** **1** [27] **6(I)** [45,90] **7(I)** [140] **13(II)** [109] **15(I)** [51]
striata Rissoa **14(I)** [28]
striata Sconsia **22(I)** [53f,55]
striata Tritonia **Supl.1** [38,68] **16(II)** [55] **18(I)** [5,9]
striata Valvata **21(I)** [142]
F ***striatella Eunaticina*** **21(I)**[135,146,149f]
striatella Mactra **13(I)** [52]
F *striatella Natica* **21(I)**[146]
striatitala Helicella **5** [53,*54f*,*55d*,56,57,58] **8(II)** [15,16]
striatocostata Rissoina **18(I)** [26,92]
striatocostata Siphonaria **11(I)** [42,45]
striatula Anysocycla **19(I)** [59f,60,61,62] **21(I)**[166]
striatula Chamalea **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [219]
striatula Chamelea **8(II)** [239] **14(II)** [118,121] **18(I)** [95,96,99,106-108,111,112,114,116,120] **23(II)** [28-30,32,33,35,36]
striatula Cylichna **Supl.1** [14,60]
striatula Eulimella **19(I)** [60]
++ ***striatula Philine*** **21(I)** [181,186]
+ ***striatula Retusa*** **Supl.1** [14] **11(I)** [41]
striatula Turbonilla **14(I)** [58,*63f*,73] **Supl.3** [52] **15(I)** [54] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)**[45]
striatula Venus **7(I)** [126] **19(II)** [80]
striatulum Bacteridium **14(I)** [73]
striatulus Colobocephalus **Supl.1** [12,59]
F ***striatulus Conus*** **1** [17] **2** [112,113,*119f*] **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d, 38, 39d,55,61-63,65,67,88]
striatulus Planaxis **11(I)** [35]
striatulus Turbo **14(I)** [73]
striatum Dentalium **15(I)** [100]
striatus Camptonectes **6(II)** [192,*199f*] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [99,101] **19(II)** [79]

striatus Chelyconus **2** [113]
striatus Chiton **18(II)** [2,12]
F-A + ***striatus Circulus*** **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [42] **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [177] **11(I)** [33] **13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [72] **20(I)** [95,96] **21(I)**[135,142]
F-A + ***striatus Jujubinus*** **3** [79,82,84] **6(I)** [41,81] **7(I)** [64,124,139] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **18(I)** [100] **19(II)** [42] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [35]
striatus Stylocheilus **22(I)**[87,88,89f]
striatus Turbo **6(I)** [120,121]
F *stricta Tubonilla* **Supl.3**[28]
F-A + ***strigella Euomphalia*** **2** [41,43,*43d*,44,*44d*,45,*45d*,46,*51f*,*53f*,*55f*] **4** [114] **6(I)** [133] **8(I)** [108] **8(II)** [9,10] **9(I-II)** [479,481] **15(II)** [70,73]
strigella strigella Euomphalia **2** [41]
strigilatus Solecurtus **9(I-II)** [105] **13(II)** [102] **15(I)** [59]
strigisquamatum Chaetoderma **15(II)** [37,40]
strigosa Tellina **13(I)** [55]
F *strigosus Jujubinus* **13(II)** [103]
strimfelti Hydatina **Supl.1** [11]
striolata Bela **18(I)** [102,112]
++ ***striolata Cardiomya*** **15(I)** [60]
striolata Entalis **15(I)** [97]
striolata Hygromia **14(II)** [62]
F-A + ***striolata Odostomia*** **7(II)** [217] 14(I) [34,39,*49f*,52] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [66,72, 82,86,88,89f, 90,92,119,120,121, 122,124,143, 150,174] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)** [44,108f]
F *striolata Purpura* **12(I)** [38]
striolata Rissoina **18(I)** [112]
+ ***striolata Thais*** **12(I)** [10,11,38,*39f*,42] **13(II)** [109]
striolatum Dentalium **15(I)** [97,100]
stromfelti Hydatina **Supl.1** [11]
stromfelti Lepidochitona **7(II)** [179,181,*182f*,*183f*,*183d*,184] **18(II)** [28]
** ***strufaldii Ondina*** **Supl.5**[126,127f,130,143,150]
studeriana Pleurotoma **19(I)** [103]
studeriana Spirotropis **19(I)** [99f,103,104,113]
+ ***stultorum Mactra*** **3** [21,25] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [97,98,100,121] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104,117] **19(II)** [80]**23(II)** [30, 33,35]
sturanyi Deroceras **15(II)** [85,86,87]
sturmi Hauffenia **9(I-II)** [382]
sturmi Horatia **9(I-II)** [379,380,382,*384f*] **16(I)** [7,10,11]
sturmi Paludina **9(I-II)** [382]
styliformisTurbonilla **14(I)** [32]
stylina Monoptygma **Supl.5** [202]
styria Mitra **22(I)** [62]
styria Vexillum **22(I)** [59f,62]
F *subacuminatus Conus* **17(I)**[79,80,88]
subaequilateralis Yoldia **19(I)** [106]
subalveolatum Cyclostrema **9(I-II)** [190]
F ***subampulla Bulla*** **13(II)** [116]
F ***subangulata Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
F ***subangulata Turritella*** **1** [4,16] **21(I)** [134]
subangulata Zaria **13(II)** [105]
subangulatus Fusinus **20(I)** [63,68,70] **21(I)** [207,210,216f,219-222,237f,238]
subangulatus Fusus **21(I)** [219]
+ ***subannulatum Caecum*** **1** [26] **21(I)**[144] **21(I)**[181] **23(I)**[63] **24(I)**[39]
subannulatum Strebloceras **23(I)**[63f,64f,65]
F ***subarchimedis Archimediella*** **13(II)** [105]
F ***subarchimedis Turritella*** **8(II)** [177,181]
subarcuata Bofilliella **4** [93,*94d*]
subarcuata Laminifera **4** [93]
subarigo Helix **13(II)** [42,67,68]
F *subasperrimus Murex* **12(I)** [23]
F *subauriculata Limaria* **13(II)** [100]
subauriculata Limatula **6(II)** [194] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [102,116] **15(I)** [57] **18(I)** [104,106,111] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48,140]
subauriculata sulcata Limatula **6(II)** [194]
F ***subbigranosus Conus*** **17(I)**[35d,85f,86,88]
F ***subcanalifera Ancilla*** **13(II)** [111]
F + ***subcancellata Rissoina*** **1** [13,16]
+ ***subcarinatus Tornus*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [42,83] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [115,182] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)**[39]
F ***subcinerea Hastula*** **13(II)** [115]
subclavata Gregariella **9(I-II)** [101] **15(I)** [56]
subclavata Modiola **19(II)**[78]
subclavata Modiolaria **7(II)** [218]
subcostulata Melanopsis **7(I)** [11,12,*12d*,13,14,*15d*] **8(II)** [66]
subcrenulata Acinopsis **1** [26,29] **7(I)** [88] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
subcrenulata Alvania **7(I)** [96] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48] **19(II)** [73] **24(I)**[39]
subcylindrata Eulimella **Supl.3** [84]
+ *subcylindrica Cylichnina* **3** [55] **7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [12,51] **19(II)** [77]
+ ***subcylindrica Truncatella*** **1** [26,29,30] **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [42] **7(I)** [64, 131,*132d*,134] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [49] **18(II)**[77,79, 80,85f,86,87d,94] **23(II)**[7,8,13f,19,20]
subdecussata Acirsa **21(I)** [180] **24(I)**[37]
subdiaphanum Hinia **6(I)** [126]
** ***subdistorta Sardopaladilhia*** **21(I)** [203f,204,205]
subdivisus Chiton **18(II)** [2]
F ***subfimbriatus Latirus*** **13(II)** [111]
subfuscus alfa Arion **14(II)** [37]
subfuscus Arion **9(I-II)** [293,294,296,*302d*,313,314, 315,317,335, 336,337,471] **14(II)** [20,25,27,28,*35d*,37]
subfusiformis Cadulus **15(I)** [108,109] **18(I)** [18]
subfusiformis* var. *abyssicola Cadulus **15(I)** [109]
sublaevigata Truncatella **3** [83]
sublaevis Aegires **Supl.1** [30,65] **19(I)** [78,79f] **20(II)**[52]

sublersiana Helix **8(II)** [32,34]
sublustris Chrysallida **Supl.5**[154]
subluteata Helix **9(I-II)** [478]
F-A ***submamillatum Bittium*** **15(I)** [47] **16(II)** [29,33,35,36] **18(I)** [100,106,108,113f,114] **24(I)**[36]
+ ***submamillatum Cerithidium*** **7(I)** [140]
F ***submarginata Bela*** **2** [104] **13(II)** [115]
F *submarginata* var. *minor Bela* **2** [106]
submeridionalis Helicella **9(I-II)** [476,481] **13(II)** [51,53,78,79]
submeridionalis Helix **9(I-II)** [469] **13 (II)** [51,78]
subneglectaHelicella **8(II)** [34]
++ ***suboblonga Odostomia*** **14(I)** [39,*49f*,52,77,78] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [12,52,90,105,119,120,122,124,142,150,166]
suborbicularis Kellia **3** [94] **6(I)** [59,61] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [90] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [103] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [104,111] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48]
subovata Limatula **9(I-II)** [102] **15(I)** [84] **21(I)** [181] **24(I)** [48]
subovata Paramya **13(I)** [92]
F ++ ***subovata Thyasira*** **15(I)** [58,*83f*] **24(I)**[48]
subpampelonensis Helix **13(II)** [43,67]
subpicta Modiolarca **14(II)** [98] **18(I)** [103] **24(I)** [47]
subpictus Musculus **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101,256,257,258,259] **14(II)** [136,139] **15(I)** [56] **19(II)**[78]
F *subraristriatus Conus* **17(I)**[48,49]
subrimata Vitrea **8(II)** [50,52] **15(II)** [73]
subrogata Xerocrassa **22(II)**[12,14,15]
subrostrata Helicella **13(II)** [49,77,78]
subrostrata Helix **13(II)** [49]
subrostrata var. *bizonata Helix* **13(II)** [77]
+ *subrostrata Xeromagna* **9(I-II)** [281,282,285,286,290,291] **13(II)** [78]
subrotunda Bulla **Supl.1** [17,53]
** ***subrubra Micromenia*** **21(II)** [37,39,40,41d,42,43,55f]
subrufescens Monacha **15(I)** [14]
F ***subrufescens Zenobiella*** **15(I)** [14] **20(II)**[67,68]
subscripta Megastomia **Supl.5** [31f,32,33,34,43,44, 45,68,143, 150] **20(I)**[21]
subscripta Odostomia **Supl.5** [32,40]
subsida Mangelia **22(I)** [68,69f,70]
subsida Pleurotoma **22(I)** [68]
++ ***subsoluta Alvania*** **15(I)** [48,*63f,65f*] **18(I)** [18] **19(I)** [50]
substriata Cingula **11(II)** [24]
substriata Montacuta **9(I-II)** [103] **15(I)** [58]
substriata Petricola **9(I-II)** [106]
F ***substriata Vertigo*** **15(II)** [71,73]
substriatus Ischnochiton **19(II)** [6]
subterfissum Heteroschismoides **15(I)** [109]
F *subtextile Conus* **17(I)**[64]
F ***subtextilis Conus*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,63,64,67f,87,88]
subtilissima Turbonilla **Supl.3** [*21f*,56,58,66,*74d*,77]
subtrigona Poromya **24(I)**[142]
subtrigonum Lepton **13(I)** [20]
subtruncata Spisula **3** [81,89] **6(I)** [5,9,10,11,14,15,61,62] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [88,96,97,98,100] **15(I)** [58] **16(II)** [35] **18(I)** [104,111,114, 117, 120] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)**[30,33]
+ ***subtruncatum Pisidium*** **7(II)** [233] **11(I)** [53]
F *subtrunculus Murex* **12(I)** [23]
subturrita Melanopsis **8(II)** [66,68]
subula Styliola **Supl.1** [21,62] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [55]
subulata Alloteuthis **6(I)** [170] **7(II)** [220] **19(II)** [82] **23(I)**[35,36]
subulata Evalea **Supl.5** [128]
F ***subulata Mitrella*** **13(II)** [110]
subulata Odostomia **Supl.5**[150]
subulata Ondina **Supl.5**[143,150]
F ***subuliformis Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
subulina Turbonilla **14(I)** [60] **Supl.3** [9,44,72,76]
F ***subuluta Leiostraca*** **1** [16] **8(II)** [177]
F ***subumbilicata Eulimella*** **21(I)**[170]
F ***subumbilicata Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
subvaricosa Setia **18(II)** [52,65-68] **21(I)** [13,26,32,33] **23(I)** [71, 72,75f]
F ***subvaricosa Turritella*** **8(II)** [177]
subvariegatus Heliacus **24(I)** [43]
subvirescens Ponentina **8(II)** [9,10] **15(I)** [15,20] **17(I)** [21-23,25f, 26,27,28d,29] **20(II)**[61,67,69,70]
subviridis Ischnochiton **7(II)** [185]
F *subvulpecula Bela* **2** [109]
F *subvulpecula Pleurotoma* **2** [106]
succinea Calyptraea **22(II)** [51]
succisa Thyasira **24(I)**[48]
** ***sudis Eulimella*** **Supl.5**[158,159f,160,190-192,197,199]
suecica Hedylopsis **9(I-II)** [24]
suffusa Pyrene **23(II)**[102]
+ *suga Ocinebrina* **11(I)** [38]
+ ***sulcata Aloidis*** **Supl.5** []
F-A ***sulcata Astarte*** **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [103] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [58] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)**[49]
sulcata Chlamys **7(II)** [218] **19(II)**[78]
F ***sulcata Hipponix*** **13(II)** [105]
sulcata Limatula **6(II)** [193,194,*199f*] **9(I-II)** [102]
sulcata Megastomia **Supl.5** [36,37f,38,40,41f,42,43,44 ,46, 68, 142,143,150] **20(I)**[21]
sulcata Nucula **7(II)** [162,218] **9(I-II)** [100] **14(II)** [98,121] **15(I)** [56] **24(I)** [47]
F ***sulcata Odetta*** **Supl.5**[8,38,40,42]
sulcata Ondina **Supl.5**[37f,40]
sulcata sulcata Tudorella **23(II)**[7,8,11,13f,16,17d,18-20]
+ ***sulcatulum Neolepton*** **9(I-II)** [103,247,248] **24(I)** [49]
sulcatus Arion **9(I-II)** [333,334]

sulcatus Cantharus **11(I)** [38]
sulcatus Chiton **18(II)** [2]
sulcatus Pomatias **23(II)**[16]
sulcidens Buliminus **9(I-II)** [477]
***sulcifera Megastomia* Supl.5** [16,17f,18,43,44,45,50,143,150] **20(I)**[20,52]
sulcifera Odostomia **Supl.5** [16] **20(I)** [20]
F ***sulcosa Amathinoides* 13(II)** [116]
F-A ***sulcosa Clathrella* 19(II)**[101,104,105] **21(I)**[137,168]
F *sulcosa Nerita* **19(II)** [101,103f,104,106] **21(I)**[168]
** ***sulcostriata Schwartziella* 18(I)** [64,65f,66,72,74,87,89,92]
sulcosus Fossarus **11(I)** [36] **19(II)** [101]
F *sumarginatum* var. *minor Pleurotoma* **2** [104]
***superba Miralda* 11(I)** [40]
***superbus Chicomurex* 17(II)** [128]
superbus Murex **17(II)** [128]
superflexa Helix **13(II)** [49,77]
***supranitidus Tornus* 14(II)** [143]
** ***suprasulcata Odostomia* Supl.5** [36,42,67f,68,119-123,143,150]
***surinamensis Buccinofusus* 22(I)**[59f,61]
** ***susoi Macromphalina* 16 (I)** [61f,62,70,71]
** ***susomendezi Turbonilla* Supl.3** [*55f*,56,73,77] **20(I)**[38,40,42,52]
suturale Calliostoma **7(II)** [223]
***suturale Callumbonella* 11(II)** [69,*71f*] **19(II)** [72]
***suturalis Chrysallida* 14(I)** [14,*23f*,28,77] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [53] **24(I)**[44]
***suturalis Obeliscus* 11(I)** [41]
+ ***suturalis Ringicula* 11(I)** [41]
suturalis Rissoa **14(I)** [28]
***suturatus Conus* 18(I)** [90]
svelta Mitrella **23(II)**[64,73]
F ***swainsoni Murex* 12(I)** [24]
F + ***swainsoni Pterynotus* 12(I)** [10,11,*14d*,*21f*,24,25,41,42] **13(II)** [109]
***swedmarki Lepidomenia* (?) 15(II)** [48]
** ***swinneni Turbonilla* Supl.3** [54,62,63,*65f*,66,73,77]
++ ***sykesi Arculus* 24(I)**[49,143]
sykesi Lepton **24(I)** [141]
sylvaticus Limax **9(I-II)** [348,361]
F-A ***syphonellus Typhis* 12(I)** [36]
***syracusanus Fusinus* 3** [85]
***syrtensis Turbonilla* 14(I)** [58]
+ ***tabidus Conus* Supl.2** [54] **11(I)** [40]
***tabidus Napaeus* 8(II)** [124,126,128]
taconera Helix **8(II)** [18]
taeniata Cythara **1** [27,34,36,37]
***taeniata Mangiliella* 9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [52]
***taeniatus Conus* 17(I)**[49]
***taila Aglaja* 11(I)** [16]
talepora Helix **8(II)** [32,34]
***tankervillei Cardita* 11(I)** [43]
***tanneri Diodora* 22(I)**[46,49f]
tanneri Fissurella **22(I)**[46]
+ ***taphrodes Tropidorissoia* 11(I)** [34,45]
F *tarbelianus Conus* **17(I)**[79]
F ***tarbelliana Fasciolaria* 8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [111]
***tardy Placida* 8(II)** [215,220,*221d*,222] **Supl.1** [25,54,64]
***tarentina Patella* 7(I)** [139]
tarentinum Dentalium **15(I)** [100]
tarifensis Helix **13(II)** [51,78]
***tarifensis Onoba* 22(I)** [176,178]
***tarracense Deroceras* 7(II)** [225,230,233] **9(I-II)** [350]
** ***tarruellasi Cerithiopsis* 24(I)**[37,68f,73f,75f,80,143]
***tarsodes Alvania* 18(II)** [59]
tarsodes Rissoa **18(II)** [59]
++ ***tartanella Trapania* 8(I)** [15,16] **Supl.1** [28,65] **16(II)** [54]
***taslei Conus* Supl.2** [51,52,53,*81f*] **17(I)**[40,52]
F ***taurelegans Jujubinus* 13(II)** [103]
F ***taurinensis Conus* 17(I)**[34d,37,38,46,55,64,6665,67f,88]
F ***taurinensis Marginella* 13(II)** [111]
F ***tauroconica Acmaea* 13(II)** [103]
F ***taurolaevis Gibbula* 13(II)** [103]
F ***tauromiliare Calliostoma* 8(II)** [177]
tectula Tectonatica **8(II)** [176,177,181]
***telemus Cavolinia* Supl.1** [20,62]
***tellea Polystira* 22(I)** [64,65f,66]
tellinella Gari **6(I)** [25] **8(II)** [57] **19(II)** [80] **23(II)**[29,30,32]
***tellinella Psammobia* 7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [138] **19(II)** [80]
***tellinoidea Pitar* 13(I)** [43,86]
***telum Eulimella* Supl.3** [96,98,99]
***temperata Miralda* 11(I)** [40]
** ***templadoi Dikoleps* 22(I)**[120,121f,122f,123f,124,130,131] **24(I)** [36,56,57f,59f]
templadoi Haminaea **11(II)** [59]
** ***templadoi Turbonilla* Supl.3** [*53f*,55,64,72,73,77] **20(I)**[35f,40, 42, 52] **21(I)** [164]
** ***tenebrosa Mitrella* 23(II)**[140f,144,146,154]
++ ***tenella Benthonella* 15(I)** [48] **21(II)** [71] **24(I)**[39]
tenella canarica Cithna **21(II)** [70]
tenella Cithna **21(II)** [71]
tenella Hinia **6(I)** [125]
***tenella Limopsis* 13(I)** [5]
***tenellus Limax* 2** [19]
+ ***tenellus Malacolimax* 9(I-II)** [360] **14(II)** [27,*31d*,33,37] **15(II)** [85,86,87]
***tenera Alvania* 24(I)**[39]
***tenera Barbatia* 9(I-II)** [133]
***tenera Ctenoides* 13(I)** [14]
++ ***tenera Emarginula* 18(I)** [18] **24(I)** [35,143]
+ *tenera Galeodina* **6(I)** [43] **7(I)** [88]

tenera Setia **7(I)** [140]
***tenerifensis Cylichnina* Supl.1** [13,60]
***tenerifensis Parmacella* 6(I)** [141,142,*142f*,143,*146d*] **8(II)** [124, 126,127,128]
***tentaculata Bithynia* 8(II)** [96,98,100,101] **9(I-II)** [456,458, 459, 516,517] **11(I)** [11,13] **16(I)** [7,10,12,13] **22(II)** [21,23,29]
tenuicola Menestho **Supl.5**[106] **20(I)**[22]
tenuicola Odostomia **Supl.5** [100,143,150]
F ***tenuicosta Fuscoscala* 13(II)** [108]
F ***tenuicosta Mangelia* 2** [104]
F + *tenuicosta Scala* **1** [16] **4** [4] **8(II)** [177,181]
tenuicostata Scalaria **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [75]
tenuicostata Mangelia **15(I)** [72]
** ***tenuilineatus Conus* 19(II)** [58,59,60f,62d,63,65]
+ ***tenuiliratum Cymatium* 11(I)** [37]
+ ***tenuimarginata Chondrina* 2** [29,37,*40d*] **4** [135] **8(I)** [105] **8(II)** [104]
***tenuipunctatum Epitonium* 11(I)** [36]
+ ***tenuis Abra* 3** [21,26] **8(II)** [240] **9(I-II)** [105] **19(II)** [80]
tenuis Angulus **3** [81,89] **4** [29,31,32,33,35,36,37,38,40,41] **7(I)** [67, 70,73,81,82] **9(I-II)** [156]
***tenuis Cyclinella* 9(I-II)** [133]
***tenuis Helicina* 22(I)**[137-139,145]
tenuis Megastomia **Supl.5** [143]
tenuis Nucula **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100] **19(II)**[78]
tenuis Odostomia **Supl.5** [28,143,150]
F *tenuis Phaxas* **6(I)** [9]
***tenuis Psilodens* 15(II)** [37,38]
***tenuis Tellina* 7(I)** [64,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [187,191,199, 201,235, 240] **9(I-II)** [104] **10(I)** [83,86,87,88,94,97,99,102] **14(II)** [97,98, 100] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [80]
tenuis tenuis Angulus **4** [29]
+ ***tenuis Tricolia* 1** [26] **3** [19,20] **6(I)** [42] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [47] **24(I)**[36]
***tenuis Turbonilla* 14(I)** [59] **Supl.3** [*21f*,30,36,70,75]
tenuis Yoldiella **15(I)** [82]
** ***tenuisculpta Elachisina* 21(II)** [67,72,74,75,76f,77f,78,82,87-89]
tenuisculpta Rissoa **24(I)**[106]
***tenuistriatus Mytilus* 11(I)** [42]
** ***teodorae Conus* Supl.2** [21,23,28,54,*65f,67f,71d,77d,79d*]
terebellum Chemnitzia **14(I)** [30]
***terebellum Chrysallida* 14(I)** [14,20,*23f*,24,30,79] **18(I)** [102]
F ***terebellum Niso* 13(II)** [108] **21(I)** [135]
F ***terebralis Ancistrosyrinx* 13(II)** [114]
F ***terebralis Turritella* 1** [1,2,3,*6f*] **11(I)** [3,4,6,*6f*,7]
F ***teres Mitra* 13(II)** [112]
***teres Teretia* 15(I)** [53,*75f*,88] **18(I)** [18] **24(I)**[43]
+ ***tergipes Tergipes* 3** [51,69] **4** [55,56] **7(I)** [137,141,*142d*] **Supl.1** [47,71] **15(I)** [55]
terrestris Helix **9(I-II)** [474]
***territus Chicoreus* 17(II)** [126]
F ***teruelensis Placunopsis* 9(I-II)** [75,76,77,79,*80f*]
***terveri Ferussacia* 20(II)**[1,2,3f,4,5f]
terveri Helicella **13(II)** [43,69]
terveri Helix **8(II)** [20] **9(I-II)** [475] **13(II)** [42,43,66,67]
terverii Helix **13(II)** [39,42,65,66]
***tesselata Cassis* 11(I)** [37]
tessulata Colilsella **19(II)** [71]
***testae Alvania* 15(I)** [48,62,*63f,65f*,89] **19(I)** [50] **24(I)**[39]
***testarum Sphenia* 13(II)** [102]
***testiculus Cypraecassis* 11(I)** [37] **13(II)** [98]
** ***testiculus Odostomia* Supl.5**[168,169f,170,172,190-192,197,199]
F ***testigera Xenophora* 21(I)** [170]
++ ***testudae Pusillina* 24(I)**[38,143]
***testudinalis Tectura* 19(II)** [71]
F ***testudinaria Susania* Supl.1** [26]
+ ***testudinarius Pleurobranchus* Supl.1** [26,64] **16(II)** [42f,50,51f] **18(I)** [4,9] **19(I)** [45] **24(I)**[46]
F-A ***testudinariusConus* Supl.2** [6,54] **17(I)**[64]
F ***tethis* cf. *erronea Archimediella* 13(II)** [105]
***tetracirrhus Pteroctopus* 6(I)** [173] **21(I)** [60-62] **23(I)**[35,37-39]
tetragona Siphonentalis **15(I)** [103]
F-A ***tetragona Arca* 1** [17] **6(I)** [8,25] **6(II)** [192] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(I)** [42] **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [56] **21(I)** [32,33] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)**[47,135f]
F-A ***tetragona Entalina* 13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [60,95,103,*107f*,108,110]
tetragonum Dentalium **15(I)** [103]
tetragonum Siphodentalium **15(I)** [104]
tetrapterus Typhis **12(I)** [35,36]
***textile Conus* 16(I)** [75] **17(I)**[64]
F ***textile Rimosodaphnella* 17(I)** [13,15,17]
***textilinus Conus* 16(I)** [75]
F ***theodiscus Potamides* 21(I)** [134,171]
F ***thiara Mitrella* 13(II)** [110]
thielei Odostomia **Supl.5** [20,100,132,133f]
***thielei Syrnola* Supl.5** [132,133f,138,143,150]
* ***thiriotae Monophorus* 6(II)** [209,211] **7(I)** [140,145] **10(I)** [143, 144,146,*147f*] **19(II)** [31,33f,34,36,37d,38,39] **21(I)** [33] **21(I)** [180] **24(I)** [37]
***tholus Anticlimax* 15(I)** [33]
***tholus prodomus Anticlimax* 15(I)** [32]
***thomasi Lepidochitona* 7(II)** [185]
***thomensis Gibberula* 21(I)**[247]
***thomensis Manzonia* 11(I)** [34]
***thomensis Metaxia* 11(I)** [35]
***thomensis Persicula* 11(I)** [39]
+ ***thomensis Pradoxa* 11(I)** [38,45]
***thomensis Symola* 11(I)** [41]
***thomensis Syrnola* Supl.5** [133f,134,138,143,150] **20(I)**[18,52]
** ***thompsoni Macromphalina* 16 (I)** [62,63f,70,71]

thori Taonius **6(I)** [171]
thorsoni Modiolus **13(I)** [10]
F-A ++ ***tiara Cerithiopsis*** **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **24(I)**[84]
tiara Krachia **24(I)** [37]
tiberii Epitonium **21(I)** [180] **24(I)** [37,81f,83f,90,94]
tiberii Parviscala **24(I)** [90]
tigerinus Camptonectes **9(I-II)** [101]
tigrina Armina **8(I)** [75,86] **Supl.1** [41,69]
F + ***tigrina Natica*** **1** [13,16]
F ***tigrinus Naticarius*** **8(II)** [173,176,177,181]
timida Baudonia **9(I-II)** [334]
+ ***timida Elysia*** **3** [20,23,27] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [25,30,*31d*,32, 34,*42f*,44, 47] **Supl.1** [23,53,63] **17(I)** [137-144]
timidus Arion **9(I-II)** [334,338]
timidus Notarchus **8(I)** [30]
tinei Danilia **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [72]
tingitana Gibbula **24(I)** [35,63f]
tingitana Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [440]
F-A * ***tingitana Tricolia*** **6(I)** [42,79,82] **21(I)** [179,180] **24(I)**[36]
tingitanus Nassarius **18(I)** [109f,118,119]
tinostomoides Tharsiella **9(I-II)** [195,196]
tityrus Siphonochelus **22(I)** [57,59f]
tityrus Typhis **22(I)** [57]
F ***tjibaliungensis Clavus*** **24(I)**[15,17f]
+ ***togata Solemya*** **7(I)** [64] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(I)** [42]
togata Velodona **16(II)** [139]
tomentosa Doris **23(II)**[176]
+ ***tomentosa Jorunna*** **3** [43] **4** [54,56,57] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [36,67] **15(I)** [55] **19(I)** [47] **24(I)** [46]
tomentosa Rissoa **24(I)**[102]
tomlini Marginella **21(I)**[269]
tomlini Plesiocystiscus **21(I)**[241,261d,269]
toreuta Cataegis **22(I)**[48,50]
tormentosa Alvania **19(I)** [50]
tornata Retusa **Supl.1** [13,59] **19(I)** [77]
tornata Semiretusa **19(I)** [77]
F-A + ***tornatilis Acteon*** **3** [52] **7(I)** [70,125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [82] **Supl.1** [11,59] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [54] **18(I)** [102] **19(II)** [77]
torri Chiton **7(II)** [185]
F ***tortuosa Distorsio*** **13(II)** [107]
F *torularius Murex* **12(I)** [14,15,16]
torulosa Turriscala **13(II)** [108]
+ ***trachea Caecum*** **1** [26] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [49] **16(II)** [29, 33,35,36] **18(I)** [110] **19(II)** [74] **22(I)**[117] **23(I)**[50] **23(II)** [30, 32, 35] **24(I)**[39]
trachia Ocheyoherpia **21(II)** [104,106]
F ***transiens Mitrella*** **13(II)** [110]
translucens Elysia **7(I)** [141,144] **8(I)** [25,30,*31d*,*43f*,44,47] **Supl.1** [24,63]
translucida Pleurotoma **19(I)** [104]
translucida Thesbia **19(I)** [104]
translucidaTyphlodaphne **19(I)** [99f,104]
transversale Parvicardium **6(I)** [32,*33f*,36,61] **9(I-II)** [104]
transversale Cardium **24(I)**[29]
transversus Donax **13(I)** [75]
F-A ***transversus Megaxinus*** **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [99,102]
trapesina Gaimardia **19(I)** [83,99f,107,108,112,113]
trapezia Cardita **3** [88] **11(I)** [43]
trapezia Glans **1** [28] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **13(I)** [28] **15(I)** [58]
trapeziformis Neomenia **21(I)**[55]
traquebaricum Cymatium **11(I)** [37]
trematoides Cephalopige **Supl.1** [39,68]
trepidula Helicella **8(II)** [34]
trepidula Helix **8(II)** [32] **13(II)** [44,66,67]
triacantha Peracle **Supl.1** [22,63]
triangularis Astarte **8(II)** [82]
+ ***triangularis Goodallia*** **1** [28] **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [58] **16(II)** [30,34,36] **18(I)** [104,111] **19(II)** [79] **23(II)**[28-30,32,35] **24(I)** [49]
++ ***triangularis Mysella*** **24(I)** [49]
triangulata Puncturella **22(I)** [44,45]
triangulifera Columbella **23(II)**[95,103f,106,107]
triangulifera Mitrella **20(I)** [78]
tribulus Murex **16(I)** [76]
tribulus Tribia **13(II)** [113]
tricarinata Melanopsis **7(I)** [16] **9(I-II)** [461]
tricarinata Aclis **17(II)** [11,12,16,18]
F ***tricarinata tricarinata Turritella*** **1** [16] **8(II)** [176,177,181]
F ***tricarinata Turritella*** **3** [101] **13(II)** [105]
tricincta Pyrgulina **11(I)** [40]
tricincta var. bicincta Odostomia **24(I)** [132]
** ***tricinctus Cystiscus*** **21(I)**[241,259d,265,267d]
tricinta Turritella **8(II)** [177]
tricolor Arion **9(I-II)** [339]
+ ***tricolor Eubranchus*** **7(II)** [199] **Supl.1** [46,70]
tricolor Glossodoris **3** [49] **Supl.1** [32]
+ ***tricolor Hypselodoris*** **3** [42] **6(I)** [36,49] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [31,66] **19(I)** [47] **24(I)** [46]
tricolor Neodoris **10(I)** [106,110]
+ ***tricolor Pusia*** **1** [27] **3** [79,84,85] **7(I)** [140]
+ ***tricolor Vexillum*** **6(I)** [35,46,92] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [52] **18(I)** [102] **24(I)**[42]
+ ***tricolorata Aglaja*** **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [16,61] **11(I)** [15,16,17,*17d*, *18d*,19,24,25,26,*29f*] **16(II)** [29,34,36,45,46] **18(I)** [4,8,12]
tricuspidata Squamotoherpia **21(II)** [46]
tridactila Onchidoris **4** [138] **Supl.1** [29,65] **23(I)**[47]
F-A ***tridens Chondrula*** **15(II)** [70,73,86,87]
tridentata Cavolinia **Supl.1** [20]
F-A ***tridentatum Carychium*** **7(II)** [234] **11(I)** [50] **15(II)** [70,73,86,87] **22(II)**[12,14,15]

trifasciata Cingula **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **18(II)** [52,58, 60,61,66-68] **18(II)** [80] **21(I)** [13] **23(I)**[71,72,75f]
trifasciatus Turbo **11(II)** [4]
trigona Diplodonta **24(I)** [48,141]
trigona Tellina **24(I)**[141]
trigonia Sepia **16(II)** [137]
trigonostoma Eulimella **14(I)** [75] **19(I)** [58]
F *trigonostoma Delphinula* **21(I)**[146]
F ***trigonostoma Discopsis*** **21(I)**[135,146,147f]
++ *trigonostoma Ebala* **14(I)** [*41f*,74,75]
trigonula Diplodonta **6(II)** [194]
trigonula apicalis Diplodonta **6(II)** [194]
trigonum Cymatium **11(I)** [45]
trigonus Conus **16(I)** [76]
trigosnotoma Anysocycla **19(I)** [60]
++ ***trilineata Aclis*** **24(I)**[37,77f,88,143]
trilineata Coryphella **16(II)** [17]
trilineata Cryoturris **9(I-II)** [137]
trilobata Doris **22(I)**[102]
trilobatum Ceratosoma **22(I)**[102]
trinchesii Ercolania **8(I)** [37]
tringa Voluta **23(II)**[99]
** ***tripartita Galeomma*** **13(I)** [23,*25f*,*103d*]
tripla Tivela **13(I)** [82]
F-A + ***triplicata Pupilla*** **8(I)** [109] **14(I)** [104,105] **15(II)** [71,73]
triplicata Turritella **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
+ *triqueter Bivonia* **6(I)** [44,85]
F *triqueter Vermetus* **9(I-II)** [115]
triqueter Naquetia **16(I)** [76]
+ *triquetra Bivonia* **1** [26] **7(I)** [140]
triquetra Crassatina **13(I)** [35]
F ***triquetra Gadilina*** **13(II)** [99] **21(I)**[138]
triquetrus Vermetus **13(II)** [105] **15(I)** [49] **24(I)**[40]
F-A ***trispinosa Diacria*** **Supl.1** [21,62] **13(II)** [116] **24(I)** [45]
tristicha Compsodrillia **22(I)**[67,68,69f]
tristicha Drillia **22(I)**[67]
tristis Clanculus **11(I)** [33]
tristis Discodoris **19(I)** [47]
triticea Marginella **11(I)** [39]
triticea Rissoina **18(I)** [28]
tritoniformis Nassarius **11(I)** [38]
tritonium Hinia **6(I)** [126]
tritorquis Taringa **Supl.1** [36,67]
trivialis Chicoreus **17(II)** [126]
trivolvis Helisoma **9(I-II)** [437]
trochiformis Limacina **Supl.1** [22,62] **24(I)** [45]
trochilus Helix **9(I-II)** [470]
F ***trochlearis Clinura*** **16(II)** [64]
trochoides Helix **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]
trochoides Trochoidea **8(I)** [94] **8(II)** [18] **9(I-II)** [469,472,474, 477,479] **13(II)** [47]
trochulinus Habroconus **22(I)**[136,138,140,145]
trochulus Conus **Supl.2** [6,15,23,38,51,53,54]
troncosoi Dorymenia **21(I)**[44]
** ***troncosoi Megastomia*** **20(I)**[19f,20,52]
tropicus Bulinus **7(I)** [14] **17(II)** [85-88,89f,90,91,92f,93-95]
troudei Megalomphalus **16(I)** [32-33f,70,71]
trovaoi Conus **19(II)** [59,63]
truncata Mysella **19(I)** [112]
truncata Retusa **Supl.1** [12]
truncatella Retusa **7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [13,59] **9(I-II)** [116] **19(II)** [77]
truncatula Chrysallida **Supl.5** [143]
truncatula f. *pellucida Retusa* **Supl.1** [13]
truncatula Galba **4** [92] **7(II)** [228] **16(I)** [8,12,13] **22(II)**[22,23,29]
truncatula Lymnaea **8(II)** [96,97,100,101] **9(I-II)** [319,320, 457, 458,459,460,507,508,509,*511f*] **11(I)** [11,12]
truncatula Odostomia **Supl.5**[166]
F-A + ***truncatula Retusa*** **1** [3,15,17] **3** [51,52,54,*54d*] **4** [4,9] **6(I)** [46,60] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **8(II)** [56] **Supl.1** [12,51,59] **9(I-II)** [116] **13(II)** [116] **14(II)** [136,138,139] **15(I)** [54] **18(I)** [102] **19(I)** [43,74] **19(II)** [77] **21(I)** [137] **24(I)**[45]
truncatula Tornatina **19(I)** [43,77]
truncatula Truncatella **23(II)**[19]
truncatulus Utriculus **19(I)** [77]
truncatus Bulinus **7(I)** [14] **22(II)** [21-23,29]
F-A *truncula conglobata Truncularіopsis* **8(II)** [178] **12(I)** [20]
F *trunculata Retusa* **11(I)** [4]
F *trunculus Truncularіopsis* **1** [16] **3** [79,85] **12(I)** [20]
F *trunculus conglobatus Truncularіopsis* **12(I)** [20]
F + ***trunculus conglobatus Hexaplex*** **12(I)** [10,11,*17f*,20,22,41,42]
F-A ***trunculus Donax*** **3** [88] **6(I)** [61,62] **7(I)** [67,70,79,81,82,101,126] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105,155,156,157] **10(I)** [86,88,99] **13(I)** [72,74] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [59] **19(II)** [80]**23(II)**[29]
F-A ***trunculus Hexaplex*** **9(I-II)** [116] **12(I)** [19,23] **13(II)** [109] **15(I)** [51] **18(I)** [101] **24(I)** [41]
trunculus Murex **7(I)** [140] **8(II)** [133,134] **12(I)** [20,23]
+ *trunculus Phyllonotus* **1** [30] **2** [74] **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [35,45,89]
tryoni Goniodoris **22(I)**[100]
tryoni Risbecia **22(I)**[89f,100,101]
tuber Botryphallus **18(II)** [90.94]
+++ ***tuberatus Iphitus*** **7(I)** [111,112,*113f*] **8(II)** [71,73] **24(I)** [38,94]
F-A + ***tubercularis Cerithiopsis*** **1** [26] **6(I)** [23,44,86] **7(I)** [124,140] **7(II)** [216] **11(I)** [35] **15(I)** [50,*67f*] **18(I)** [101] **19(II)** [74] **21(I)**[140] **24(I)**[37,78]
tuberculata Acanthocardia **1** [68] **7(I)** [70,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [191,201,239] **9(I-II)** [104] **14(II)** [88,98] **15(I)** [58] **18(I)** [107,114, 117] **18(I)** [104] **19(II)** [79]
+ ***tuberculata Archidoris*** **3** [43,60,67] **Supl.1** [34] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [103]
tuberculata Baptodoris **17(II)** [34]

tuberculata Doto **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [40,69]
F-A + ***tuberculata Haliotis*** **1** [25] **2** [73] **3** [79,82,92,93,94,95] **5** [22,28] **6(II)** [233] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [150,151,214] **9(I-II)** [*4d*,115] **11(I)** [32, 33] **13(II)** [103] **19(II)** [71] **21(I)** [32,33] **24(I)** [35]
tuberculata Insulivitrina **8(II)** [124,126,128]
+ ***tuberculata lamellosa Haliotis*** **6(I)** [34,41,80] **7(I)** [88] **7(II)** [214] **15(I)** [47]
F *tuberculata Limaria* **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179] **13(II)** [100]
tuberculata Melanoides **9(I-II)** [375,376,378,421,422, 423,*424d*, 489,490] **16(I)** [17]
tuberculata Ocythoe **6(I)** [173] **16(II)** [139]
tuberculata tuberculata Haliotis **6(I)** [80]
tuberculatum Cerastoderma **3** [29,33,35]
tuberculatum Doridium **11(I)** [17]
tuberculatum Hinia **6(I)** [126]
tuberculatum Rudicardium **3** [81,88]
tuberculatus Chiton **18(II)** [12]
tuberculatus Octopus **17(II)** [39,54]
tuberculatus Oscanius **Supl.1** [26]
tuberculosa Dendrodoris **22(I)**[89f,111d]
tuberculosa Doris **22(I)**[111]
tuberculosa Emarginula **9(I-II)** [*5d*]
F ***tuberosa Bursa*** **13(II)** [107]
tulipa Chiton **18(II)** [12]
tulipa Fasciolaria **9(I-II)** [133,135]
tumens Pitar **13(I)** [86]
tumens Pitaria **11(I)** [44]
F ***tumeus Pleurotomella*** **17(I)** [10,13,15,17]
tumida Gibbula **3** [79,82,84] **6(I)** [34,41,82] **7(I)** [124] **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [137,138] **19(II)** [43,47,49]
tumida Odostomia **Supl.5** [129,143,150]
tumida Ondina **Supl.5**[143,150
tumidosus Cadulus **15(I)** [108,109]
tumidula Nucula **9(I-II)** [100]
tumulosus Murex **11(I)** [37]
+ ***turbinata Monodonta*** **1** [25] **2** [73] **3** [19,20,79,82] **6(I)** [34,41,81] **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [115,117]
turbinatus Osilinus **15(I)** [47] **24(I)** [35]
turbinatus Murex **11(I)** [37]
F ***turbinellus Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
** ***turbiniformis Megastomia*** **Supl.5** [38,39f,42,43,44,46,48, 143,150]
+ ***turbinoides Gibbula*** **1** [25] **6(I)** [34,41,82] **9(I-II)** [115] **24(I)** [35]
turbita Anachis **23(II)**[124]
turbita Columbella **23(II)**[101d,110,112]
turbita Mitrella **23(II)**[69,74,75f,76,79,91,92,95,110-112]
F + ***turbona Turritella*** **6(I)** [85] **7(I)** [140] **18(I)** [100,108,110,114] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)**[36,92f,106,129f]
turbonilloides Odostomia **14(I)** [15]
F + ***turgida Bela*** **6(I)** [92] **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [115] **17(I)** [12,15,17]
F ***turgida Laciniaria*** **15(II)** [73]
turgida Nucula **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [239] **19(II)**[78]
turgida Odostomia **Supl.5**[150]
turgidula Gibberula **15(I)** [52]
F ***turgidula Mitrella*** **13(II)** [110]
+ ***turgidula Weinkauffia*** **Supl.1** [19,61] **15(I)** [54] **16(II)** [48]
turgidum Cyclostrema **7(I)** [107]
turnerae Prochaetoderma **15(II)** [38] **17(II)** [79-81]
F *turonensis Truncularіopsis* **1** [3] **21(I)**[170]
F *turonensis Murex* **12(I)** [23]
F ***turonica Scapharca*** **21(I)** [168]
F ***turonicum Cerithium*** **21(I)**[170]
F *turricula Pleurotoma* **2** [99]
F *turricula Turris* **2** [99,100,101]
F ***turricula Conus*** **13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[81]
F *turricula Murex* **2** [99]
turricula Propebela **16(I)** [114]
turricula Rissoina **18(I)** [90]
F *turriculata Pleurotoma* **2** [99]
* ***turriculata Odostomia*** **14(I)** [1,39,*47f*,54,76] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [86, 108,110]
+ ***turriculata Rudolphosetia*** **6(I)** [42]
turriculata Setia **9(I-II)** [115,118,*121f*,*122f*]
F *turrifera Gemmula* **2** [99]
F *turrifera Turris* **2** [101]
turris Eulimella **14(I)** [33]
F ***turris Turritella*** **21(I)** [134]
turrita Anekes **21(I)** [180]
turrita Lissotesta **24(I)** [36,61f]
turrita Melanopsis **9(I-II)** [439]
+ ***turrita Odostomia*** **8(II)** [56] **14(I)** [34,39,*47f*,54,77] **14(II)** [139] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [55f,56,58,62,66,119,120-123,141d,143,150] **24(I)** [44]
F + ***turrita Orania*** **12(I)** [10,11,*21f*,26,42] **13(II)** [109]
F *turrita Pollia* **12(I)** [26]
turrita var. *hybrida Melanopsis* **9(I-II)** [439]
F *turritella Auricula* **21(I)**[160]
F ***turritella Odostomia*** **21(I)** [137,160,161f,171]
F ***turritella Seila*** **1** [2]
+ ***turritellata Chauvetia*** **6(I)** [90] **15(I)** [51] **24(I)**[41,99f,101f]
F ***turritellata Seila*** **21(I)** [170]
turritellatus Fusus **24(I)** [122]
turritum Cyclostrema **9(I-II)** [196,*200f*]
turritus Mysoufa **19(I)** [42]
F ***turritus Nassarius*** **13(II)** [110]
turschii Chicomurex **17(II)** [123,128]
turtonae Epitonium **3** [83]
turtoni Chrysallida **Supl.5** [143]
turtoni Epitonium **6(I)** [88] **7(II)** [216]
turtoni Galeomma **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [57] **9(I-II)** [103] **13(I)** [23] **14(II)**

[98,133,137] **19(II)** [79] **24(I)** [48]
turtoni Natica **11(I)** [36]
turtoni Stilifer **24(I)**[100]
turtonis Epitonium **15(I)** [50] **19(II)** [75] **24(I)** [37]
F ***turtonis Fuscoscala*** **13(II)** [108]
tyermani Marginella **24(I)**[1]
typica Paradmete **19(I)** [103]
typica Pyramidella **Supl.5** [202]
** ***typica Schwartziella*** **18(I)** [40,41f,42,46,48,50,52,54,56, 59,62, 83f,87,88,92] **21(II)** [128]
tyrrhena Cassidaria **6(I)** [89] **7(II)** [216] **19(II)** [74]
tyrrhena Galeodea **3** [84] **19(II)** [74]
ulla Ascobulla **6(I)** [47]
ulvae Hydrobia **3** [81,83] **7(I)** [64] **8(II)** [199] **10(I)** [94,101] **11(I)** [34] **19(II)** [72]
+ *ulvae Peringia* **3** [19,20] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [72] **22(II)**[21, 23, 29]
+ ***ulyssiponensis Patella*** **3** [18,20] **4** [66] **6(I)** [23,81] **7(I)** [2,6,124] **7(II)** [214] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [46] **19(II)** [71] **21(II)** [1-5,6f,8,9f,10-16] **24(I)** [34]
umbellata Grimpoteuthis **6(I)** [172]
umbilicalis Gibbula **1** [41] **6(I)** [82] **7(I)** [101] **8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [72]
+ ***umbilicaris Gibbula*** **1** [25,82] **3** [82] **6(I)** [42] **7(I)** [139] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [90]
umbilicaris Odostomia **7(II)** [217] **14(I)** [39] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [58, 143,150] **19(II)** [77]
F ***umbilicaris Trigonostoma*** **13(II)** [113]
+ ***umbilicaris umbilicaris Gibbula*** **3** [19,20]
F-A *umbilicata Anatoma* **13(II)** [103] **24(I)**[55]
umbilicata Bulla **19(II)** [77]
umbilicata Cylichna **7(II)** [221]
+ ***umbilicata Cylichnina*** **Supl.1** [12] **15(I)** [54,*77f*] **16(II)** [48] **19(I)** [43] **19(II)** [77] **24(I)** [45]
umbilicata Drillia **24(I)**[13-16,17f,21]
umbilicata Odostomia **Supl.5** [58,143,150]
F ***umbilicata Retusa*** **4** [9] **Supl.1** [12,51,59] **16(II)** [48]
umbilicata Scissurella **24(I)**[51]
** ***umbilicatissima Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[166,169f,190-192,196,199]
* ***umbilicostriata Dikoleps*** **16(I)** [84,89,91f,92] **22(I)**[115, 116,120, 124-126,127f,128,130,131] **24(I)** [36,56,57f,58]
umbilicostriatum Cyclostrema **22(I)**[124] **24(I)** [56]
+ ***umbonata Cardita*** **11(I)** [43]
umbonata Davila **19(I)** [108]
umbonatum Neolepton **19(I)** [99f,108]
umbonatum Notolepton **19(I)** [108]
F ***umbonatus Unio*** **9(I-II)** [428]
umbraculum Umbraculum **10(I)** [74] **13(II)** [116] **18(I)** [4,7,8,12] **19(I)** [45,,77,79f] **23(II)**[170] **24(I)**[46,111f,133f]
+ ***uncinata Hancockia*** **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [39,68] **16(II)** [55] **18(I)** [5,7,9]
undata Chrysallida **14(I)** [31,77]
** ***undata Diplodonta*** **13(I)** [14,*17f*]
undata Mysia **7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [88] **14(II)** [98,121] **15(I)** [60] **19(II)** [82] **24(I)** [50]
F-A ***undatum Buccinum*** **7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [51,89] **19(II)** [75]
undatus Micromelo **Supl.1** [12,59] **19(I)** [42] **20(II)**[46-48,49f,54]
F-A ***unditaruga Fusiturris*** **17(I)** [10]
undulata Semicassis **3** [84]
+ *undulatum Semicassis* **7(I)** [140]
unduliscupta Anekes **9(I-II)** [196]
F-A + ***ungaricus Capulus*** **6(I)** [88] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [56] **13(II)** [106] **14(II)** [133,137] **15(I)** [49,88] **19(II)** [74] **22(I)**[52] **24(I)**[40]
F-A + ***unguiformis Crepidula*** **1** [13,16,27] **7(I)** [140] **8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [106] **15(I)** [49] **21(I)**[135]
unicirrhus Scaergus **6(I)** [173] **21(I)** [60-62] **23(I)**[35,37-39]
unicolor Bulimulus **15(II)** [13,14,15,20,21]
unicolor Spondylus **11(I)** [43]
unidens Eulima **Supl.5** [56]
unidens Odostomia **Supl.5** [56,143,150]
F-A + ***unidentata Odostomia*** **3** [58] **8(II)** [56] **13(II)** [115] **14(I)** [39,*47f*, 54,77] **14(II)** [138] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [58,62-64,65f,66,86,119-123,138,141d,142,143,150,174] **18(I)** [110] **23(II)**[30,35] **24(I)** [44]
F ***unidentata Trichia*** **15(II)** [71,73]
unidentatus Turbo **14(I)** [54] **Supl.5** [63]
unifasciata Eulima **14(I)** [36] **Supl.5**[163]
unifasciata Barleeia **6(I)** [83] **6(II)** [215,223,226] **7(I)** [35,36,38,39] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** [255,256,257,258,259] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)**[39]
unifasciata Drillia **24(I)**[14,19f]
unifasciata Eulimella **14(I)** [32,36,*41f*] **Supl.3** [3,94,96,98,99] **15(I)** [53,*76f*,78] **17(II)** [112] **Supl.5** [143,163,164,165f/d,190-192,196,197,199] **20(I)**[14,52]**21(I)**[154] **24(I)** [44,132,134]
unifasciata Hinia **6(I)** [126]
unifasciata Mangelia **15(I)** [52] **24(I)** [43]
unifasciata Manzonia **18(II)** [52,62,63,66-68,70] **23(I)**[71-73, 75f] **21(I)** [11,15,16,24-29,32,33]
unifasciata Pleurotoma **24(I)**[14,16,19f]
unifasciatum Buccinum **12(II)** [40,44]
unifasciatus Clavus **24(I)**[18]
unifasciatus Nassarius **12(II)** [33,34,*37f*, *39f*,40,*41f*, 42,*43d*,44, *45f*,46] **15(I)** [51]
unilirata Turbonilla **Supl.3** [42]
F ***unisulcata Pyramidella*** **11(I)** [4] **21(I)** [137,153f]
* ***unisulcata Tjaernoeia*** **11(II)** [75,76,*76d*,*76f*,77]
unisulcatus Adeorbis **11(II)** [75]
urbanskii Oxychilus **8(II)** [44]
urbiae Arion **9(I-II)** [337]
urceus Pomacea **7(II)** [166,172]
urioi Cerithiopsis **24(I)**[84]

ursabrunae Gonatus **16(II)** [138]
F *utriculata Cypraea* **13(II)** [106]
utriculus Roxania **Supl.1** [15,60] **15(I)** [54]
F *uttingeriana Aporrhais* **1** [16]
F ***uttingerianus Aporrhais*** **13(II)** [105]
uva Doto **23(II)**[171,175]
uva Morula **12(II)** [*25f*]
vagabundus Acteon **23(II)**[170]
vagans Proneomenia **21(II)** [52]
vagina Dentalium **15(I)** [96]
vagina Solen **8(II)** [114]
vaillanti Turbonilla **Supl.5**[176, 186,187f,188,190, 191,193,196, 198,199]
valdiviae Fusinus **21(I)** [208,213f,215,217,218,237f,238]
valdiviae Liocranchia **16(II)** [139]
valenciennesi Glossodoris **3** [64] **4** [76,78] **10(I)** [67]
+ ***valenciennesi Hypselodoris*** **3** [44,45,64,71,72] **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [32,55]
valenciennesii Parmacella **6(I)** [149] **9(I-II)** [288,291,368]
+ ***valencienni Parmacella*** **6(I)** [142,143,*144d, 146d*,149,*150d,152f*, 153] **9(I-II)** [367,368]
+ ***valentiana Lehmannia*** **2** [19,21,*23d*,24] **8(I)** [106,*107d*] **9(I-II)** [293, 298, 300,*304d*,313,314,315,316,317,359,360,472] **14(II)** [14,16,18, *19d*] **22(II)**[12]
valentianus Agriolimax **9(I-II)** [475]
valentianus Limax **8(I)** [107] **9(I-II)** [470,473,475]
valentianus Milax **9(I-II)** [475]
valentini Cuthona **23(II)**[171]
valentini Tergipes **23(II)**[171]
valentinianus Limax **9(I-II)** [475]
valeriae Cerithiopsis **24(I)**[84]
valeriae Onchodia **24(I)** [37,76f,84]
valida Noemia **Supl.5**[130]
valida Noemiamea **Supl.5**[130,143,150]
valida Odostomia **Supl.5**[143,150]
valida Solariella **15(I)** [23]
** ***valledori Anachis*** **20(I)** [74-76,77f,79f,80d] **23(II)**[124,137, 1 51d, 153d]
vallei Amphithalamus **10(I)** [131,132,133,134,*135f*,136, *137f*, 139,140]
vanbellei Ischnochiton **19(II)** [6]
vanbruggeni Cyclostremiscus **9(I-II)** [211]
vandalitiae Caecilianella **7(II)** [230]
+ ***vandalitiae Cecilioides*** **7(II)** [225,230,*231d*,233,234]
vanhareni Cypraeolina **17(II)** [6]
vanhareni Eulimella **17(II)** [112] **Supl.5** [131]
vanhareni Granulina **17(II)** [5d,6] **24(I)** [42]
vanhareni Syrnola **Supl.5** [131,143,150]
vanhyningi Cerithiopsis **13(II)** [132,*137f*,138,140,144,146]
vanhyningi Pseudosimnia **22(I)** [52,53f]
vanurki Odostomia **Supl.5**[114,143,150]
vardonensis Helix **13(II)** [42,44,67]
F-A + ***varia Chlamys*** **1** [28] **3** [21,24,87] **6(I)** [36,60] **7(I)** [89,125] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [57] **9(I-II)** [101,174] **13(II)** [100] **14(II)** [88,133,137,139] **15(I)** [57] **18(I)** [99,104,120] **19(II)**[78] **24(I)**[48]
F-A + ***varia Gibbula*** **1** [25] **2** [73] **3** [19,20] **6(I)** [42,82] **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47] **24(I)** [35]
varia Mesalia **18(I)** [100,108,110,114,117,118] **24(I)** [36]
variabile Buccinum **12(II)** [34]
variabile Hinia **6(I)** [126]
variabilis Eulimella **Supl.3** [90,92,*93f*,*95f*,98,99] **Supl.5**[158] **20(I)** [14,16,52]
variabilis Helicella **9(I-II)** [470]
variabilis Helix **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,476]
variabilis Natica **11(I)** [37] **6(I)** [88]
variabilis Rissoa **1** [26] **2** [73] **3** [79,83,93,95] **6(I)** [43] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [90] **24(I)**[38]
variabilis var. *fraedatina Helix* **9(I-II)** [476]
variabilis var. *lineata Helix* **9(I-II)** [476]
variabilis var. *maritima Helix* **9(I-II)** [476]
F ***varians Polinices*** **13(II)** [107]
variatus Napaeus **8(II)** [124,126,128]
varicifera Rissoa **11(II)** [9]
varicosa Hinia **6(I)** [126]
F *varicosa Narona* **3** [101] **11(I)** [4] **21(I)**[136]
varicosa Phyllidia **10(I)** [61]
varicosa Sveltia **1** [2] **13(II)** [113]
varicosa Turritella **13(II)** [105]
F ***varicosum Cerithium*** **13(II)** [105]
variegata Capsella **16(II)** [34,36] **18(I)** [104]
+ ***variegata Charonia*** **9(I-II)** [137] **11(I)** [37]
variegata Facelina **Supl.1** [44,70]
variegata Tritonidea **11(I)** [38]
variegatus Chiton **18(II)** [18]
variegatus Conus **17(I)**[72] **19(II)** [59,63]
variegatus Donax **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105] **10(I)** [87] **19(II)** [80]
variegatus Limax **9(I-II)** [361,470,474,475]
variolata Diaulula **23(II)**[170,176]
++ ***variopicta Hermaea*** **7(II)** [198] **8(I)** [15] **Supl.1** [24,64]
F *varricosa Narona* **8(II)** [178,181]
varusensis Helix **13(II)** [42,44]
vascoana Deroceras **9(I-II)** [350]
+ ***vasconica Abida*** **8(II)** [108,195,237] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [78] **14(I)** [104,105]
vasconica Cryptazeca **9(I-II)** [391,*391f*]
vasconiensis Falcidens **15(II)** [38,39] **17(II)** [77,82,83d,84]
F ***vasconiensis Protoma*** **21(I)** [134]
vathelei Acanthodoris **23(II)**[176]
vaucheri Nassarius **18(I)** [102,109f,117-119]
vauquelini Cythara **1** [27,34,36,37]

vauquelini Mangelia **6(I)** [92] **15(I)** [52] **24(I)** [43]
vayssierei Pleurobranchea **Supl.1** [55]
velascoi Pyrenaearia **8(II)** [9,10]
velascoi Theodoxus **16(I)** [1,7,9]
velascoi velascoi Pyrenaearia **8(II)** [10]
velum Hydatina **Supl.1** [11,59]
velutina Velutina **7(I)** [127]
velutinoides Philine **24(I)** [137]
venetiana Antigona **11(I)** [43,46]
venosa Hermaea **8(I)** [37]
venosa Siphonaria **11(I)** [42]
ventricosa Iphigena **11(I)** [51]
ventricosa Cochlicella **9(I-II)** [290] **15(I)** [12]
ventricosa Parthenia **14(I)** [36] **Supl.3** [97]
ventricosa Amphispyra **24(I)**[137]
++ ***ventricosa Eulimella*** **14(I)** [32,33,*35f*,36,77] **Supl.3** [82,88,97, 98, 99] **15(I)** [53,*76f*,78] **Supl.5**[162,163]**24(I)** [44]
ventricosa Helix **9(I-II)** [469]
F-A ***ventricosa Macrogastra*** **11(I)** [51] **15(II)** [71,73]
++ ***ventricosa Rhinodiaphana*** **24(I)**[45,111f,137,138,143]
F + ***ventricosa Ringicula*** **1** [15,17] **8(II)** [178] **21(I)** [138]
F-A ***ventricosa Rissoa*** **1** [26] **2** [73] **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [48]
F-A *ventricosus Conus* **1** [27,42] **2** [74] **7(I)** [140] **9(I-II)** [116,120] **Supl.2** [38,52] **15(I)** [52] **17(I)**[34d,38-40,50,51,61,65,66, 67f, 68,87,88]
F ***ventricosus Cadulus*** **13(II)** [99]
ventrolineatus Scutopus **9(I-II)** [*10f*] **15(II)** [38] **17(II)** [77,79,83] **21(I)**[90]
ventrosa Hydrobia **6(I)** [122] **22(I)** [173]
ventrosa Ventrosia **15(I)** [49]
ventrosus Bulinus **9(I-II)** [474] **15(I)** [12]
F ***ventrosus Latirus*** **13(II)** [111]
venulatus Conus **Supl.2** [6,15,19,21,23,26,37,38,46,50, 53,54] **18(I)** [90]
venusta Odostomia **Supl.3** [5]
F ***venusta Turbonilla*** **Supl.3** [5] **Supl.5** [143]
venustulum Pelycidium **21(I)** [99,100,102f,102,f,103f,104f]
venustulus Chicomurex **17(II)** [128]
F-A ***venustus Donax*** **4** [13] **6(I)** [9,14,15] **8(II)** [180] **9(I-II)** [105,156] **16(II)** [34] **18(I)** [104,107,114]
F ***vera Odostomia*** **21(I)** [137,157f,159]
F ** ***verai Caecum*** **21(I)**[129,135,142,144,145f,171]
veranyi Abralia **6(I)** [170] **21(I)** [60-62] **23(I)**[35,36]
veranyi Chiroteuthis **6(I)** [171] **23(I)**[39]
verbernei Cheirodonta **17(I)** [109]
verdensis Conus **Supl.2** [6,39,54]
** ***verdensis Donax*** **13(I)** [72,*73f*,74,*107d*]
** ***verdensis furnae Conus*** **Supl.2** [42,55,*65f*,*67f*,*73d*,*77d*,*79d*]
** ***verdensis Gibbula*** **19(II)** [43,44f,47,49f,53f]
verdensis Manzonia **22(I)** [178]
verdensis Mitrella **20(I)** [74,78,81]
** ***verdensis Modiolus*** **13(I)** [9,*11f*,12]
verdensis Monophorus **10(I)** [145] **19(II)** [33f,34,38,39]
** ***verdensis Pseudoscilla*** **17(II)** [20,21f,22]
verdensis verdensis Conus **Supl.2** [43,44]
verdicioi Doto **2** [83] **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [41,69]
verduini Alvania **6(I)** [122] **22(I)** [176]
verduini Aclis **24(I)**[88]
verduini Eulimella **17(II)** [112] **20(I)**[16,52] **24(I)** [23,24,132,143]
verduini Laeviphitus **21(II)** [87]
verduini Odostomia **14(I)** [39,*49f*,54] **15(I)** [54] **Supl.5**[66,86, 87f, 88,119,120,122,124,142,143,150] **20(I)** [24,25f,26,52]
F ***vergrandis Conus*** **17(I)**[63]
+ ***verhoeveni Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[61f,62,66,82,119,120,121,122, 123,143,150] **21(I)** [160]
vermaasi Alvania **24(I)**[39]
vermeuleni Eatonina **13(II)** [23,24,25,*30f*]
F ***vermicularis Haustator*** **13(II)** [105]
+ ***vermiculata Eobania*** **7(II)** [232] **8(II)** [1,5] **9(I-II)** [469,473,474,478, 480] **15(II)** [26,28,32,33] **22(I)**[36,40]
vermiculata Helix **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,478]
F ***verneuili Ptychocaulus*** **9(I-II)** [*57d*]
verraculatum Onchidum **14(II)** [149,151]
verrilli Heathimenia **21(I)**[55]
verrillii Leucosyrinx **22(I)** [65f,66,67]
verrillii Pleurotoma **22(I)** [66]
+ ***verrucicornis Berghia*** **3** [43] **6(I)** [54] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [56] **18(I)** [6,7,10,12]
verrucicornis Spurilla **6(II)** [204] **Supl.1** [45,70]
+ ***verrucosa Doris*** **3** [66] **4** [53,56,57] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [34,66] **10(I)** [61,66,67,*68f*] **15(I)** [55]
+ ***verrucosa Venus*** **1** [28] **3** [81,88] **7(I)** [64,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [191,199,201] **9(I-II)** [106] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [60] **18(I)** [105] **19(II)** [80]
versiliensis Elachisina **21(II)** [87]
vertebrale Caecum **23(I)**[56]
* ***verticilata Placida*** **7(II)** [197,198,199,202,*202d*,203,*203d*,204] **8(I)** [25,38,*39d*,44] **Supl.1** [25,64] **18(I)** [4,9,11f] **19(I)** [46
vescoi Ferussacia **9(I-II)** [470,474]
vesicaria Hydatina **20(II)**[46,54]
vesicaria Tellina **11(I)** [44]
vesicula Haminoea **16(II)** [17]
vesiculosus Stiliger **8(I)** [38]
vespertina Auricula **17(II)** [66f]
vespertina Melanopsis **8(II)** [66]
vestita Cernuella **4** [96,97] **5** [119] **8(II)** [32] **9(I-II)** [470,472, 476, 479]
vestita Helicella **9(I-II)** [476]
vestita Helix **4** [96]
vettonica Helix **13(II)** [51,78]

vettonica var. minor Helix **13(II)** [78]
F **vetula Paphia 6(I)** [5,9,10,11] **8(II)** [180] **13(II)** [102]
F **vetusta Bulgarica 15(II)** [70,73]
vexationis Jujubinus 19(II) [54]
vexillum Marginella 24(I)[2]
F **vibrayanum Calliostoma 13(II)** [104]
F **vicina Perforatella 15(II)** [71,73]
vicinum Caecum 11(I) [35]
** **vidali Crisilla 11(II)** [15,*16d*,17,*18f*,*20f*,22]
vietnamensis Lepidozona 22(I) [152]
vigoensis Alvania **6(I)** [122]
vigoensis Manzonia 22(I) [173,174,176,177f,178]
vigoensis Onoba **6(I)** [122,*123f*] **22(I)** [173,176,178]
+ **vilafranca Hypselodoris 6(II)** [203] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [31,66] **10(I)** [67] **18(I)** [5,6,9,10,12] **24(I)** [46,133f]
villafranca Chromodoris Supl.1 [31,32]
** **villenai Zebina 18(I)** [76,79f,80,82,87,89]
villepinii Conus 22(I)[62,63,65f]
villosiuscula Anatina **24(I)**[142]
villosiuscula Thracia 19(II) [82] **24(I)**[50,125f,142]
vincta Lacuna 19(II) [72]
F **vindobonensis altispirata Purpura 21(I)** [136]
F-A **vindobonensis Cepaea 15(II)** [26,32,70,73,86,87]
F **vindobonensis Conus 17(I)**[68]
F vindobonensis Murex **21(I)**[170]
violacea Margarella **19(I)** [86]
violacea Margarita **19(I)** [86]
violacea Margarites 19(I) [86,87,111d]
violacea Photinula **19(I)** [86]
+ **violacea Rissoa 1** [26] **2** [73] **6(I)** [43,84] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [48]
F violacescens Glycymeris **1** [17] **19(II)**[78]
F **violaceus Tremoctopus 6(I)** [173] **16(II)** [139]
violarescens Glycymeris **7(II)** [218]
violascencens Glycymeris **9(I-II)** [100]
violascens Glycymeris 24(I) [47]
virescens Haminoea 10(I) [76]
virescens Petalifera 8(I) [16] **Supl.1** [20]
F virescens Succinea **9(I-II)** [477]
+ **virgata Cernuella 5** [119] **6(I)** [138] **7(II)** [230] **8(I)** [*100f*,107,108] **8(II)** [15,20,36] **9(I-II)** [290,291,469,470,472,474,475, 476,477, 479] **13(II)** [49,50,51,53,56] **14(II)** [189,190,192,*193f*,194] **15(I)** [11] **15(II)** [26,32] **20(II)**[67] **22(I)**[21,35,36,40] **22(II)**[12,14,15]
F **virginalis Conus 13(II)** [113] **17(I)**[34d,39d,84,85f,86,88]
F-A + **virginea Acmaea 1** [25,82] **6(I)** [23,41,81] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [214] **8(II)** [55] **13(II)** [103] **14(II)** [139] **15(I)** [46] **18(I)** [100] **21(I)** [32,33]
virginea Tectura 19(II) [71] **24(I)**[35]
** **virginiae Corbula 13(I)** [92,93f]
** **virginiae Fusinus 20(I)** [63,67f,69f,70,71f,72]
virginica Cerithiopsis 13(II) [132,140,142,143,145,*145f*]
virginica Crasssotrea 9(I-II) [261] **16(II)** [102]
virgo Pitar 13(I) [86]
virgula Creseis Supl.1 [21,62]
viridis Geomalacus **9(I-II)** [332]
viridis Embletonia **8(I)** [41,44]
viridis Axinopsis 9(I-II) [94]
** **viridis Cystiscus 21(I)**[241,250,253d,254,255d]
+ **viridis Elysia 2** [74] **3** [20,24,27] **5** [38] **6(I)** [47] **7(I)** [141,144] **8(I)** [25,29,30,*31d*,*43f*,44,47] **Supl.1** [23,53,63] **15(I)** [55] **18(I)** [4,7,9,12] **19(I)** [45]
* **viridis Ercolania 7(I)** [137,141,143] **7(II)** [197,198,199,200,*200d*] **Supl.1** [25,64]
viridis Hermaea Supl.1 [25]
viridis Laplysia **8(I)** [29]
viridis Laura **8(I)** [38]
viridis Perna 16(II) [102] **21(II)** [62,64]
viridis Placida 8(I) [25,*36d*,38,44] **8(II)** [222] **Supl.1** [25,54,64]
viridis Polybranchia Supl.1 [24,64]
viridis producta Smaragdia 3 [79,82,84]
+ **viridis Smaragdia 1** [26] **3** [82] **6(I)** [82] **11(I)** [34] **15(I)** [46]
viridis var. lactea Elysia **8(I)** [30]
viridis var. olivacea Elysia **8(I)** [29]
F **virleti Ostrea 4** [12] **13(II)** [100]
vitrea Monoptygma 14(I) [56] **Supl.5** [56]
vitrea Hyala 6(I) [118,119,*119d*,120] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [49] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)** [40]
vitrea Mangelia **23(II)**[53,54,55f,56,58,60]
vitrea Odostomia **Supl.5**[56,143,150]
vitrea Ondina 14(I) [*53f*,55,57]
F + **vitrea Onoba 4** [4,6,*19f*]
vitrea Sanguinolaria 11(I) [44]
F-A **vitrea Zebina 18(I)** [22,82]
vitreolus Ischnochiton 19(II) [6]
vitreum Caecum 7(II) [216] **19(II)** [74]
vitreus Delectopecten 9(I-II) [99,101] **11(II)** [69,70,*73f*] **15(I)** [57] **24(I)** [47]
vitreus Favorinus Supl.1 [43,69] **15(I)** [56,80]
vittata Natica 24(I) [41]
vittatus Conus Supl.2 [6] **17(I)**[48]
vittatus Donax 7(I) [70,79,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [191,199,201,235, 240] **9(I-II)** [105,156,157] **10(I)** [86,88,99] **13(I)** [74] **14(I)** [94] **19(II)** [80]
vittatus Eubranchus Supl.1 [46,57,70]
vittatus Naticarius **6(I)** [45,88] **15(I)** [49]
+ viverratus Cantharus **11(I)** [38]
vivipara Calloplax **7(II)** [184]
viviparus Callistochiton 7(II) [184]
** **volumen Clathrella 19(II)** [102,103f,104,105f] **21(I)**[168]
F-A + **voluta Erato 6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [49,88] **19(II)** [74] **24(I)** [40]

F **volutella Daphnella** 13(II) [115]
vorax Tritonia 23(II)[171]
vroomi Parvicardium 24(I) [49]
vulcani Auricula 17(II) [61f]
vulcani Ovatella 17(II) [61f,62f,63d,64f,65,73,74] 18(II)[92,94]
vulgare Dentale 15(I) [100]
F-A + **vulgare Dentalium** 3 [86] 5 [11,12,*12f*,*13f*,*15f*,16,*17f*,18,*18f*] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [218] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [103] 19(II) [77]
vulgaris Antalis 15(I) [97,100,*105f*,108] 16(II) [34,36] 24(I)[50]
vulgaris Aplysia 20(II)[13]
vulgaris Calyptraea 22(II) [51]
+ **vulgaris Loligo** 3 [80,86] 6(I) [25,170] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 12(II) [1,2,3,11,12] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[36-39] 24(I) [50]
+ **vulgaris Octopus** 3 [21,26,81,86] 6(I) [25,173] 7(I) [57,126] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [116,269,271] 15(II) [9]16(I) [125-131] 16(II) [34] 16(II) [139] 17(II) [37,38,46,51f,52,53,54f,116,117] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [82] 21(I) [59] 23(I)[35,37-39] 24(I) [50
vulgata Gourmya 1 [41] 3 [79,83] 7(II) [216]
vulgata Patella 2 [64] 3 [82] 4 [66] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [1,2,6,9,64,124] 7(II) [214] 8(I) [52] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [1-5,6f,8,9f,10-16]
F + **vulgatissima Cyllene** 1 [3] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[136,171]
vulgatum Buccinum 12(II) [68]
F-A + **vulgatum Cerithium** 1 [25,26,29] 2 [74] 3 [20,22] 4 [4,7] 6(I) [34,44,85] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [115,119,*122f*] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [105] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [74] 21(I)[134] 24(I)[36]
F *vulgatum Thericium* 7(I) [140]
F *vulpecula Cythara* 2 [106]
F *vulpecula Daphnella* 2 [106]
F **vulpecula Bela** 2 [106,108,109,*119f*] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115] 17(I) [12,15,17]
vulpecula Columbella 23(II)[124]
vulpecula Lachesis 24(I) [120]
F *vulpecula Mangelia* 2 [106]
F *vulpecula Raphitoma* 2 [106]
F *vulpecula* var. *elongata Daphnella* 2 [106]
F *vulpecula* var. *emporitensis Pleurotoma* 2 [106]
F *vulpecula* var. *pliosulcatula Raphitoma* 2 [106]
F *vulpeculus Neoguraleus* 2 [106]
F *vulpeculus Murex* 2 [106]
vulpina Pusionella 11(I) [40]
vulsella Melina 11(I) [42]
walleri Buccinulum 21(I) [4]
walleri Fasciolaria 21(I) [1,3f,4]
walleri Pleuroploca 21(I) [4]
wareni Alvania 18(I) [15,18]
** **wareni Fusinus** 21(I) [207,210,231,232f,234,235,238,239]
wareni Liostoma Supl.5 [114]
wareni Mangelia 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]
+ **wareni Odostomia** Supl.5[84,112,114, 115f,119,121,122, 125, 143,150]
wareni Onoba 6(I) [117,122,*123f*] 22(I) [173,174,176]
warreni Rissoa 14(I) [57] Supl.5 [126,128]
warreni Ondina 14(I) [*53f*,55,56,57,*61f*] Supl.5[128,130,140, 142, 143,150] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [44]
warreni scandens Ondina 14(I) [56]
warreni warreni Ondina 14(I) [56]
watsoni Alvania 11(II) [24] 18(II) [55]
watsoni Bittium 24(I)[60,62-64,65f,67f]
watsoni Callogaza 22(I)[50]
watsoni Gaza 22(I)[50,53f]
watsoni Puncturella 22(I) [45]
watsoni rehderi Scaphander 22(I) [71]
wauteri Ferrisia 16(I) [8,14] 22(II)[24]
+++ **webbi Hypselodoris** 3 [41,42,43,44,45,51,65,71] 4 [75,76,*76d*, *77d*,78] 6(I) [35,49] Supl.1 [32,55,66] 10(I) [62,67,68,*68f*] 19(I) [46]
webbi Polycera 4 [75]
weberi Acochlidium 9(I-II) [*24d*]
F **weberi Favriella** 17(I) [10,13,17]
** **weinkauffi weinkauffi Alvania** 24(I)[39,92f,143]
** **westralis Fusinus** 21(I) [207,210,215,218,221,232f,236,238,239] 23(II)[157,161f,162]
wiktori Malacolimax 8(II) [124,125,126,127,128]
wilheminae Mitrolumna 19(I) [115,118,120,121f] 24(I) [42,99f,124, 131f,144]
willei Cyclostrema 7(I) [107]
willeyi Halgerda 22(I)[109]
** **winfriedi Megastomia** Supl.5 [8,9f,10,18,43-45,85,143,150]
winneba Aplysia 20(II)[11-13,14f,16,18d,19,20]
wiseri Putzeysia 18(I) [18]
wolffi Hinia 3 [109]
wolfi Octopus 16(II) [141] 16(II) [139]
F *woodi Adeorbis* 21(I)[146]
F-A + **woodi Teinostoma** 1 [3,4] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[134,141f]
woodiana Anodonta 16(II) [103]
** **worsfoldi Macromphalina** 16 (I) [48,49f,66f,70,71]
xalonica Helix 9(I-II) [469]
xantha Amauropsis 19(I) [95]
xantha Natica 19(I) [95]
xanthus Leptochiton 17(II) [106]
** **xenoskeneoides Tomura** 16(I) [120d,121f,122] 22(I) [170]
xicoi Conus 19(II) [63]
xicoi Marginella 24(I)[1]
xiphidiopsis Eulimella 24(I) [98]
yongei Prochaetoderma 15(II) [38] 17(II) [81]
youngi Notocrater 22(I) [46,49f]
** **yrogae Schwartziella** 21(II) [125,126,127f,128,129f,131]
++ **zancleus Pseudomalaxis** 24(I)[43,143]

** ***zannii Odostomia*** **Supl.5**[53f,54,119,120,122,123,143,150]
zaratei Helicella **6(I)** [155,157,159,160,162,163] **20(II)**[67,68,70]
F ***zatinii Nerita*** **13(II)** [104]
zebra Acanthochitona **9(I-II)** [137]
zebra Arca **9(I-II)** [127,130,133,135,137]
zebra Pteria **9(I-II)** [54]
zebroides Conus **19(II)** [59,63,65]
zellaria Zonites **9(I-II)** [469]
** ***zelotypa Raphitoma*** **16(I)** [102,103f,116]
F ***zenosis Chlamys*** **8(II)** [179]
zetlandica Aldisa **Supl.1** [33,66] **19(I)** [47]
zetlandica Alvania **19(II)** [73] **22(I)** [178] **24(I)**[39,89f]
zetlandica Manzonia **15(I)** [48]
F + ***zetlandica Taramellia*** **6(I)** [23] **7(II)** [215] **19(II)** [73]
++ ***zibrowii Hyalogyra*** **24(I)** [43,105f,130,143]
zijpi Megastomia **Supl.5** [11,12,44,45,143,150,168]
zijpi Odostomia **Supl.5**[11]
F ***zinolensis Mitra*** **13(II)** [112]
F-A + ***zizyphinum Calliostoma*** **1** [41,82] **3** [79,82] **6(I)** [23,60,81] **7(I)** [124,139] **7(II)** [215] **10(I)** [149] **15(I)** [47,88] **18(I)** [100,112] **19(II)** [72] **24(I)**[35]
F ***zizyphinus Calliostoma*** **13(II)** [104]
zonaria Cypraea **11(I)** [36]
zonaria Natica **11(I)** [37]
zonata Bela **15(I)** [52]
zonata Gibberula **21(I)**[244] **21(II)**[30]
zonata Mitra **15(I)** [52] **24(I)** [42,103f,122,124]
zonitoides Vitrinella **22(I)** [171]
zorni Scacchia **8(II)** [111,*112d*,114]
zornikulla Eulimella **Supl.3** [82,86,87f,88,97,99]
++ ***zylensis Alvania*** **15(I)** [48,64,*65f*] **19(I)** [50] **24(I)**[39,89f,102,110]

La Sociedad Española de Malacología

Junta Directiva desde el 11 de octubre de 2005

Presidente	José Templado González
Vicepresidente	Emilio Rolán Mosquera
Secretaria	María Carmen Salas Casanovas
Tesorero	Luis Murillo Guillén
Editor de Publicaciones	Serge Gofas
Bibliotecario	Rafael Araujo Armero
Vocales	Ramon M. Álvarez Halcon Benjamín Gómez Moliner Alberto Martínez Ortí Diego Moreno Lampreave José Ramón Arrébola Burgos

La *Sociedad Española de Malacología* se fundó el 21 de agosto de 1980. La sociedad se registró como una asociación sin ánimo de lucro en Madrid (Registro Nº 4053) con unos estatutos que fueron aprobados el 12 de diciembre de 1980. Esta sociedad se constituye con el fin de fomentar y difundir los estudios malacológicos mediante reuniones y publicaciones. A esta sociedad puede pertenecer cualquier persona o institución interesada en el estudio de los moluscos.

Sede social: Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, c/ José Gutierrez Abascal 2, 28006 Madrid, España.

Cuotas para 2006:

Socio numerario	(en España):	40 euros
	(en Europa)	40 euros
	(fuera de Europa):	48 euros
Socio estudiante	(en España):	23 euros
	(en el extranjero):	29 euros
Socio Familiar:	(sin recepcion de revista)	4 euros
Socio Protector:	(mínimo)	48 euros
Socio Corporativo	(en Europa):	48 euros
	(fuera de Europa):	54 euros

Inscripción: 6 euros, además de la cuota correspondiente.

A los socios residentes en España se les aconseja domiciliar su cuota. Todos los abonos deberán enviarse al Tesorero (dirección reseñada anteriormente) el 1 de enero de cada año. Los abonos se harán sin recargos para la sociedad y en favor de la *Sociedad Española de Malacología* y no de ninguna persona de la junta directiva. Aquellos socios que no abonen su cuota anual dejarán de recibir las publicaciones de la Sociedad. Los bonos de inscripción se enviarán junto con el abono de una cuota anual al Tesorero.

A los residentes en el extranjero se les ruega que abonen su cuota mediante giro postal en euros (international postal money orders in euros sent to the Treasurer). Members living in foreing countries can deduce 6 euros if paid before 15 April.

Cada socio tiene derecho a recibir anualmente los números de *Iberus, Reseñas Malacológicas* y *Noticiarios* que se publiquen.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 01324 1393

Índices

Índice de autores *5*

Índice genérico *33*

Índice específico *145*

ISSN 0212-3010

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
39088013241393